

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL
ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR
1933



NOTE

This volume consists of Writings on American history, 1933, only.
The Proceedings for 1933 were issued in a cumulated volume with those for 1934 and 1935. The Congressional edition of this cumulated volume is House document 323, 74th Congress, 2d session, serial number 10070, vol. 1.

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1937



DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

JAN 28 1938

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., June 19, 1936.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the American Historical Association, approved January 4, 1889, I have the honor of submitting to Congress the annual report of the association for the year 1933.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. G. ABBOT, *Secretary.*

III

ACT OF INCORPORATION

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Andrew D. White, of Ithaca, in the State of New York; George Bancroft, of Washington, in the District of Columbia; Justin Winsor, of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts; William F. Poole, of Chicago, in the State of Illinois; Herbert B. Adams, of Baltimore, in the State of Maryland; Clarence W. Bowen, of Brooklyn, in the State of New York, their associates and successors, are hereby created in the District of Columbia, a body corporate and politic by the name of the American Historical Association, for the promotion of historical studies, the collection and preservation of historical manuscripts, and for kindred purposes in the interest of American history and of history in America. Said association is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the District of Columbia so far as may be necessary to its lawful ends to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, to adopt a constitution, and make bylaws not inconsistent with law. Said association shall have its principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia, and may hold its annual meetings in such places as the said incorporators shall determine. Said association shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings and the condition of historical study in America. Said Secretary shall communicate to Congress the whole of such report, or such portions thereof as he shall see fit. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said association to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

Approved, January 4, 1889.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

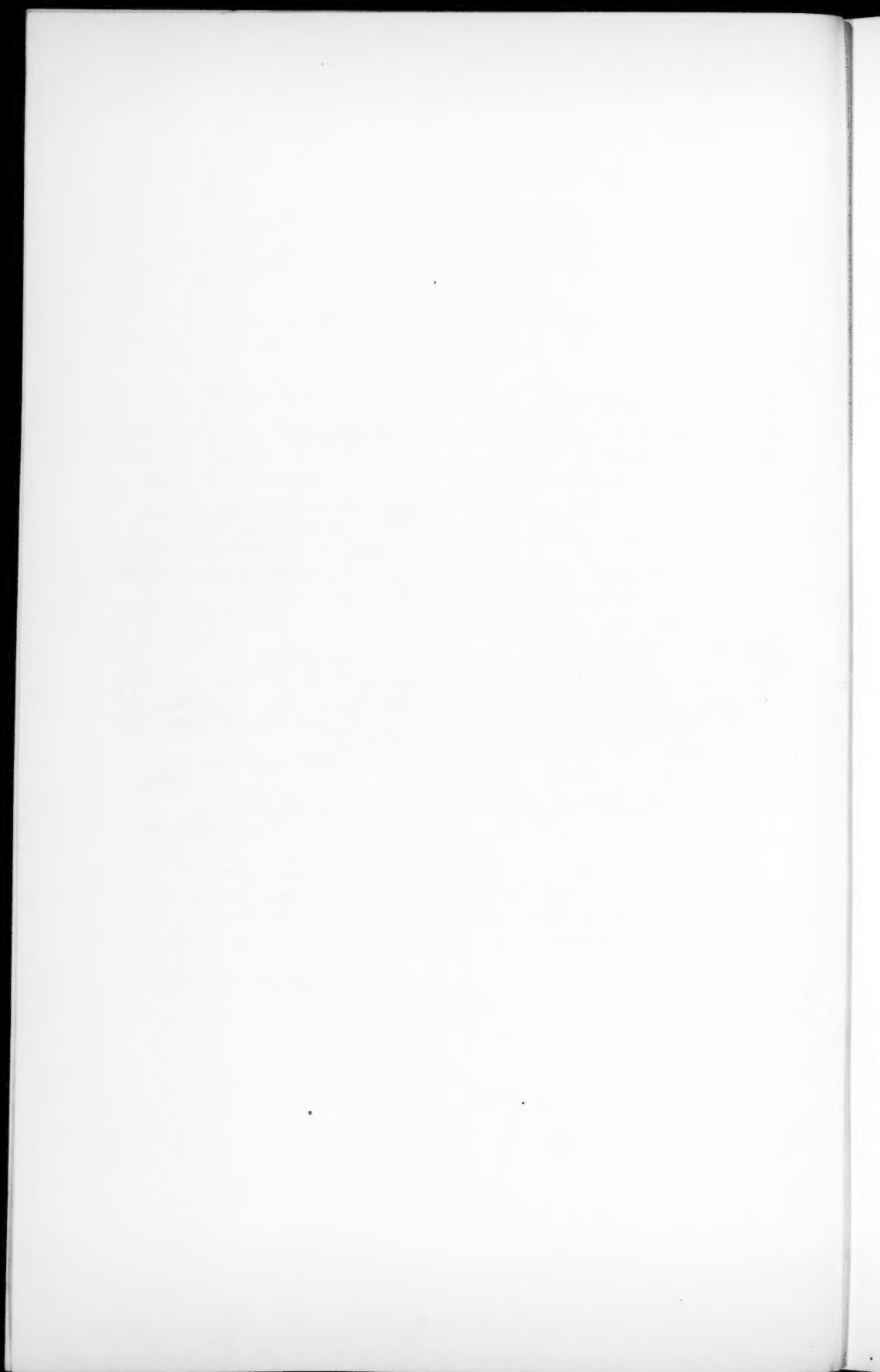
THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION,
40 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE S. W.,
Washington, D. C., June 18, 1936.

Sir: As provided by law, I submit herewith the annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1933.

This consists of one volume, *Writings on American History, 1933*, compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin and associates. Owing to a temporary discontinuance of our Government grant some time ago and the appropriation of only \$4,200 to cover material for 1933, nothing more can be published at this time. The *Proceedings* for 1933 will appear in a cumulated volume with those for 1934 and 1935 as soon as funds for the purpose are available.

LOWELL JOSEPH RAGATZ,
Editor.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C.



WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY

1933

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES
ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY
PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1933, WITH SOME
MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN
DOROTHY M. LOURAINÉ
KATHERINE M. TATE



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1937

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.



NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume, the reader may be referred to the preface of its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress; to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, superintendent of the reading room; and to other members of the staff of the Library.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Historical Association, American Catholic Historical Association, The American Philosophical Society, The William L. Clements Library, The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, State Historical Society of Iowa, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, Newberry Library, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Dr. Julian P. Bretz, Dr. Max Farrand, Mr. Albert Matthews.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906-1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

G. G. G.



CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	6
Archives and manuscript collections.....	7
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.....	9
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America:	
Antiquities.....	16
Indians.....	20
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	25
Discovery and exploration.....	32
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel.....	38
Comprehensive.....	41
Textbooks, outlines, etc.....	44
National characteristics.....	46
Miscellaneous.....	46
Colonial history to 1763:	
General.....	47
French and Indian war.....	49
Regional colonial (arranged geographically).....	51
Revolutionary period, 1763-1783:	
General.....	65
Special.....	65
Sources and documents.....	71
Revolutionary societies.....	74
Revolutionary soldiers.....	74
1783-1789:	
General.....	75
Sources and documents.....	75
1789-1829:	
General.....	76
Sources and documents.....	77
War of 1812.....	77
1829-1861:	
General.....	79
Sources and documents.....	81
Mexican war.....	82
Slavery.....	82
1861-1865:	
General.....	84
Sources and documents.....	87
1865-1917:	
General.....	89
Sources and documents.....	90
Spanish-American war.....	90
1917-1933:	
General.....	91
World war.....	91
Sources and documents.....	91
Regional (local) history:	
General.....	95
Alabama.....	103
Alaska.....	103
Arizona.....	104
Arkansas.....	105

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page
California.....	105
Colorado.....	109
Connecticut.....	111
Delaware.....	112
District of Columbia.....	112
Florida.....	113
Georgia.....	114
Hawaii.....	115
Idaho.....	116
Illinois.....	116
Indiana.....	119
Iowa.....	120
Kansas.....	122
Kentucky.....	123
Louisiana.....	124
Maine.....	125
Maryland.....	126
Massachusetts.....	127
Michigan.....	129
Minnesota.....	130
Mississippi.....	132
Missouri.....	132
Nebraska.....	133
New Hampshire.....	133
New Jersey.....	133
New Mexico.....	135
New York.....	136
North Carolina.....	140
North Dakota.....	141
Ohio.....	141
Oklahoma.....	142
Oregon.....	144
Pennsylvania.....	144
Rhode Island.....	149
South Carolina.....	150
Tennessee.....	151
Texas.....	152
Utah.....	155
Vermont.....	156
Virginia.....	156
Washington.....	159
West Virginia.....	160
Wisconsin.....	160
Wyoming.....	162
Biography:	
Comprehensive.....	163
Individual.....	164
Genealogy:	
General.....	185
Collected genealogy.....	185
Individual families.....	187
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	201
Military and naval history.....	208
Politics, government and law:	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	212
Constitutional history and law.....	225
Politics.....	226
Law.....	228
National government and administration.....	229
State and local government and administration.....	230
Social and economic history:	
General.....	232
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	232
Commerce and industry; arts and crafts.....	234
Communication; transportation; public works.....	238

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Social and economic history—Continued.

	Page
Finance; money	240
Labor	242
Libraries; societies; institutions	242
Life and manners	244
Philanthropy and social welfare	245
Population and race elements	246
Printing and publishing	248

Religious history:

General	251
Particular denominations	252
Biography	262

Educational history:

General	265
Regional	265
Particular institutions	267
Biography	270

Fine arts:

General	272
Biography	272

Literature:

General	274
Regional	275
Biographical and critical	275

Music:

General	280
Biography	282

Science:

General	282
Biography	283

BRITISH AMERICA:

Bibliography	286
Archives and manuscript collections	287
Historiography	288
General	288
New France (1534-1760)	290
British North America (1760-1867)	294
Dominion of Canada (1867-1933):	
General	297

Regional history:

Newfoundland	300
Saint Pierre and Miquelon	301
Maritime provinces:	
General	301
New Brunswick	301
Nova Scotia	301
Prince Edward Island	304
Province of Quebec	304
Province of Ontario	307
Western Provinces and Territories:	
General	310
Alberta	311
Manitoba	311
Saskatchewan	312
British Columbia	312

LATIN AMERICA:

Bibliography	314
Archives and manuscript collections	316
Historiography	316
General	317
Discovery and conquest (1492-1550)	317
Colonial period (1550-1810)	318
Revolutionary period (1810-1830)	319
National period (1830-1933)	323
Mexico	323

LATIN AMERICA—Continued.

	Page
Central America:	
General.....	325
British Honduras.....	326
Guatemala.....	326
Nicaragua.....	326
Panama.....	327
West Indies:	
General.....	327
British West Indies.....	327
Cuba.....	329
Dominican Republic.....	329
French West Indies.....	330
Haiti.....	330
Puerto Rico.....	331
South America:	
General.....	331
Argentine Republic.....	331
Bolivia.....	332
Brazil.....	332
British Guiana.....	333
Chile.....	333
Colombia.....	334
Dutch Guiana.....	334
Ecuador.....	334
Falkland Islands.....	335
Paraguay.....	335
Peru.....	335
Uruguay.....	336
Venezuela.....	336
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Philippine Islands.....	337
INDEX.....	339

LIST OF PUBLISHERS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Abingdon press. Abingdon press, 150 5th ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston.
- Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., Ruskin house, 40 Museum st., London, W.C.1.
- Allyn and Bacon. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., New York; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
- Appleton-Century. D. Appleton-Century co., inc., 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2.
- Archivos. Tip. de Archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
- Argonaut press. Argonaut press, Empire house, 175 Piccadilly, London, W.1.
- Barnes and Noble. Barnes and Noble, inc., 105 5th ave., New York.
- Benn. Ernest Benn, ltd., Bouverie house, 154 Fleet st., London, E.C.4.
- Bell, J. P. J. P. Bell co., 816 Main st., Lynchburg, Va.
- Black. A. and C. Black, ltd., 4-6 Soho sq., London, W.1.
- Bles. Geoffrey Bles, ltd., 23 Suffolk st., Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
- Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill company, 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis; 468 4th ave., New York.
- Boni. Albert and Charles Boni, inc., 26 W. 56th st., New York.
- Bruce pub. co. Bruce publishing company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee; 330 W. 42nd st., New York.
- Burgess pub. co. Burgess publishing company, 426-428 S. 6th st., Minneapolis.
- Burke. J. W. Burke company, 406 Cherry st., Macon, Ga.
- Butterworth. Thornton Butterworth, ltd., 15 Bedford st., London, W.C.2.
- Byrd. The William Byrd press, inc., 6-8 N. 6th st., Richmond, Va.
- Cape. J. Cape, ltd., 30 Bedford sq., London, W.C.1.
- Carmona. Tip. M. Carmona, Velázquez, 11, Seville.
- Central pub. house. Central publishing house (of the Reformed Church) 2969-2975 W. 25th st., Cleveland.
- Century co. Century company, New York, see Appleton-Century.
- Champion. Honoré Champion, 5 and 7 quai Malaquais, Paris, VI^e.
- Church missions pub. co. Church missions publishing company, 31 Church st., Hartford, Conn.
- Clarendon press. See Oxford univ. press.
- Clark. Arthur H. Clark company, 1214 S. Brand blvd., Glendale, Calif.
- Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing company, inc., 225 N. New Jersey st., Indianapolis.
- Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, V^e.
- Conference press. Conference press, 912 Belmont st., Chicago.
- Covici. Friede Covici, inc., 432 4th ave., New York.
- Crowell. The Thomas Y. Crowell company, 393 4th ave., New York.
- Day. John Day co., inc., 386 4th ave., New York.
- Daye. Stephen Daye press, 67 Main st., Brattleboro, Vt.
- Denoël et Steele. Denoël et Steele, 19, rue Amélie, Paris, VII^e.
- Desclée De Brouwer et cie. Desclée De Brouwer et cie., 76 bis, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII^e.
- Deuticke. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstr. 4 (Schottenhof), Wien I.
- Dial press. Dial press (Lincoln MacVeagh) inc., 152 W. 13th st., New York.
- Dickson. Lovat Dickson and Thompson, ltd., 38 Bedford st., London, W.C.2.
- Dodd. Dodd, Mead and company, inc., 443-449 4th ave., New York.
- Dogwood press. Dogwood press, 124 N. Terry ave., Seattle.
- Doubleday. Doubleday, Doran and co., inc. (Country life press) 75 Franklin ave., Garden City, New York; 91 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
- Dunod. Dunod, 92, rue Bonaparte, Paris, IV^e.
- Ediciones populares Iberia. Ediciones populares Iberia (J. Gil, editor), Muntaner, 180, Barcelona.
- Editorial Cenit. Editorial Cenit, Andrés Mellado, 4, Madrid.

- Edwards bros. Edwards brothers, inc., 300 John st., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Enault. Gabriel Enault, 77, rue de Rennes, Paris, VI*.
 Eschenhagen. Kreisblattdruckerei Dr. Hermann Eschenhagen, Briegerstr. 29, Ohlau i. Schles.
 Elder. Paul Elder and company, 239 Post st., San Francisco.
 Epworth press. Epworth press, 25-35 City road, London, E.C.1.
 Eyre and Spottiswoode. Eyre and Spottiswoode (publishers) ltd., 6 Great New st., London, E.C.4.
 Fine arts press. Fine arts press (T. E. Williams) 2477 Riverside drive, Santa Ana, Calif.
 Firmin-Didot. Firmin-Didot et cie, 56, rue Jacob, Paris, VI*.
 Franckhsche Verlagsbuchhdlg., W. Keller und co., Pfizerstr. 5/7, Stuttgart.
 Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co. Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co., Ulsterdamm 10/11, Hamburg.
 Froben press. Froben press, inc., 4 St. Luke's place, New York.
 Gage. W. J. Gage and co., ltd., 82 Spadina ave., Toronto.
 Gallimard. Gallimard, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, VII*.
 Garden City pub. co. Garden City publishing company, inc., 75 Franklin ave. Garden City, N. Y.
 Garrett and Massie. Garrett and Massie, inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
 Ginn. Ginn and company (Athenaeum press) 15 Ashburton pl., Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
 Globe bk. co. Globe book company, inc., 175 5th ave., New York.
 Grabhorn press. Grabhorn press, 642 Commercial st., San Francisco.
 Grafton. Grafton and co. (Frank Hamel) Coptic house, 51 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
 Grafton press. Grafton press (Frederick H. Hitchcock) 105 W. 40th st., New York.
 Greenberg. Greenberg, publisher, inc., 67 W. 44th st., New York.
 Gruyter. Walter de Gruyter and co., NW7, Prinz-Louis-Ferdinand-str., 2, Berlin.
 Halem. G. A. v. Halem, Schleismühle 63, Bremen, Germany.
 Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and company, inc., 383 Madison ave., New York.
 Harlow pub. co. Harlow publishing company, Cor. 3d and Harvey sts., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Harper. Harper and brothers (Pleiad press imprint) 49 E. 33d st., New York; 90 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
 Harvard univ. press. Harvard university press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
 Heath. D. C. Heath and company, 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 180 Varick st., New York.
 Heinemann. William Heinemann, ltd., 99 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
 Hippocrate. Hippocrate, 15, rue du Sommerard, Paris, V*.
 Hobbing. Reimar Hobbing, Grossbeerenstr. 17, Berlin, SW61.
 Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, inc., Medical bk. dept. of Harper and bros. See Harper.
 Holt. Henry Holt and company, inc., 1 Park ave., New York; 149 New Montgomery st., San Francisco.
 Houghton. Houghton Mifflin company (Riverside press, Cambridge) 2 Park st., Boston; 386 4th ave., New York.
 Humphries. Bruce Humphries, inc., 306 Stuart st., Boston.
 Hutchinson and co. Hutchinson and co (publishers), ltd., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.4.
 Italian publishers. Italian publishers, 135 Bleeker st., New York.
 Johns Hopkins press. Johns Hopkins press, Homewood, Baltimore.
 Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 12 Barclay st., New York.
 King. P. S. King and son, ltd., Orchard House, 14 Great Smith st., Westminster, London, S.W.1.
 Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, inc., 730 5th ave., New York.
 Lakeside press. R. R. Donnelley and sons co. (Lakeside press), 731 Plymouth st., Chicago; 79 Madison ave., New York.
 Larousse. Librairie Larousse, 13-21, rue Montparnasse, Paris, VI*.
 Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing company, 30 8th ave., New York.
 Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing company, 180 N. Wacker drive, Chicago.
 Lindquist. Harry L. Lindquist, 2 W. 46th st., New York.
 Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227-231 S. 6th st., Philadelphia; 250 Park ave., New York.
 Little, Brown and co. Little, Brown and company, 34 Beacon st., Boston.

- Long and Smith. Ray Long and Richard R. Smith corporation, 8 W. 40th st., New York [Ownership acquired by Messner].
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 114 5th ave., New York; Tremont Temple, Boston.
- Lookout pub. co. Lookout publishing company, 605 E. 8th st., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Lothrop, Lee and Shepard. Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., c. o. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381-385 4th ave., New York.
- Lowman and Hanford co. Lowman and Hanford company, 1515 2d ave., Seattle.
- McClelland and Stewart. McClelland and Stewart, ltd., 215 Victoria st., Toronto
- McGraw-Hill bk. co. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 330 W. 42d st., New York; Aldwych house, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan company, 60 5th ave., New York; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- MacVeagh. Lincoln MacVeagh, see Dial press.
- Maissoneuve. Adrien Maissoneuve, 5, rue de Tournon, Paris, VI^e.
- Marshall and Bruce. Marshall and Bruce, 917 Commerce st., Nashville, Tenn.
- Marshall Jones co. Marshall Jones company, inc., 212 Summer st., Boston.
- Masson et cie. Masson et cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI^e.
- Messein. Albert Messein, 19, quai Saint-Michel, Paris, V^e.
- Messner. Julian Messner, inc., publishers, 8 W. 40th st., New York.
- Metropolitan press. Metropolitan press, 40 N. 9th st., Portland, Oreg.
- Michie co. Michie company, Charlottesville, Va.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, London, see Oxford univ. press.
- Minton, Balch. Minton, Balch and company, 2 W. 45th st., New York. [All publications handled by Putnam.]
- Morehouse pub. co. Morehouse publishing company, 1801 W. Fond Du Lac ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; 14 E. 41st st., New York.
- Mowbray. A. R. Mowbray and company, ltd., 28 Margaret st., London, W.1; U. S. agent, Morehouse.
- Munsell. Joel Munsell's sons, South Norwalk, Conn.
- Munsell pub. co. Munsell publishing co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago.
- Murray. John Murray, 50a Albemarle st., London, W.1.
- Neale. Walter Neale, New York. Out of business.
- Nijhoff. Nijhoff's Boekhandel en uitgevers Mij., Martinus, Lange Vorhout 9, The Hague.
- Norton. W. W. Norton and company, inc., 70 5th ave., New York.
- Nourry. Emile Nourry, 62, rue des Écoles, Paris, V^e.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, 114 5th ave., New York; 128 University ave., Toronto (Imprints of Clarendon press and Humphrey Milford); Amen house, London E.C.4.
- Paulist press. The Paulist press, 401-413 W. 59th st., New York.
- Payot. Payot, 106 boulevard Saint Germain, Paris VI^e.
- Prentice-Hall. Prentice-Hall, inc., 70 5th ave., New York; Hobart bldg., 582 Market st., San Francisco.
- Pioneer press. See Wilson, R. R.
- Press of the Pioneers. See Wilson, R. R.
- Primavera press. Primavera press (Jake Zeitlin) inc., 614 W. 6th st., Los Angeles.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press) Putnam bldg., 2-6 W. 4th st., New York; Putnam and co., ltd., 42 Great Russell st., London, W.C.1.
- Quarrie. W. F. Quarrie and co., 154 E. Erie st., Chicago.
- Rand McNally. Rand McNally and company, 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 111 8th ave., New York.
- Regents pub. co. Regents publishing company, inc., 45 E. 17th st., New York.
- Revell. Fleming H. Revell company, 158 5th ave., New York.
- Rivière. Marcel Rivière, 34, rue Jacob, et 1, rue Saint-Benoît, Paris, VI^e.
- Row, Peterson. Row, Peterson and company, 1911 Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill.; 131 E. 23rd st., New York.
- Rumford press. Rumford press, Concord, N. H.
- Ryerson press. Ryerson press (United Church pub. house) Queen and John sts., Toronto.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 5th ave., New York; 23 Bedford sq., London, W.C.1.
- Seidel. L. W. Seidel und Sohn, Trattnerhof 1, Vienna I.
- Southwest press, Dallas Tex. See Turner.
- Southworth press. Southworth press, 105 Middle st., Portland, Me.

- Strauss. Editions E. Strauss, 40, rue de Trévis, Paris, IX*.
Sully. George Sully and co., inc., 170 5th ave., New York.
Supt. of Doc. Superintendent of Documents, Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Stratford co. The Stratford company, 289 Congress st., Boston.
Tallandier. Editions Jules Tallandier, 75, rue Dareau, Paris, XIV*.
Tasso. L. Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
Thieme. Georg Thieme, Antonstr. 15/19, Leipzig Cl.
Turner. Turner company, 811 Wholesale merchants bldg., Dallas, Tex. Originally predecessors but now successors of Southwest press.
Tuttle. Charles E. Tuttle co., 11-13 Center st., Rutland, Vt.
U. S. govt. print. off. See Supt. of Doc.
Vanguard press. Vanguard press, inc., 424 Madison ave., New York.
Viking press. Viking press, inc., 18 E. 48th st., New York.
Wilde. W. A. Wilde company, 131 Clarendon st., Boston.
Williams and Norgate. Williams and Norgate, ltd., 42 Great Russell st., London W.C.1.
Wilson, R. R. Rufus Rockwell Wilson, inc., 11 W. 42nd st., New York. Formerly Press of the Pioneers, also Pioneer associates.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson company, 950-972 University ave., New York; W. and R. Holmes, 3-11 Dunlop st., Glasgow, Cl.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 623-629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association, bulletin of the, Springfield, Ill.
- Acad. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academia de ciencias, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, boletín de la, Córdoba, Spain.
- Acad. hist. bol. Academia de la historia, boletín de la, Madrid.
- Affaires étrangères. Affaires étrangères; revue mensuelle de documentation internationale et diplomatique, Paris.
- Agric. hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington.
- Air law rev. Air law review, The American academy of air law and The American section of the international committee on radio, New York.
- Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. The annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, American anthropological association, Menasha, Wis.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, The American bar association, Chicago.
- Am. bk. coll. The American book collector, Metuchen, N. J.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, record, Philadelphia.
- Am. church mo. The American church monthly, New York.
- Am. cookery. American cookery, Boston.
- Am. econ. rev. The American economic review, American economic association, Evanston, Ill.
- Am. for. service jour. The American foreign service journal, American foreign service association, Washington.
- Am. genealogist. The American genealogist and New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, American historical association, Washington.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, The archaeological institute of America, Concord, N. H.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, American society of international law, New York.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, American association of physical anthropologists, Washington.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. Bulletin of the American library association, Chicago.
- Am. literature. American literature; a journal of literary history, criticism and bibliography, Durham, N. C.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington.
- Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. The American museum of natural history, anthropological papers of, New York.
- Am. oriental soc. jour. Journal of the American oriental society, New Haven.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. The American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, American political science association, Baltimore.
- Am. rev. The American review, New York.

- Am.-Scandinavian rev. The American-Scandinavian review, American-Scandinavian foundation, New York.
- Am. scholar. The American scholar, United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, New York.
- Americana. Americana, The American historical society, inc., New York.
- Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, Historical association, London.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
- Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historiques de la révolution française, Paris.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa; a historical quarterly, Historical, memorial, and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
- Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery; a monthly review of surgical science and practice, Philadelphia.
- Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State department of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Anthropologie. L'anthropologie, Paris.
- Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna.
- Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
- Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, England.
- Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
- Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
- Archeion. Archeion, archivio de storia della scienza, organ official du Comité international d'histoire des sciences, Rome.
- Ariz. hist. rev. The Arizona historical review, The Arizona state historian, Phoenix, Arizona.
- Army ordnance. Army ordnance; journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington.
- Army quar. The army quarterly, London.
- Arrow points. Arrow points, The Alabama anthropological society, Montgomery, Ala.
- Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington.
- Art in America. Art in America and elsewhere, New York.
- Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals of the, Albany.
- Atlantic. The Atlantic monthly, Boston.
- Atlantica. Atlantica, New York.
- Atlantis. Atlantis, Paris.
- Augustana hist. soc. pub. Augustana historical society, publications, Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill.
- Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv, Baessler Institut, Berlin.
- Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, incorporating the transactions of the Baptist historical society, Baptist union publishing department, London.
- Beaver. The Beaver, Hudson's Bay co., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- Berliner Monatshefte. Berliner Monatshefte, Berlin.
- Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra; a theological quarterly, Dallas, Tex.
- Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers of, Chicago.
- Bibliophile. Le bibliophile, revue artistique et documentaire du livre ancien et moderne, Paris.
- Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
- Bookman. Bookman, New York.
- Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
- Bostonia. Bostonia; the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston university alumni association, Boston.
- British yr. bk. internat. law. British year book of international law, Royal institute of international law, London.
- Bul. bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, Boston.
- Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Bureau des archives de la Province de Québec, Quebec.
- Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin of, Baker library, Boston.
- Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly of the, San Francisco.
- Calif. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco.

- Calif. law rev. California law review, School of jurisprudence, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly of the, San Francisco.
- Calif. soc. S. R. bul. The bulletin of the California state society Sons of the revolution, Los Angeles.
- Calif. state bar assoc. proc. State bar of California, proceedings of the annual meeting, San Francisco.
- Calif. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. in geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
- Calif. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
- Cambridge hist. jour. The Cambridge historical journal, London.
- Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, The Alpine club of Canada, Banff, Alberta.
- Canad. antiq. and numismatic jour. Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, Antiquarian and numismatic society of Montreal, Montreal.
- Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal of the, Toronto.
- Canad. bar rev. The Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto.
- Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, a monthly journal devoted to literature and the creative arts, published by Findlay I. Weaver, Toronto.
- Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.
- Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographical society, Ottawa.
- Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, University of Toronto press, Toronto.
- Canad. hist. rev. The Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Canad. mag. The Canadian magazine, Toronto.
- Canad. pol. sci. assoc. pap. Papers and proceedings of the annual meeting of the political science association, Kingston, Ontario.
- Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
- Carnegie inst. news service bul. Carnegie institution of Washington, news service bulletin, Washington.
- Cath. educ. rev. The Catholic educational review, Department of education, The Catholic university of America, Washington.
- Cath. hist. rev. The Catholic historical review, American Catholic historical association, Washington.
- Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington.
- Cath. world. Catholic world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science, New York.
- Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, The United States cavalry association, Washington.
- Champlain soc. pub. Publications of the Champlain society, Toronto.
- Chicago univ. rec. The University record, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. The Chinese social and political science review, Chinese social and political science association, Peking.
- Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, The Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Church hist. Church history, The American society of church history, New York.
- Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, The university of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.
- Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, The Coast artillery association, Washington.
- Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
- Collectors club philatelist, Collectors club, Federalsburg, Md.
- Colo. mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver.
- Colo. univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder, Colorado.
- Colophon. The Colophon; a book collectors' quarterly, New York.
- Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, Columbia university, New York.

- Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
- Commonwealth rev. Commonwealth review; a journal of applied social sciences, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon.
- Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
- Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions of the, New Haven.
- Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
- Contributions to Canadian economics, University of Toronto studies in history and economics, Toronto.
- Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Cornell law school, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Cornhill mag. The Cornhill magazine, London.
- Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
- Crozer quar. The Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pennsylvania.
- Current hist. Current history, New York times, New York.
- D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, Washington.
- D. A. R. report. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution annual report, Washington.
- Dakota law rev. Dakota law review, University of North Dakota, School of law, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
- Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Review publishing co., ltd., Halifax, N. S.
- Danvers hist. soc. coll. The historical collections of the Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.
- Denver art mus. leaflet. Denver art museum, Department of Indian art, leaflet (Indian leaflet series), Denver, Colo.
- Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
- Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, New York.
- East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. The East Tennessee historical society's publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Philadelphia.
- Econ. geog. Economic geography, Clark university, Worcester, Mass.
- Econ. hist. Economic history; a supplement of The economic journal, London.
- Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, The economic history society, London.
- Econ. jour. Economic journal; the journal of the Royal economic society, London.
- Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London.
- Educ. rec. Educational record, published quarterly by the American council on education, Washington.
- Education. Education; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy and literature of education, Boston.
- Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Emp. rev. Empire review and magazine, London.
- Eng. hist. rev. The English historical review, London.
- Eng. jour. English journal, National council of teachers of English, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
- Eng. rev. The English review, London.
- Essex inst. hist. coll. The Essex institute, historical collections, Salem, Mass.
- Études. Études; Compagnie de Jésus, Paris.
- Europäische Gespräche. Hamburger Monatshefte für Auswärtige Politik, Berlin-Grünwald.
- Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, The United States field artillery association, Washington.
- Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history, publication, anthropological series, Chicago.
- Fighting forces. Fighting forces, London.
- Filson club hist. quar. The Filson club history quarterly, The Filson club, Louisville.
- Fine arts. Fine arts, Antiquarian publishing co., New York.

- Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly periodical, Gainesville, Fla.
 Fla. state bar assoc. law jour. Florida state bar association law journal, Jacksonville, Fla.
 Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications of the, Deland, Fla.
 Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
 Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
 Forum. Forum and century, New York.
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique; revue mensuelle du Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
 Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin of, Philadelphia.
 Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society, journal of the, London and Philadelphia.
 Frontier. Frontier; a magazine of the Northwest (changed to Frontier and midland), Missoula, Montana.
 Frontier. Frontier and midland, Missoula, Montana (formerly Frontier).
 Frontier times. Frontier times, Bandera, Texas.
 Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. The Fort Ticonderoga museum, bulletin of the, Ft. Ticonderoga-on-Lake Champlain, New York.
 Ga. hist. quar. The Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
 Geneal. quar. Genealogical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American family and clan history and biography, London.
 General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania (published by The general alumni society, Burlington, N. J.).
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, The American geographical society, New York.
 Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig.
 Géographie. Géographie, terre-air-mer; revue mensuelle, Société de géographie, Paris.
 George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, Contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
 George Washington law rev. The George Washington law review; combining the Constitutional review, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university school of law, Washington.
 Germanic rev. Germanic review, Department of Germanic languages of Columbia university, New York.
 Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlins, Berlin.
 Grand rev. Grande revue, Paris.
 Grotius soc. trans. The Grotius society, transactions of, London.
 Haagsch maandblad. Haagsch maandblad, The Hague.
 Harper's. Harper's magazine, New York.
 Harv. alumni bul. Harvard alumni bulletin, Harvard alumni association and the Associated Harvard clubs, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, Graduate school of business administration, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, The Harvard law review association, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. stud. in educ. Harvard studies in education, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
 Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, annual report of the, Honolulu.
 Hibbert jour. Hibbert journal, London.
 Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.

- Hisp. rev. Hispanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the Hispanic languages and literatures, Philadelphia.
- Hispania. Hispania; a journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, The American association of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Calif.
- Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch Genootschap (gevestigd te Utrecht) Utrecht.
- Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich.
- Hist. outlook. Historical outlook; a journal for readers and teachers of history and the social studies, Philadelphia.
- Hist. Zeitschrift. Historische Zeitschrift, Munich and Berlin.
- History. History, the quarterly journal of the Historical association, London and New York.
- Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions of the, Charleston, S. C.
- Huntington lib. bul. The Huntington library bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
- Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings of the, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ia. Cath. hist. rev. The Iowa Catholic historical review, The Iowa Catholic historical society, Dubuque, Ia.
- Ia. jour. hist. The Iowa journal of history and politics, The state historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State univeristy of Iowa, College of law, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv, Ibero-amerikanisches Institut, Berlin.
- Ibero-Americana. Ibero-Americana, University of California press, Berkeley, Calif.
- Idaho law jour. Idaho law journal, College of law of the University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.
- Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago.
- Ill. state bar assoc. ann. rep. Illinois state bar association, annual report, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections of the, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. state hist. soc. jour. The Illinois state historical society, journal of, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
- Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings of the annual meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Library and historical department, historical bureau, Indianapolis.
- Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Library and historical department, historical bureau, Indianapolis.
- Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis.
- Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal; official publication of the State bar association, Indianapolis.
- Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Department of history, Indiana university, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society, Bloomington, Ind.
- Infantry jour. Infantry journal; journal of the United States infantry association, Washington.
- Inst. franç. Washington bul. Bulletin de l'Institut français de Washington, Washington.
- Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin of the, University of London, London.
- Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, Washington and Paris.
- Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
- Investigación y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
- Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, History of science society and the International committee of the history of science, Bruges, Belgium.
- Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Dropsie college for Hebrew and Cognate learning, Philadelphia.
- John Rylands lib. bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, England.

- Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Johns Hopkins alumni association, Baltimore.
- Johns Hopkins inst. hist. med. bul. Bulletin of the Institute of the history of medicine, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.
- Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore.
- Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Air law institute, Chicago.
- Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, The national historical society, New York.
- Jour. business. Journal of business of the University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, Division of chemical education of the American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
- Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
- Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
- Jour. droit internat. Journal du droit international, Paris.
- Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
- Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, New York.
- Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
- Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
- Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore.
- Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, Chicago.
- Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Association for the study of negro life and history, inc., Washington.
- Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Jour. religion. Journal of religion, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.
- Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly; devoted to investigative studies in the field of journalism, American association of schools and Departments of journalism and the American association of teachers of journalism, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Manhattan, Kans.
- Kans. hist. quar. The Kansas historical quarterly, The Kansas state historical society, Topeka, Kans.
- Koninkl. Nederlandsch Aardrijck. tijdschr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijckskundig Genootschap, tijdschrift, Amsterdam.
- Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
- Ky. state bar assoc. proc. Kentucky state bar association, proceedings, Lexington.
- Ky. state hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register of the, Frankfort, Ky.
- La. hist. quar. The Louisiana historical quarterly, The Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
- Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers read before the, Lancaster, Pa.
- Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
- Law lib. jour. Law library journal, published in connection with the Index to legal periodicals, American association of law libraries, New York.
- Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, and Central law journal, New Orleans, La.
- Légion d'honneur. Légion d'honneur, American society of the French legion of honor, inc., New York.
- Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
- Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Lib. rev. Library review, Coatbridge, Scotland.
- Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
- Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation, Fort Wayne, Ind.

- London quar. rev. The London quarterly and Holborn review, Epworth press, London.
- Luth. church quar. The Lutheran church quarterly, Lutheran theological seminary at Gettysburg, and the Lutheran theological seminary at Philadelphia.
- Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.
- Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, Royal anthropological institute, London.
- Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, Washington.
- Mariner. Mariner; the quarterly journal of the American marine society—The ship model society, New York.
- Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror; the journal of the Society for nautical research, Cambridge.
- Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, College of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Massachusetts bar association, Boston.
- Masterkey. Masterkey, The Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
- Maya soc. pub. Maya society publications, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.
- Mayfl. desc. The Mayflower descendant; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.
- Md. geneal. bul. The Maryland genealogical bulletin, Baltimore.
- Md. hist. mag. The Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore.
- Md. state bar assoc. rep. Maryland state bar association, report of the annual meeting, Baltimore.
- Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, a national review of medicine and surgery, New York.
- Med. life. Medical life, official organ of the American society of medical history, New York.
- Medford hist. reg. The Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
- Mennonite quar. rev. The Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
- Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers of the, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
- Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Law school, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago.
- Middle states assoc. hist. teachers proc. Middle states association of history teachers, proceedings of the, Philadelphia and Atlantic City.
- Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington.
- Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon; journal of the Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington.
- Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee.
- Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, The Minnesota historical society, St. Paul.
- Minn. hist. soc. pub. The Minnesota historical society, publications, St. Paul.
- Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review; journal of the State bar association, Law school of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
- Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University of Mississippi law school and Mississippi state bar, University, Miss.
- Miss. Valley hist. rev. The Mississippi Valley historical review, The Mississippi Valley historical association, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, New York and London.
- Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, official publication of the Missouri bar association, Kansas City, Mo.
- Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

- More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
- Municipal rev. of Canada. Municipal review of Canada, official organ of the Union of Canadian municipalities, Lachute, Que.
- Mus. northern Ariz. bul. Museum of northern Arizona, bulletin, Northern Arizona society of science and art, Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Museum jour. Museum journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
- Museum notes. Museum of northern Arizona, Museum notes, published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc., Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
- N. C. hist. and geneal. rec. North Carolina historical and genealogical record. Published quarterly by Clarence Griffin, Forest City, N. C.
- N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
- N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
- N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings of the, Newark, N. J.
- N. Y. acad. sci. ann. Annals of the New York academy of sciences, New York.
- N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. The New York genealogical and biographical record, The New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
- N. Y. hist. New York history, New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
- N. Y. hist. soc. bul. The New-York historical society quarterly bulletin, New York historical society, New York.
- N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, New York.
- N. Y. state bar assoc. proc. New York state bar association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.
- N. Y. univ. law rev. New York university law review, New York university, New York.
- Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings of the, Nantucket, Mass.
- Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences of the United States of America, proceedings of the, Washington.
- Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, National education association of the United States, Washington.
- Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, National geographic society, Washington.
- Nation. rev. National review, London.
- National printer journalist. National printer journalist, Springfield, Ill.
- Natural hist. Natural history; the journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
- Nature. Nature; a weekly journal of science, London and New York.
- Nebr. and midwest geneal. rec. The Nebraska and midwest genealogical record, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
- Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
- New Church mag. The New Church magazine, General conference of the New Church, London.
- New-Church rev. New-Church review; a quarterly journal of the Christian thought and life set forth from the scriptures by Emanuel Swedenborg, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
- New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. The New England historical and genealogical register, The New England historical and genealogical society, Boston.
- New Eng. jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Massachusetts medical society, Boston.
- New Eng. quar. New England quarterly; an historical review of New England life and letters, Portland, Me.
- New Eng. soc. ann. rep. New England society in the city of New York, annual report, New York.
- New London co. hist. soc. coll. New London county historical society, collections of, New London, Conn.
- New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico and the University of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
- Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin of the, Newport, R. I.

- 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London.
 No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
 No. China branch royal Asiatic soc. jour. Journal of the North China branch of the Royal Asiatic society, Shanghai.
 No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly; collections of the State historical society of North Dakota, Bismarck, No. Dak.
 No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
 Northumberland co. hist. soc. proc. Northumberland county (Pa.) historical society proceedings and addresses, Sunbury, Pa.
 Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
 Northw. sci. Northwest science, Moscow, Idaho.
 Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. pub. Norwegian-American historical association, publications, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Norwegian-Am. stud. and rec. Norwegian-American studies and records, Norwegian-American historical association, Northfield, Minn.
 Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer; a quarterly law review, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
 Nouv. revue. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
 Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, Ohio.
 Ohio jour. sci. The Ohio journal of science, Ohio state university and Ohio academy of science, Columbus.
 Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science . . . proceedings of the, Norman, Okla.
 Okla. state bar jour. Oklahoma state bar journal, Alva, Okla.
 Old Dartmouth hist. sketch. Old Dartmouth historical sketches, Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass.
 Old-time New England. The bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto.
 Open court. Open court, Chicago.
 Oreg. hist. quar. The Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Ore.
 Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.
 Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, University of Ottawa, Ottawa.
 Outlook. New outlook, New York.
 P. E. church hist. mag. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, Garrison, N. Y.
 Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Pa. hist. com. bul. Pennsylvania historical commission, bulletin, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Pa. lib. notes. Pennsylvania library notes, Department of public instruction, State library, Library extension division, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Pa. mag. hist. The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
 Pacific hist. rev. The Pacific historical review, Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Glendale, Calif.
 Palacio. El Palacio, School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe.
 Palimpsest. The Palimpsest, The State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
 Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin of the, Washington.
 Panhandle-plains hist. rev. The Panhandle-plains historical review, The Panhandle-plains historical society, Canyon, Texas.
 Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, the Faculty of George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
 Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers of the, Harvard university, Cambridge.
 Perkiomen region. The Perkiomen region, The Perkiomen history and science society, Pennsburg, Pa.
 Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt, Gotha.
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, the bulletin of the, Philadelphia.

- Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, Academy of political science, New York.
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Philadelphia.
 Quakeriana notes. Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collection of Haverford college, Haverford, Pa.
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
 Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, The national association of teachers of speech, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
 Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington.
 Quebec. Quebec; a monthly journal devoted to the interests of the province of Quebec (Canada) in Great Britain, London.
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly; a Canadian review, Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
 Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
 Rassegna nazionale. Rassegna nazionale, Rome.
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual hispano-americana, Madrid.
 Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino della, Rome.
 Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, Madrid.
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor, a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, publiée par les professeurs de l'École d'anthropologie, Paris.
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
 Rev. belge. Revue belge, Brussels.
 Rev. bleue. See Rev. pol. et lit.
 Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Geneva. Revue de droit international, des sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva.
 Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et a l'étranger, Paris.
 Rev. Españas. Revista de la Españas, Madrid.
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
 Rev. études Napoléon. Revue des études Napoléoniennes, Paris.
 Rev. gen. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. antilles. Revue historique des Antilles, Société historique des Antilles, Paris.
 Rev. hist. colonies. Revue de l'histoire des colonies, Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
 Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
 Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
 Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, publiée avec le concours du service historique de l'Etat-major de la Marine, Paris.
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews and World's work, New York.
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire; revue bleue, Paris.
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, École libre des sciences politique, Paris.

- Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse; organ du Centre international de synthèse fondation "pour la science", Paris. Section "Synthèse historique."
- Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Association des anciens élèves, École polytechnique, Montreal.
- Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
- Révolution franç. Révolution françaises, La société de l'histoire de la révolution, Paris.
- Rice inst. pamphlet. The Rice institute pamphlet, Rice institute, Houston, Texas.
- Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence.
- Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
- Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado.
- Romanic rev. Romanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the romance languages and literatures, New York.
- Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, the journal of the, London.
- Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions of the, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
- Royal Ont. mus. archaeol. bul. Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, bulletin of the, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa.
- Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal of the, London.
- S. A. R. mag. The Sons of the American revolution magazine, quarterly bulletin of the National society of the sons of the American revolution, Washington.
- S. C. hist. assoc. proc. South Carolina historical association, proceedings of the, Columbia, S. C.
- S. C. hist. mag. The South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
- Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for advancement of Scandinavian study, Menasha, Wis.
- School and soc. School and society, New York.
- School rev. School review; a journal of secondary education, The University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
- Sci. monthly. Scientific monthly, New York.
- Science. Science, American association for the advancement of science, Washington.
- Scots mag. The Scots magazine, Dundee, Scotland.
- Scott. geog. mag. The Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh.
- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
- Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, The University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, Sierra club, San Francisco.
- Slavonic rev. The Slavonic and East European review, School of Slavonic and East European studies, The University of London, London.
- Smith. coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
- Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents of, Washington.
- Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
- So. Atlan. quar. The South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
- So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin of the, Los Angeles.
- So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, School of law of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
- Soc. Amér. Belgique bul. Société des Américanistes de Belgique, bulletin, publication trimestrielle, Brussels.
- Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour. Société des Américanistes [de Paris], journal de la, Paris.
- Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal of the, London.

- Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Boletim da Sociedade de geografia de Lisboa, Lisbon.
- Soc. geog. nac. bol. Sociedad geográfica nacional, boletín de la, Madrid.
- Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
- Soc. hist. Germans in Maryland rep. Society for the history of the Germans in Maryland, report, Baltimore.
- Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin de la, Brussels.
- Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, The Texas state historical association, Austin, Texas.
- Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum, papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
- Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Texas.
- Southw. soc. sci. quar. Southwestern social science quarterly, Southwestern social science association, Austin, Texas.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
- Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- Studies. Studies, an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
- Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
- Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple university school of law, Philadelphia.
- Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal of the, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society in cooperation with the State department of education, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Bar association of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Tex. archeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Texas.
- Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies of the, Austin, Texas.
- Tex. law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Texas.
- Thought. Thought, a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen.
- Topographical quar. Topographical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American local history, antiquity, genealogy, folk-lore, traditions, place-names, family associations, and biography, London.
- Toronto univ. quar. The University of Toronto quarterly, The University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holderroft, Charles City county, Va.
- U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
- U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
- U. S. Cath. hist. soc. mono. series. U. S. Catholic historical society, monograph series, New York.
- U. S. law rev. United States law review, United States review corporation, New York.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, U. S. Naval institute, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
- Ulster co. hist. soc. proc. Ulster county historical society, proceedings of the, Kingston, N. Y.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the journal of the Royal empire society, London.
- Unitarian hist. soc. proc. Proceedings of the Unitarian historical society, Boston.
- Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, University of Pennsylvania law school, Philadelphia.
- Universo. L'universo; rivista mensile, Istituto geografico militare, Florence.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. The Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
- Utah hist. quar. Utah historical quarterly, Utah state historical society, Salt Lake City.

- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Virginia education association, Richmond.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond.
- Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine; devoted to history, biography, genealogy, Vineland historical and antiquarian society, Vineland, N. J.
- Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
- W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, College of law, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal of the, Washington.
- Wash. hist. quar. The Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle.
- Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle, Wash.
- Wash. univ. pub. in the soc. sci. University of Washington publications in the social sciences, Seattle, Wash.
- Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin of the, White Plains, N. Y.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh.
- West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague.
- West Tex. hist. and sci. soc. pub. West Texas historical and scientific society, publications, Sul Ross state teachers college, Alpine, Texas.
- West Tex. hist. assoc. yr. bk. West Texas historical association year book, The West Texas historical association, Abilene, Tex.
- Weymouth hist. soc. pub. Weymouth historical society, publications, Weymouth, Mass.
- Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of science, arts and letters, transactions of the, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. archeol. The Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wis. bar assoc. proc. Proceedings of the State bar association of Wisconsin, Madison.
- Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. mag. hist. The Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin, publications, Madison, Wis.
- Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va.
- Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society, publications, Worcester, Mass.
- World affairs. World affairs, continuing the Advocate of peace, American peace society, Washington.
- Wyo. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings of the, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
- Yale rev. Yale review; a national quarterly, Yale publishing association, New Haven, Conn.
- Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven av Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm.
- York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society annual report, Toronto.
- Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
- Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Leipzig.
- Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1933

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Angulo Íñiguez, Diego. Planos de monumentos arquitectónicos de América y Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias. Catálogo. I. Seville: Imp. de la Gavidia. 125 p. [1]

Articles on American literature appearing in current periodicals. AM. LITERATURE, V, 104-120, 206-211, 300-310. [2]

Benson, Adolph B. Pehr Kalm's writings on America; a bibliographical review. Scandinavian stud. and notes, XII, 89-98. [3]

Peter Kalm (1716-1779) wrote "Resa til Norra America", "one of the largest and most reliable source books for American history of the eighteenth century that we have."

Bibliography relating to the Russians in California. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 210-216. [4]

Billington, Ray Allen. Tentative bibliography of anti-Catholic propaganda in the United States (1800-1860). CATH. HIST. REV., XVIII, 492-513. [5]

Bining, Arthur Cecil. A survey of textbooks and other teaching aids in the social studies published in 1933. MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., no. 31, 115-151. [6]

Bining, Arthur Cecil. Pennsylvania history; a selected bibliography of secondary works on Pennsylvania history. [Harrisburg, Pa.]. 16 p. [7]

"Printed by Pennsylvania state library in October issue of 1933 Pennsylvania library notes."

"Treats phases of the general history of Pennsylvania."

Bye, Edgar C. A bibliography on the teaching of the social studies. Rev. ed. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 104 p. [8]

The first edition was published by Clark university in 1929.

Camp, Charles L. Western history; a check list of recent items relating to California and the West. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 77-81, 178-179, 358-363. [9]

Catholic university of America. Dissertations in American church history (1889-1932). Washington: Priv. print. 27 p. (American church history seminar bulletins. no. 1). [10]

List of dissertations in the history of the Catholic church in the United States.

- Cook, P. A. W.** A guide to the literature on negro education. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXXIV, 671-677. [11]

Bibliography, including historical material.

- Coulomb, Charles A.** Books on history and government published in the United States from October 15, 1932 to October 14, 1933. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 53-55, 121-122, 167-169, 231-232, 234, 284-286, 340-345, 410-412, 414, 476-478. [12]

- Cowan, Robert Ernest, and Robert Granniss Cowan.** A bibliography of the history of California, 1510-1930. San Francisco: Printed by J. H. Nash. 3 v. [13]

Paged continuously.

"With its limitation to California, the plan of the present work has not been changed from that of ['A bibliography of the history of California and the Pacific west, 1510-1906', published in] 1914."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—I. A to K, inclusive. II. L to Z, inclusive. Addenda (p. 702-704). III. Title and subject index. Chronological index. Not dated. Pseudonyms.

- The Cumulative book index.** A world list of books in the English language, 1928-1932. Supplementing the United States catalog. Fourth edition. Edited by Mary Burnham. Managing editor, Carol Hurd. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 2298 p. [14]

"First permanent supplement." The 30th-33d annual cumulations of the Cumulative book index form temporary supplements.

- District of Columbia.** Board of education. A reading list in history for senior high schools. Board of education of the District of Columbia. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 28 p. (School document no. 5. 1933). [15]

- Duke university, Durham, N. C. Library.** A check list of United States newspapers (and weeklies before 1900) in the general library, compiled by Mary Wescott and Allene Ramage. Part III. Michigan-New York. Durham, N. C.: Duke university. (Bibliographical contributions of the Duke university libraries). 335-467 p. [16]

Arranged alphabetically by cities under states.

Parts I and II published in 1932.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 229.

- Edwards, Everett E.** Agriculture of the American Indians: a classified list of annotated historical references with an introduction. Edition 2. Washington. xii, 106 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 23 (Edition 2). [17]

Mimeographed.

First edition published in 1932.

- [Fisher, Samuel Herbert] comp.** The publications of Thomas Collier, printer, 1784-1808. Litchfield: The Litchfield historical society. xiii, 98 p. illus., facsims. [18]

Arranged chronologically in two lists: "Publications on general subjects"; "List of almanacs". With author and title index.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 216-218.

Forbes, Allyn B. A bibliography of New England, 1932. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 231-249. [19]

Articles on the history of New England in periodical publications for the year 1932, including bound volumes of historical societies that publish no serials.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1929. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1929, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 388 p. (*Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep.*, for the year 1929. Supplement). [20]

Latin America: p. 293-320.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1930. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1930, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 374 p. (*Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep.*, for the year 1930, v. II). [21]

Latin America: p. 287-307.

Harding, George L. A census of California Spanish imprints, 1833-1845. [San Francisco]. 18 p. facsim. [22]

Reprinted from the *Quarterly of the California historical society*, v. XII, no. 2, 1933.

A check list and census of California Spanish imprints, 1833-1845: p. 12-18.

Historical society of western Pennsylvania. Inventory of files of American newspapers in Pittsburgh and Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa. vii, 34 p. (*Western Pennsylvania historical survey. Bibliographical contributions*, no. 2). [23]

Multigraphed.

Hodnefield, Jacob. Some recent publications relating to Norwegian-American history. *NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC.*, VII, 74-92. [24]

International bibliography of historical sciences. Third year 1928. Ed. by the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. cvii, 458 p. [25]

American collaborators: Prof. W. Stull Holt and Prof. Lowell J. Ragatz. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 708-709; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 383-384; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 345-346.

International bibliography of historical sciences. Fourth year 1929. Ed. by the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. cvii, 495 p. [26]

American collaborators: Prof. W. Stull Holt and Prof. Lowell J. Ragatz. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 708-709; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 383-384; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 345-346.

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers and periodicals received by the Kansas state historical society. Kirke Mechem, secretary. . . . Topeka: Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer. 51 p. [27]

- Keidel, George C.** Early Maryland newspapers; a list of titles. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXVIII, 119-137, 244-257, 328-344. [28]
Newspapers of 1727 to 1840.

- Langer, William L., and Hamilton Fish Armstrong, eds.** Foreign affairs bibliography; a selected and annotated list of books on international relations, 1919-1932. N. Y. and London: Pub. by Harper and brothers for Council on foreign relations, inc. xvii, 551 p. [Publications of the Council on foreign relations]. [29]

Classified, with author index.

An enlarged and completely revised list based on bibliographies published quarterly since 1922 in "Foreign affairs". cf. Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVII (1933) 390; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 514-515; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLVIII (1933) 634-635.

- Luttrell, Laura E.** Writings on Tennessee history, 1931-32. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 150-154. [30]

- Lutz, Ralph Haswell.** Studies of world war propaganda, 1914-1933. *JOUR. MOD. HIST.*, V, 496-516. [31]

Bibliographical article.

- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** A bibliography of South Carolina imprints, 1731-1740. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXIV, 117-137. [32]

- Monaghan, Frank.** French travellers in the United States, 1765-1932; a bibliography. N. Y.: New York public library. xxii, 114 p. illus. [33]

1806 title entries, including the various editions of an item and the translations, arranged alphabetically by authors, with a "Selected chronological list of French travellers" (p. 107-108) and an index of places, persons, and important subjects.

"An attempt has been made to locate copies in two American libraries" (preferably the New York public library and the Library of Congress) 267 titles not yet located in America.

Reprinted with additions and revisions from the "Bulletin of the New York public library," v. XXXVI, 1932.

Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 384; *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 394-396.

- National council of women of the United States.** The one hundred best books by American women during the past hundred years, 1833-1933, as chosen for the National council of women. Ed. by Anita Browne, chairman, Committee of selection. Chicago: Associated authors service. 128 p. [34]

On cover: With reviews of the books and biographies of the authors.

"A Century of progress" edition.

- Norris, Pauline.** Collected writings of Willard Rouse Jillson. Frankfort, Ky.: State journal co. 15 p. port. [35]

Separate revised issue from the April, 1933, number of the "Register" of the Kentucky state historical society.

Brief biographical sketch, followed by a list of the writings of Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson, formerly State geologist. He has written extensively on Kentucky history as well as on scientific matters.

- Noyes, Edward A., and Harry M. Silver, II, comps.** Columbia books, 1893-1933; a dictionary-catalogue of Columbia university press publications. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. [247] p. illus. [36]

Annotated.

Peddie, Robert Alexander. Subject index of books published before 1880, A-Z. London: Grafton. xv, 745 p. [37]

Pennsylvania. Historical commission. Pennsylvania bibliography; articles published by societies belonging to the Pennsylvania federation of historical societies. Harrisburg. 102 p. (Bulletin no. 2 of the Pennsylvania historical commission). [38]

On cover: Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Department of public instruction.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A list of books and articles on colonial history and overseas expansion published in the United States in 1931 and 1932. Washington: P. Pearlman. [4], 41 p. [39]

"Prepared for the meeting of the Commission internationale d'histoire coloniale to be held in Warsaw, Poland, in August [1933]. It supplements Colonial studies in the United States during the twentieth century [published 1932]"—Pref.

"Prepared for distribution in the United States [and] is identical with the earlier English one."—Pref. to American ed.

Published also under the same title in London, 1933, Toronto, 1934, and Melbourne, Australia, and Auckland, New Zealand, 1934.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Early American children's books, by A. S. W. Rosenbach, with bibliographical descriptions of the books in his private collection. Foreword by A. Edward Newton. Portland, Me.: Southworth press. lix, 354 p. illus. [40]

Arranged chronologically, 1682-1836, with author, title, and printers and publishers indexes.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 381-383.

Shaw, Ralph R. Engineering books available in America prior to 1830. N. Y.: New York public library. [6], 69 p. [41]

Thesis (M. S.)—Columbia university, 1931.

"Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVII, 1933."

Stock, Leo F. Historical articles in current periodicals. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 55-56, 58-59, 122-123, 169-171, 234-235, 286-287, 345-348, 350-351, 414-415, 478-479. [42]

Tinker, Edward Larocque. Bibliography of the French newspapers and periodicals of Louisiana. Worcester, Mass.: American antiquarian society. 126 p. illus., fascim. [43]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XLII, 247-368.

Contains a "Prologue: French journals and journalists of Louisiana", followed by lists of the publications of (1) New Orleans and (2) the parishes, each with a chronological list and an alphabetical index; the second has also an index by towns. The location of a copy of the various volumes is given when known.

General reference books: articles upon and checklists of Louisiana newspapers published in French: p. 369-370.

Serves in the nature of a supplement to the author's "Les écrits de langue française en Louisiane au XIX^e siècle" (no. 44) below.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, V, 384-385.

Tinker, Edward Larocque. *Les écrits de langue française en Louisiane au XIX^e siècle; essais biographiques et bibliographiques.* Paris: Champion, 1932 [i. e. 1933]. [4], 502 p. plates, facsim. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée . . . t. LXXXV). [44]

Authors, arranged alphabetically, with biographical and critical sketches written to show the characteristic French spirit which has left an impress in Louisiana, followed by the author's works including English titles of those writing in both languages. The location of a copy of the work is given, if known.

Waters, Willard O. American imprints, 1648-1797, in the Huntington library, supplementing Evans' American bibliography. [Cambridge, Mass.: Printed at the Harvard univ. press]. 95 p. [45]
Reprinted from the Huntington library bulletin, no. 3, 1933.

William L. Clements library of American history. An exhibition of maps engraved within the present limits of the United States, mostly prior to 1800. Ann Arbor: The William L. Clements library. 15 p. illus. (maps). (*Its Bulletin* XX). [46]

Wood, Richard G. A bibliography of travel in Maine, 1783-1861. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 426-439. [47]

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Cole, George Watson. An index to bibliographical papers published by the Bibliographical society and the Library association, London, 1877-1932. Chicago: Pub. for the Bibliographical society of America at the University of Chicago press. ix, 262 p. [Bibliographical society of America. Special publication]. [48]

Author and subject index.

Indexes also the Library, a quarterly review of bibliography.

Columbia historical society. Index to authors and titles of the Records of the Columbia historical society, District of Columbia, volumes 1 to 33-34 inclusive, 1897-1932. Compiled by Ella J. Morrison. [Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co.]. 18 p. [49]

Danvers historical society. The historical collections. . . . Index to vols. VI-XX. Danvers, Mass.: The Society. 135 p. (The historical collections of the Danvers historical society. v. XXI). [50]

Harriet Sylvester Tapley, editor.

Friends' historical association. Bulletin. General index to Bulletin of Friends' historical association, volumes XVI-XX, 1927-1931. Phila.: Friends' historical association. [2], 92 p. [51]
With its Bulletin, v. XX.

International index to periodicals; devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Twentieth annual cumulation. July 1932-June 1933. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: Wilson. x, 947 p. [52]

Middle states association of history teachers. Index to the Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, v. II-XXIX (1904-1931). MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC., no. 31, 159-176. [53]

Includes also the index of the Proceedings of the Middle states association of history teachers, v. XXX, 1932.

Munsell's genealogical index. An index to genealogical material contained in works such as town histories, county histories, local histories, historical society publications, biographies, historical periodicals, genealogies and kindred works. Alphabetically arranged. Abbe-Dymont. South Norwalk, Conn.: J. Munsell's sons. 40 p. [54]

First three editions, compiled by Daniel S. Durrie, issued under title: *Bibliographia genealogica americana*, 1868, 1871, 1886. 4th-5th editions, issued under title: *Index to American genealogies*, 1895-1900, with supplement, 1908.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. July 1932 to June 1933. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan, Bertha Joel, Jeannette Moore-Smith. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 890 p. [55]

U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. General index, Annual reports of the Bureau of American ethnology, vols. 1 to 48 (1879 to 1931). Comp. by Biren Bonnerjea. In U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Forty-eighth annual report . . . 1930/31. Washington. p. 25-1220. [56]

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Basanoff, V. Archives of the Russian church in Alaska in the Library of Congress. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 72-84. [57]

A survey of the contents of this collection of original documents in the Library of Congress, covering the period from 1762 to relatively recent times.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1932. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 18, 493-689 p. [58]

Appendix A. (p. 493-689). Calendar of state papers, addressed by the secretaries of state for the colonies to the governors general or officers administering the province of Lower Canada from 1787 until 1841. (Series G of Public archives), 1838-1841.

Includes many documents dealing with relations between Canada and the United States.

Corning, Howard. The Essex institute of Salem. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 5, 1-5. [59]

Brief survey of the source material in the Essex institute, mainly for maritime history, the shipping industry, and other business enterprises.

Foreman, Grant. A survey of tribal records in the archives of the United States government in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 625-634. [60]

Steps taken by the author toward preserving these records. "To date the work done totals about fifty-five thousand cards representing that many different documents. . . ."

Gropp, Arthur E., ed. Manuscripts in the Department of middle American research. New Orleans: Department of middle American research, Tulane university of Louisiana. p. [221]-297. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 5 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [61]

Describes some of the more important manuscripts, in the Library of Middle American research, in the field of Mexican and Central American research, in history, art, archaeology, bibliography, biography, ethnology, geography, etc.

Hall, Hubert, and others. A discussion on the exploration of Anglo-American archives. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., v. XVI, 55-68. [62]

Discussion at a meeting of the Royal historical society, Nov. 10, 1932, by Hubert Hall, A. P. Newton, H. P. Biggar, and H. Hale Bellot.

Hill, Robert W. The Robert Troup papers. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVII, 574-576. [63]

The papers of Colonel Robert Troup, close friend of Alexander Hamilton, recently acquired by the New York public library.

Historical society of western Pennsylvania. Inventory of the manuscript and miscellaneous collections of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa. 11 numbered leaves. (Western Pennsylvania historical survey. Bibliographical contributions, no. 1). [64]

Multigraphed.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1933. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 264 p. [65]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history and copies from the foreign archives, from the report of the chief of the division of manuscripts, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson (p. 25-41).

Lista de planos y descripciones de Luisiana y Florida, Archivo de Indias, Papeles de Luisiana, [Indiferente general] Est. 145. Cajón 7. Leg. 9. BOLETÍN DEL MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA, HISTORIA Y ETNOGRAFÍA (Mexico), 5 ser., II, 1933, 85-88. [66]

Martin, Thomas P. The National archives building. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 177-179. [67]

Navas del Valle, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1636-1644). . . . Tomo VIII. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas como testimonio de afecto al archipiélago Magallánico. Barcelona [Impr. de la viuda de L. Tasso]. 252 p. [68]

Nunns, Annie A. The Vilas papers. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 228-231. [69]

Brief survey of the papers (now in the collection of the State historical society of Wisconsin) of William F. Vilas, postmaster-general and secretary of the interior during Cleveland's first administration, and later, senator from Wisconsin.

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes memorial library and museum. An index and list of the letters and papers of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States, with notes on other source material at the Hayes memorial library, Spiegel Grove state park, Fremont, Ohio. Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society. 42 p. [70]

Pargellis, Stanley M., and Norma B. Cuthbert. Loudoun papers. (a) Colonial, 1756-58. (b) French colonial, 1742-53. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 3, 97-107. [71]

Description of the papers of the Earl of Loudoun, commander-in-chief of the British forces in North America from 1756 to 1758, from the extensive collection of Loudoun papers in the Huntington library.

Paz, Julian. Catálogo de manuscritos de América existentes en la Biblioteca nacional. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. viii, 724 p. [72]

At head of title: Patronato de la Biblioteca nacional.

1373 nos. with indexes of persons, places, subjects, and first lines.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 151-163, 339-353, 516-534. [73]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

This instalment covers the period from February to July, 1781.

Qualey, Carlton C. A hunt for Norwegian-American records. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VII, 95-120. [74]

Writer's report of his activities during the summer of 1932 as field agent for the Norwegian-American historical association to gather written and printed records relating to the Norwegians in America.

Robson, Charles B. Papers of Francis Lieber. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 3, 135-155. [75]

Summary of the papers of Lieber in the Huntington library.

Schafer, Joseph. Assembling historical manuscripts. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 232-242. [76]

Stoler, Mildred C. Manuscript accessions—Indiana state library. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 44-47. [77]

Vail, R. W. G. The American antiquarian society. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 6, 1-5. [78]

Brief survey of the collection of the society (manuscripts, books, newspapers, etc.) important to economic history.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Adams, James Truslow. Has history value? FORUM, XC, 113-115. [79]

"The study of history, the record of what man has both done and thought in the past, is of supreme importance to us to-day."

Barnes, Walter F. The local historical society—its work and purpose. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 426-428. [80]

- Beard, C. A., and George M. Wrong.** The historian and society. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 1-8. [81]

Two short papers read at the forty-seventh annual meeting of the American historical association, held in Toronto, Dec. 27-29, 1932. The paper by Professor Beard concerns the attitude of historians, and that by Professor Wrong concerns the historian's duty to society.

- Benson, C. C.** American military history. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLII (Mar.-Apr.) 23-27; *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LXXVI, 129-133; *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIII, 209-220; *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 124-128; and *MIL. SURGEON*, LXXII, 230-240. [82]

Concerned with the importance of an adequate knowledge of our military history; the writing of military history, etc., and the proposal to establish a noncommercial corporation entitled, "The American military history foundation".

- Berr, Henri.** Le VII^e Congrès international des sciences historiques (Varsovie, 21-27 août; Cracovie, 28 août) et la science de l'histoire. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, V, no. 3, 191-203. [82a]

- Bohn, Frank.** On teaching our history in secondary schools. *LAND-MARK*, XV, 288-292. [83]

- Bolton, Herbert E.** The epic of greater America. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 448-474. [84]

Presidential address at the 47th annual meeting of the American historical association, held at Toronto, Dec. 27-29, 1932.

Presents the writer's thesis of the importance of a synthetic view of American history, embracing the entire western hemisphere, rather than a nationalistic one.

- B[ourne], Henry E.** Toronto meeting, American historical association. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 431-447. [85]

Account of the proceedings of the 47th annual meeting of the American historical association, held at Toronto, Dec. 27-29, 1932, and a discussion of the papers read at the meeting.

- Brand, Carl F.** Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 125-128. [86]

Proceedings of the meeting held at Los Angeles, Calif., December 29-30, 1932.

- Callegari, G. V.** Il xxv Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti a La Plata (novembre-dicembre 1932). In *Atti dell' Accademia di agricoltura, scienze e lettere di Verone (Verona)*, 5th ser., t. XI, 61-73. [87]

- Carnegie institution of Washington.** Year book no. 32. July 1, 1932, to June 30, 1933, with administrative reports through December 15, 1933. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. 388 p. [88]

Report of the Division of historical research, A. V. Kidder, chairman: p. 81-122.

Section of aboriginal American history [Maya area in Mexico and Central America and the Pueblo area of southwestern United States]: p. 81-111. Section of United States history: p. 112-119.

- Clark, George T. Leland Stanford and H. H. Bancroft's "History"; a bibliographical curiosity. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVII, pt. 1, 12-23. [89]

Notes the substitution of a specially prepared page in the personal copy of Leland Stanford of Bancroft's "History of California", v. VI, page 723, where is found a paragraph relating to Stanford as governor, which is not found in the regular edition.

- Clem, Orlie M., and W. J. Ellis. Comparative space by periods of sixteen recently published American history textbooks. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 459-461. [90]

- Cook, Arthur N. History as an independent subject. *MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC.*, no. 31, 56-62. [91]

- Craven, Avery O. The twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 225-238. [92]

April 13-16, 1933.

- Dawes, N. H., and F. T. Nichols. Revaluing George Bancroft. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 278-293. [93]

- De Voto, Bernard. The rocking chair in history and criticism. *FORUM*, LXXXIX, 104-107. [94]

Discusses the rapid development of the study of social history and the change in attitude as to its importance. "Edward Channing had dismissed social history with the amiable remark that 'it's nice to know who invented rocking chairs but I'm writing history.' Yet the last two volumes of his monumental 'History of the United States' were steeped in social history and one of them, volume V, was, in effect, primarily a discussion of rocking chairs."

- Evans, Jessie C. Historical sketch of the first thirty years of the Association. *MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC.*, no. 31, 3-10. [95]

First annual meeting was held at Columbia university, March 13 and 14, 1903.

- Farrand, Max. Frederick Jackson Turner at the Huntington library. *HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL.*, no. 3, 157-164. [96]

- Ferguson, Russel J. The lure of pioneering in historical research. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 555-564. [97]

- Flick, Alexander C. Our buried treasures. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 42-52. [98]

An appeal to salvage materials from old chests, trunks, closets, etc., because of their value historically.

- Gift, Elmer Birdell. The changing conception of teaching United States history and its influence upon the practice of teaching United States history in grades seven and eight in the schools of Kansas. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc.]. [6], 44-127 p. [99]

Text is photo-lithoprinted.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Kansas:

- Golub, Jay, and Alfred D. Swahn. Do American history students change their attitudes after one term's work? *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 25-28. [100]

- Guinness, Ralph B.** Suggestion for a new synthesis on the causes of the American revolution, with special reference to land speculation in the Ohio valley. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 30-33. [101]
- Harden, Mary, and Clara Scranton.** Present trends and current practices in the teaching of the social studies in the elementary school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 201-210. [102]
- Hatch, Frieda Wardwell.** Status of the social sciences in secondary schools of Maine. Orono, Me.: University press. 114 p. (Univ. of Maine stud., second series, no. 27). [102a]
- Henderson, Helen A.** A new approach to the study of American history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 149-153. [103]
- Holman, John L.** The use of radio in teaching the social sciences. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 81-86. [104]
- Hosterman, A. D.** Historical marking. The revolutionary period in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, X, 401-407. [105]
- Howland, A. C.** Lucy Maynard Salmon, first president of the association. *MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC.*, no. 31, 18-19. [106]
Brief biography of Lucy Maynard Salmon (1853-1927), who was professor of history at Vassar college.
- Hughes, Rupert.** Pitfalls of the biographer. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 1-33. [107]
- Hulme, Edward Maslin.** The personal equation in history. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 129-140. [108]
- James, Alfred P.** Opportunities for research in early western Pennsylvania history. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 125-137. [109]
A discussion of some of the materials which offer an opportunity for research in the early history of western Pennsylvania.
- Kartozian, Annie A.** Methods of teaching history through biography. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 14-18. [110]
- Kimmel, William Glenn.** Instruction in the social studies. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 104 p. (U. S. Office of education. Bulletin, 1932, no. 17). [111]
National survey of secondary education. Monograph no. 21.
- Kimmel, William Glenn.** Social studies in the changing curriculum of the high school. In *National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1933.* [Washington: The Association]. p. 495-496. [112]
- Krey, August C.** History in the machine age. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 301-310; and *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 3-29. [113]
"The greater the progress of technology the more widespread must be the study of history and the other humanities to support it."

Kuhlman, Augustus Frederick. A movement to preserve social science source materials. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOL.*, XXXIX, 49-62. [114]

Describes plans for a project by the Social science research council to preserve the basic social science source materials in each state, particularly the public documents and related material. The types of material to be included will be, in the main, official archives of state and local governments, archival records of social, civic, educational, and religious institutions, and of business and industry.

Kuhlman, Augustus Frederick. The Social science research council and the preservation of source materials. *LIB. QUAR.*, III, 229-247. [115]

Discussion of project described above (no. 114).

Laprade, W. T. Social science research. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 190-195. [116]

Critical analysis of the book "Research barriers in the South" by Wilson Gee (N. Y., 1932).

Lindley, Harlow. A systematic study of local history. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 108-113. [117]

Includes a "suggested outline for the study of local history [which] will serve as a general guide at least to any locality for the study of its history".

Longstreet, R. J. A biographical chart for United States history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 364-366. [118]

Lonn, Ella. A bit of laboratory work in map study for prospective history teachers. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 34-37. [119]

McCormick, Thomas C. The development of coöperative social research in leading northern universities; and its status in colleges and universities of the Southwest. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIII, 368-371. [120]

Morris, Richard B. Historiography of America, 1600-1800, as represented in the publications of Columbia university press. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 30 p. [121]

National council for social studies. Committee on current information. Recent happenings in the social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 37-40, 104-106, 158-160, 219-222, 274-275, 328-332, 398-400, 462-463. [122]

Howard E. Wilson, chairman.

Nevins, Allan. Masters' essays in history; a manual of instructions and suggestions. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 24 p. [123]
Revised edition.

Nichols, Roy F. History teaching in this intellectual crisis. *MIDDLE STATES ASSOC. HIST. TEACHERS PROC.*, no. 31, 29-42. [124]

Notestein, Wallace. History and the biographer. *YALE REV.*, n. s. XXII, 549-558. [125]

Discussion of the problems confronting the biographer, the sources he uses and their relative value.

- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.** John Bach McMaster, 1852-1932. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 1-31. [126]
- Paxson, Frederic L.** A generation of the frontier hypothesis: 1893-1932. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 34-51. [127]
 Concerned with the late Professor Frederick Jackson Turner's well known thesis of the influence of the frontier on American development.
- Phillips, Burr W.** Some current criticisms of the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 241-246. [128]
- Pierce, Bessie Louise.** Citizens' organizations and the civic training of youth. New York: Scribner. xvii, 428 p. (*Lettered on cover:* Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. III). [128a]
- Piercy, Joseph W.** The newspaper as a source of historical information. IND. HIST. BUL., X, 387-396. [129]
- Rightmire, George W.** The historian and his materials. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLII, 360-373. [130]
- Salmon, Lucy Maynard.** Historical material. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. ix, 252 p. [131]
 CONTENTS.—Historical material. History in a back yard. Main street. The Dutch West India company on the Hudson. What is modern history? The Dutch West India company on the Hudson: p. 185-219. "This paper was originally prepared for the celebration of the Hudson-Fulton anniversary in 1909. It was privately printed in 1915 and had six illustrations not here reproduced."
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 707-708.
- Samford, Clarence D.** Motivating high school history through the use of a point system of grading. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 146-147. [132]
- Scammell, Joseph M.** An American military history foundation. CAVALRY JOUR., XLII (May-June) 27-29; and INFANTRY JOUR., XL, 187-189. [133]
 Expresses the need for an American military history foundation.
- Schafer, Joseph.** The courts and history—again. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 321-335. [134]
 Reconsideration of an editorial "The Courts and history" (Wis. mag. hist., March, 1926), which took issue with the historical reasoning of Chief Justice Lyon in his opinion in the Edgerton Bible case.
- Schafer, Joseph.** Turner's frontier philosophy. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 451-469. [135]
 The frontier thesis of the late Professor Frederick Jackson Turner.
- Seville. Universidad.** Centro de estudios de historia de América. Centro de estudios de historia de América de la Universidad de Sevilla. Sevilla: Tip. M. Carmona. 14 p. [136]
 "Texto de la ley de 21 de noviembre de 1931, creando un Centro de estudios de historia de América en la Universidad de Sevilla": p. [11]-14.

Shaw, Osborn. Publication of town records. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 422-425. [137]

Author discusses his experience in editing "three of the five oldest record books of my native town of Brookhaven, the books covering the period of time from 1657 to 1798".

Smith, Donnal V. The unit plan in social science *versus* the social subjects. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 22-24. [138-9]

Social science research council. Training for research in the social sciences. EDUC. REC., XIV, 152-161. [140]

Supplement to the 1931-32 annual report of the Social science research council.

Report of its Committee on social science personnel, in regard to the present status and needs of research training in the social sciences.

Sparr, Enrique. Der xxv internationale Amerikanisten-Kongress (La Plata und Buenos Aires, von 24 November bis 3 Dezember 1932). MINERVA ZEITSCHRIFT (Berlin), IX, 8-15. [141]

Thomas, Elbert D. Universal approach to history study. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 289-303. [142]

A plea for a world-wide approach to history.

Il XXV Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti a La Plata. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., 6th ser., X, 172-175. [143]

Wallace, Robert C. Co-operation in the natural and human sciences. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 371-374. [144]

Discusses the necessity of co-ordinated effort on the part of all research workers as illustrated by a study of pioneering which has been in progress in western Canada.

Watts, Arthur P. The forty-seventh annual meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 65-69. [145]

Proceedings of the meeting at Toronto, Dec. 27-29, 1932.

Welch, Anna Virginia. The unit mastery technique as applied to the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 19-21. [146]

Wesley, Edgar B. Facts or ideas in the social studies? HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 28-30. [147]

Wheaton, Carl. A movement to stimulate the writing and study of the legal history of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIX, 209-210. [148]

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some sixteenth century histories and historians of America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 558-565, 741-749. [149]

Wilson, Howard E. The fusion of social studies in junior high schools; a critical analysis. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. [10], 211 p. (Harvard studies in education . . . v. XXI). [150]

Curriculum studies in the social studies: p. 114-122.

Woodburn, James Albert. The high school teacher and Indiana history. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 1-6. [151]

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

- Barrett, S. A.** Recent excavations at Aztalan. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. XII, 74-81. [152]
Aztalan, "the most important single archeological site in the state of Wisconsin".
- Barrett, S. A.** Ancient Aztalan. Milwaukee: Pub. by order of the trustees. 602 p. incl. 100 plates. (Milwaukee pub. mus. bul., v. XIII). [153]
Ancient Indian earthworks at Aztalan, Wisconsin.
- Barth, A. W.** New notes on El Morro. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XXXIV, 147-156. [154]
Early story of El Morro, New Mexico (inscription rock).
- Bartlett, Katharine.** Pueblo milling stones of the Flagstaff region and their relation to others in the Southwest. Flagstaff: Northern Arizona society of science and art. 32 p. (*Mus. northern Ariz. bul.*, no. 3). [155]
- Beaugrand-Champagne, Aristide.** Agochonda. *CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMATIC JOUR.*, 4th ser., IV, 120-137. [156]
Discussion of an Indian village site near Lanoraie, Quebec.
- Bell, Earl H.** Nebraska archaeology. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. XIII, 1-6. [157-8]
- Black, Glenn A.** The archaeology of Greene county. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, X, 181-346. [159]
Survey made in 1931 and 1932.
- Black, Glenn A.** Prehistoric American diet. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 96-103. [160]
Food of prehistoric Americans.
- Bryan, Bruce.** Unearthing early America. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVI, 243-246. [161]
Discussion of the "material remains, in the form of great ruined buildings, rubbish mounds, and burial-grounds", of the ancient Pueblo Indians.
- Bushnell, David I., jr.** Evidence of Indian occupancy in Albemarle county, Virginia. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 24 p. plates. (*Smithsonian misc. coll.*, v. LXXXIX, no. 7). [162]
Studies of Indian remains on the James river.
- Carter, B. F.** The weaving technic of Winnebago bags. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. XII, 33-48. [163]

Cole, Fay-Cooper. The pre-history of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 251-260. [164]

Brief discussion of archaeological evidence of, and theories concerning, the Indians of Illinois before the coming of Europeans.

Colton, Harold S. Pueblo II in the San Francisco mountains, Arizona. MUS. NORTHERN ARIZ. BUL., no. 4, 3-14. [165]

Cooper, L. R. The Red Cedar river variant of the Wisconsin Hopewell culture. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 47-108 p. plates, maps. (Milwaukee pub. mus. bul., v. XVI, no. 2). [165a]

Cox, Ian. Eskimo remains on Akpatok island, north-east Canada. MAN, XXXIII, 57-61. [166]
Archaeological discoveries.

Cressman, L. S. Contributions to the archaeology of Oregon; final report on the Gold Hill burial site. Eugene: Univ. of Oregon. 24 p. illus. ([Oregon. University] Studies in anthropology. [v. I] bulletin 1). [167]

On cover: University of Oregon publication. v. IV, no. 3. November, 1933.

Denver art museum. Department of Indian art. Indian leaflet series. Nos. 51-60. Frederic H. Douglas, curator. [Denver: The museum]. 7 leaflets. [168-9]

Comprise numerous short articles on Indian antiquities of the Southwest.

El Palacio. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXXIV-XXXV. Santa Fe, New Mex. 2 v. [170]

"Weekly review of arts and sciences in the archaeological Southwest", containing many articles on Indian history, civilization, and archaeology.

Freckmann, Kermit. Mounds on Pleasant Lake. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XII, 111-128. [171]

Friederici, Georg. Die Frage der vorkolumbischen Einwanderung nach Amerika. ZEITS. FÜR VÖLKERPSYCHOLOGIE UND SOZIOLOGIE (Leipzig), XXVII, nos. 3-4. [172]

Gladwin, Winifred, and Harold S. Gladwin. Some southwestern pottery types. Series III. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. 31 p. illus., plates. (Medallion papers. no. XIII). [173]

Guthe, Carl E., ed. Archaeological field work in North America during 1932. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 483-511. [174]

The eleventh of a series of annual statements covering field activities in North American archaeology assembled by the Committee on state archaeological surveys of the Division of anthropology and psychology of the National research council.

Hargrave, Lyndon Lane. Pueblo II houses of the San Francisco mountains, Arizona. MUS. NORTHERN ARIZ. BUL., no. 4, 15-75. [175]

- Harrington, Mark Raymond.** Gypsum cave, Nevada. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. ix, 197 p. illus., maps. (Southwest museum. Papers, no. 8). [176]
- Hill-Tout, Charles.** Monuments of the past in British Columbia. [Vancouver, B. C.]. [4] p. illus. [177]
 "With the compliments of the Art, historical and scientific association."
 Illustrated description of prehistoric burial mounds in southern British Columbia.
- Holden, W. C.** Excavation of Saddle-Back ruin. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., V, 39-52. [178]
 An account of the excavation of a ruin on Saddle-Back mesa, in 1932, to establish the identity of the Panhandle culture.
- Hulburt, Milton F.** Copper spearpoints from Reedsburg, Wisconsin Dells. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIII, 15-17. [179]
- Jackson, A. T.** Indian pipes of east Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., V, 69-86. [180-1]
- Laguna, Frederica de.** Mummified heads from Alaska. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 742-744. [182]
 The discovery of mummified human heads near Petersberg, Alaska, in the territory of the Tlingit.
- Laguna, Frederica de.** Peintures rupestres Eskimo. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 18-30. [183-4]
 Prehistoric paintings of the Eskimos.
- Marro, Jean.** Aperçu illustratif sur la collection précolombienne de la commune de Turin. *In the XV^e Congrès international d'anthropologie et d'archéologie préhistorique. V^e session de l'Institut international d'anthropologie, Paris, 20-27 septembre 1931.* Paris: Nourry. p. 538-545. [185]
- The Masterkey.** Published by the Southwest museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles, California. v. VII. 6 nos. [186-7]
 Consists of numerous short articles on the antiquities of the Southwest.
- Moorhead, Warren King.** The importance of Texas as an archeological field. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., V, 9-13. [188]
- Morris, Ann Axtell.** Digging in the Southwest. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xviii, 301 p. illus. [189]
 Archaeological excavations in the Southwest.
- Museum of northern Arizona.** Museum notes. v. V, nos. 7-12. v. VI, nos. 1-6. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art. 12 nos. [190]
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—v. V. A review of archaeological activities in the San Francisco mountain region, Arizona, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: p. 33-36. Wupatki, the tall house, by Harold S. Colton: p. 61-64. v. VI. Life in Pueblo II (ca. 700-1000 A.D.), by Katharine Bartlett: p. 13-18. The Museum of northern Arizona archaeological expedition, 1933; Wupatki national monument, by Lyndon L. Hargrave: p. 23-26. Tuzigoot, a prehistoric pueblo of the upper Verde, by E. H. Spicer and L. R. Caywood: p. 43-46.

- Nash, Philleo.** The excavation of Ross mound group I. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 46 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. XVI, no. 1). [191]

The Ross mound group lies in Wood county, in central Wisconsin.

- Pearce, J. E., and A. T. Jackson.** A prehistoric rock shelter in Val Verde county, Texas. Austin, Tex.: The University. 143 p. illus. ([Texas. University] Anthropological papers, v. I, no. 3). [192]

The University of Texas bulletin. No. 3327.

Bureau of Research in the social sciences. Study no. 6.

- Philhower, Charles A.** The human face in Lenape archaeology. [Westfield, N. J.] The Archaeological society of New Jersey. 6 p. illus. (The Archaeological society of New Jersey. Leaflet no. 2). [193]

- Reagan, Albert B.** The basket makers and the people of the ancient culture of the Fremont river in Utah. NORTHW. SCI., VII, 52-55. [194]

Brief discussion of the origin of these people, what finally became of them, and what relation, if any, they were to the ancient Fremont culture of the Fremont river in Utah.

- Reagan, Albert B.** Indian pictures in Ashley and Dry Fork valleys, in northeastern Utah. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XXXIV, 201-205, 210. [195]

- Renaud, Étienne B.** Archaeological survey of eastern Colorado. Third report. Denver [Univ. of Denver. Dept. of anthropology]. 46 p. [196]

- Renaud, Étienne B.** Ressemblances des cultures préhistoriques de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. REV. ANTHROP., XLIII, 468-476. [197]

- Setzler, F. M.** Hopewell type pottery from Louisiana. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXIII, 149-153. [198]

Description of prehistoric artifacts found in mounds near Marksville, La.

- Smith, G. Elliot.** The diffusion of culture. London: Watts. x, 244 p. illus. (incl. maps). [199]

Concerned mainly with the problem of the diffusion of culture from Asia to America in pre-Columbian times. The writer's conclusion is that the civilization of America "was not evolved in America . . . , but its germs were planted in Central America by immigrants who brought across the Pacific the high culture then flourishing in Cambodia and Java." [p. 204]

- Smith, Victor J.** Sandals of the Big Bend culture, with additional notes concerning basket-maker evidence. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., V, 57-65. [200]

Describes various types of sandals found among the evidences of former Indian occupation in the Big Bend of Texas.

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1932. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 96 p. (Publication no. 3213). [201]

Among the reports are—Archaeological investigations at Point Barrow, Alaska, by Henry B. Collins, jr.: p. 45-48. Prehistoric cave dwellers of Texas, by Frank M. Setzler: p. 53-56. Salvaging an aboriginal dug-out canoe, Cumberland island, Georgia, by Frank M. Setzler: p. 57-60. Some early Pueblo remains in eastern Arizona, by Frank H. H. Roberts, jr.: p. 65-68. Signal Butte, a prehistoric narrative in the high plains, by W. D. Strong: p. 69-72. Trailing the mound builders of the Mississippi valley, by Winslow M. Walker: p. 77-80.

Sternberg, C. M. Prehistoric footprints in Peace River. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 93-102. [202]

Fossil studies in western Canada.

Steward, Julian H. Archaeological problems of the northern periphery of the Southwest. Flagstaff: Northern Arizona society of science and art. 24 p. (Mus. northern Ariz. bul., no. 5). [203-5]

Titterington, P. F. The Cahokia mound group and its surface material. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XIII, 7-14. [206]

The Cahokia mound group in Illinois, near the Mississippi river.

Trischka, Carl. Hohokam: a chapter in the history of red-on-buff culture of Arizona. SCI. MO., XXXVII, 417-433. [207]

Wedel, Waldo R. Preliminary notes on the archaeology of Medicine valley in southwestern Nebraska. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XIV, 145-166. [208]

West, George A. The greater copper pike. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XII, 31-33. [209]

White, W. B. Eighty years after Lapham. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XII, 48-54. [210]

Account of research in Wisconsin archaeology since the work of Dr. Increase A. Lapham ("Antiquities of Wisconsin", pub. in 1855).

Whitlock, W. H. Who built Monks' mound. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 151-162. [211-2]

Monks' mound is the largest mound of the extensive Cahokia group, across the Mississippi river from St. Louis.

Concludes that it was built by the Toltecs or Nahuas.

Will, George. A resumé of North Dakota archaeology. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 150-161. [213]

Aboriginal America—Indians

Alexander, Hartley Burr. The sense of antiquity in Indian mythology. MASTERKEY, VII, 132-140. [214]

Almela y Vives, Francisco. El ocaso de los pieles rojas. Madrid and Barcelona: Ediciones populares Iberia (J. Gil). 76 p. [215]

CONTENTS.—El viaje de Chateaubriand (1791-92). El viaje de Wied-Neuwied (1832-34). El viaje de Girardin (1849-50). El viaje de Simonin (1867).

Barbeau, Marius. How Asia used to drip at the spout into America. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 163-173. [216]

A brief study of the question of the Asiatic origin of primitive tribes of the Northwest.

Barce, Elmore. The red man of the Wabash. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 269-276. [217]

Bartlett, Katharine. Spanish contacts with the Hopi, 1540-1823. MUSEUM NOTES (Museum of northern Arizona), VI, 55-60. [217a]

Blumensohn, Jules. The fast among North American Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 451-469. [218]

Boscana, Gerónimo. Chinigchinich (Chi-ni'ch-nich). A revised and annotated version of Alfred Robinson's translation of Father Geronimo Boscana's historical account of the belief, usages, customs and extravagancies [*sic*] of the Indians of this mission of San Juan Capistrano, called the Acagchemem tribe. Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. 247 (*i. e.* 249) p. illus. [219]

Includes reproduction of original t.-p., New York, 1846.

"Edited by Phil Townsend Hanna . . . annotations by John P. Harrington . . . foreword by Frederick Webb Hodge . . . illustrations by Jean Goodwin . . . published by Thomas E. Williams."

Burke, R. P. Orange-red pottery people; a preliminary study of an isolated culture in central Alabama. ARROW POINTS, XIX, 33-42. [219a]

Byrne, Patrick Edwards. When war came to the Indian. A chapter of neglected truth in American history. Reprinted from the North Dakota historical quarterly, April, 1932, together with a letter from the Commissioner of Indian affairs. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 11 p. ([U. S.] 73d Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 68). [220]

Published in the North Dakota historical quarterly, April, 1932, under the title "The Custer myth".

Carter, John H. Indian tribes of Shamokin. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., V, 71-83. [221]

Shamokin was an Indian settlement in eastern Pennsylvania, which was regarded as the Indian capital of the Province of Pennsylvania from 1728 to 1755.

Christensen, Thomas P. The historic trail of the American Indians. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Laurance press co. 193 p. [222]

Presents in broad outlines the history of the Indians in both Americas from the earliest times to the present.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 298-299.

Davis, J. B. Slavery in the Cherokee nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 1056-1072. [223]

"Slavery as we usually understand the term probably did not exist among the Cherokee before the coming of Europeans."

Notes a distinction between terms "slave" and "prisoner".

- Dixon, Roland B. Tobacco chewing on the northwest coast. *Am. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXXV, 146-150. [224]

The custom of chewing tobacco as reported among the Tlingit and Haida of the northwest coast, cited as evidence of trans-Pacific cultural diffusion, is shown to be erroneous, and the writer suggests the probability that the plant cultivated and chewed by these Indians was something other than tobacco.

- Douglas, Frederic H. The Virginia Indian tribes, 17th century; names, locations and population. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 57). [225]

- Dustin, Fred. Old Indian trails in the Saginaw district, Michigan. *MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP.*, XVIII, 1-13. [226]

- Fensten, Joseph J. Indian removal. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 1073-1083. [227]

- Fiske, Frank Bennett. Life and death of Sitting Bull. Fort Yates, N. D.: Pioneer-arrow print. [6], 72 p. illus. [228]
Sitting Bull, Dakota chief, 1837-1890.

- Foreman, Grant. Captain John Stuart's sketch of the Indians. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 667-672. [229]

Prints extract from the "Arkansas gazette" which "gives a suggestion of the interesting content of Stuart's pamphlet". A copy of the sketch has not yet been located.

- Gilmore, Melvin R. The Dakota ceremony of presenting a pipe to Marshal Foch and conferring a name upon him. *MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP.*, XVIII, 15-21. [230]

A ceremony which occurred at Bismarek, North Dakota, in 1921. The name Wakinyan-watakpe was conferred upon Marshal Foch.

- Gilmore, Melvin R. The victory dance of the Dakota Indians at Fort Yates on the Standing Rock reservation in November, 1918. *MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP.*, XVIII, 23-30. [231]

Revival of the ancient celebration of the victory dance near Fort Yates, Nov. 30, 1918, an expression of the Indians' joy over the armistice.

- Hewitt, J. N. B. Status of woman in Iroquois polity before 1784. *SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP.*, FOR 1932, 475-488. [232]

- Hinman, George Warren. The American Indian and Christian missions. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 176 p. [233]

- Hinman, George Warren. Christian activities among American Indians. A field study undertaken for the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. [Boston: Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America]. 32 p. [234]

Studies of Protestant missions.

- Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Tecumseh's illusions. *MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP.*, XVIII, 31-52. [235]

The writer's purpose is "to bring to notice some peculiar traits and modes of mental action in the Indian race, strikingly manifest in the life of one of their great chiefs".

Hodge, F. W. Pueblo Indian government. MASTERKEY, VII, 124-126. [236]

Hyde, George E. The early Blackfeet and their neighbors. Denver, Colo.: J. Van Male. 45 p. (The old West series. no. 2). [237]

Jenness, Diamond, *ed.* The American aborigines, their origin and antiquity; a collection of papers by ten authors, assembled and edited by Diamond Jenness; published for presentation at the fifth Pacific science congress, Canada, 1933. [Toronto]: The University of Toronto press. 396 p. illus. (maps). [238]

CONTENTS.—Quaternary geology of North America in relation to the migration of man, by W. A. Johnston. Pleistocene vertebrates and their bearing on the problem of human antiquity in North America, by A. S. Romer. The antiquity of man in America in the light of archaeology, by N. C. Nelson. Racial types in America and their relations to old world types, by E. A. Hooton. Ethnological diversity in America and its significance, by Clark Wissler. Origin of civilizations in Central America and Mexico, by H. J. Spinden. Origin of the Indian civilizations in South America, by Erland Nordenskiöld. Contacts with America across the southern Pacific, by R. B. Dixon. Relationships between north-west America and north-east Asia, by Franz Boas. The problem of the Eskimo, by Diamond Jenness.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 434-435.

Jenness, Eileen. The Indian tribes of Canada. Toronto: Ryerson press. [8], 123 p. illus. (incl. maps). [239]

Jochelson, Waldemar. History, ethnology and anthropology of the Aleut. Washington: Carnegie institution of Washington. v, 91 p. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 432). [240]

A continuation of the author's "Archaeological investigations in the Aleutian Islands" (1925).

Jones, Howard. Aboriginal medicine. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXXVII, 34-35, 78-80. [241]

Deals with the medical practice of the Indians along the St. Lawrence river and its tributaries, based largely on the Jesuit "Relations".

Kidd, George E. Report on collection of B[ritish] C[olumbia] Indian skulls in the Vancouver City museum. Vancouver: Art, historical and scientific association. 8 p. (Museum and art notes, v. VII, supplement 4). [242]

Mimeographed.

Kidd, George E., and G. E. Darby. The teeth of the Pacific coast Indian. Vancouver: Art, historical and scientific association. 3 p. (Museum and art notes, v. VII, no. 3). [243]

Mimeographed.

Larzelere, Claude S. The red man in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVII, 344-376. [244]

An account of the Indian tribes of Michigan.

Leh, Leonard L. The Shaman in aboriginal North American society. COLO. UNIV. STUD., XXI, 199-263. [245]

- Lipps, Oscar H.** The case of the California Indians, by Oscar H. Lipps, superintendent of the Sacramento Indian agency. Chemawa, Oreg.: Printed by Indian student apprentices, U. S. Indian School print shop, 1932 [i. e. 1933]. [6], 40 p. illus. [246]
List of authorities on California Indians: p. 39-40.
- MacLeod, William Christie.** Mortuary and sacrificial anthropology on the northwest coast of North America and its culture-historical sources. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 335-366. [247]
- Merrill, Elmer D.** Crops and civilizations; cultivated plants and origins of civilization. NATURAL HIST., XXXIII, 235-250. [247a]
Discusses the "bearing that the origins of cultivated plants have on certain much discussed theories relating to man in pre-Columbian America."
- Mohr, Walter H.** Federal Indian relations, 1774-1788. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 247 p. map. [248]
Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 585-586.
- Murray, Elsie.** The "noble savage". SCI. MO., XXXVI, 251-257. [249]
"The Sasquesahanoughs, vestiges of whose culture and long occupation of the Susquehanna have lately been retrieved near Safe Harbor, were the originals of the 'noble savages'."
- Nelson, Peter.** The Indians of Ulster county [N. Y.]. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1932-1933, 65-69. [250]
- Neumann, Gerhard.** Die genossenschaftliche Gesellschaftsform der nordamerikanischen Indianer. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIV, 263-319. [251]
- Palmer, William R.** Pahute Indian homelands. UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 88-102. [252]
Enumerates and locates 35 colonies of the Pahute tribe.
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Some Aztec and Pueblo parallels. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 611-631. [253]
- Ray, Verne F.** The Sanpoil and Nespelem: Salishan peoples of northeastern Washington. Seattle, Wash.: Univ. of Washington press. 237 p. illus. (Univ. of Washington pub. in anthrop., v. V). [254]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Some notes on the Grand medicine society of the Bois Fort Ojibwa. AMERICANA, XXVII, 502-519. [255]
- Richardson, Rupert Norval.** The Comanche barrier to south plains settlement; a century and a half of savage resistance to the advancing white frontier. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 424 p. illus. [256]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 356-357; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 353-355.
- Sapper, Karl.** Die Besitzergreifung Amerikas durch die Indianer. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 350-368. [257]

Schmidt, Wilhelm. High gods in North America. Oxford: Clarendon press. vi, 148 p. [258]

Upton lectures in religion, Manchester college, Oxford, 1932.

CONTENTS.—The history of religion and the comparative method. High gods in north-central Californian belief and myth. High gods in north-central Californian cult and ceremonial. Algonkin religion: beliefs and myths. Algonkin religion: prayer, sacrifice, ceremonial. The great ceremonies of the eastern and western Algonkins. The high god in the religion of the (inland) Selish tribes. Retrospect and prospect.

Smith, Dama Margaret. Indian tribes of the Southwest, by Mrs. White Mountain Smith. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press. v, 146 p. illus. [259]

Smith, Huron H. Ethnobotany of the forest Potawatomi Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 230 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. VII, no. 1). [260]

[**Spieß, Mathias.**] The Indians of Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 33 p. [261]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Standing Bear, Luther. Land of the spotted eagle, by Chief Standing Bear [Dakota chief]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xix, 259 p. illus. [262]

"In this book I attempt to tell . . . just how we live as Lakotans."—Pref.
"Lakota is the tribal name of the western bands of plains people now known as the Sioux."

Wagner, Günter. Entwicklung und Verbreitung des Peyote-Kultes. BAESSLER-ARCHIV (Berlin), XV (1932) 59-144. [262a]

Wright, Asher. The letters of Asher Wright to Lewis Henry Morgan. Ed. by Bernhard J. Stern. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 138-145. [263]

Letters written from Cattaraugus Reservation, New York, in 1874, when Morgan was preparing his "Ancient society". These letters supplemented the data used by Morgan with reference to Seneca customs.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America

Antiquités de l'île de la Mocha et quelques autres objets de provenance araucane. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., VI (Aug.) 74-95. [264]

Babelon, Jean. La vie des Mayas. Paris: Gallimard. 250 p. illus. (Le roman des peuples. no. 2). [265]
Aperçu bibliographique: p. [247]-250.

Bennett, Wendell C. Archaeological hikes in the Andes; an introduction to two of the four great pre-Spanish cultures. NATURAL HIST., XXXIII, 163-174. [265a]

Beyer, Hermann. A discussion of the Gates classification of Maya hieroglyphs. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 659-694. [266]

Beyer, Hermann. Emendations of the "serpent numbers" of the Dresden Maya codex. *ANTHROPOS*, XXVIII, 1-7. [266a]

Beyer, Hermann. The relation of the synodical month and eclipses to the Maya correlation problem. New Orleans: Dept. of middle American research, Tulane univ. of Louisiana. p. [305]-319. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 6 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [267]

Beyer, Hermann. Shell ornament sets from the Huasteca, Mexico. New Orleans: Dept. of middle American research, Tulane univ. of Louisiana. [155]-213, [2] p. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 4 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [268]

The Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel [translated] by Ralph L. Roys. [Washington, D. C.] Carnegie institution of Washington. viii, 229 p. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 438). [269]

A translation by Ralph L. Roys from the original Maya text.

"The last and greatest of the Maya prophets was Chilam Balam. Balam in this case was probably the man's family name, and . . . the name of his profession was prefixed to it as a title. Chilam Balam lived at Mani during the reign of Mochan Xiu [first half of the 16th century]": p. 186-187.

"We know from internal evidence that the [Book of] Chilam Balam of Chumayel was compiled by Don Juan Josef Hoil of that town, as we find his name signed to a notation written in the same hand as the rest of the book and dated 1782."—Intro., p. 7.

The work also contains passages which were evidently written, or inspired, by the Spanish missionaries.

Bibliography: p. 207-214.

Bunker, Frank F. The new discoveries at Uaxactun. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XXXIV, 43-50, 53. [270]

Burkitt, Robert. Two stones in Guatemala. *ANTHROPOS*, XXVIII, 9-26. [271]

Callegari, G. V. America precolombiana. I. Chibcha. Milan: Francesco Vallardi. 11 p. [272]

From the review "Cultura moderna", XLII ann., 1933.

Callegari, G. V. Arte antica dell' America Latina. *VIE D'ITALIA E DEL MONDO* (Milan), I, 779-798. [272a]

Codex Cortesianus. The Madrid Maya codex. [Baltimore: The Maya society]. 15 x 458 cm., fold. to 15 x 8 cm. ([Maya society] Publication no. 21). [273]

In portfolio.

Mounted on both sides of a linen strip, folded to form 56 leaves. Descriptive text, signed William Gates, mounted on inner side of covers.

Photographed for Mr. William E. Gates from the originals in the Museo arqueológico nacional, Madrid.

Includes both the Codex Cortesianus (p. 1-21, 57-77) and the Codex Troano (p. 22-56, 78-112) which form parts of a single codex at some early time separated into two sections and now sometimes called the Codex Trocortesianus.

- Codex Peresianus.** The Codex Perez, an ancient Mayan hieroglyphic book; a photographic facsimile reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, by Theodore A. Willard. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 10 p. facsim. [274]
- Crimmins, M. L.** Some archaeological fields near the city of Mexico. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., V, 87-92. [275]
- The culture of the Maya . . . being three lectures delivered at the Administration building of Carnegie institution of Washington. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. 43 p. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Supplementary publications, no. 6). [276]
- CONTENTS.—Excavations at Uaxactun, by Dr. Oliver G. Ricketson, jr. The Maya and modern civilization, by Dr. Robert Redfield. The Calakmul expedition, by Dr. Sylvanus G. Morley.
- Cummings, Byron.** Cuicuilco and the archaic culture of Mexico. Tucson, Ariz.: Univ. of Arizona. 56 p. illus. ([Arizona. University] Social science bulletin. no. 4). [277]
- "University of Arizona bulletin. v. IV, no. 8."
- Datovsky, Richard.** Musik im Inkareich. ÖSTERREICHISCHE MUSIKER-ZEITUNG (Vienna), XLI, 264-266. [278]
- Deiters de Quesada-Spiez, Leonore.** Kunstlerische Betrachtungsweise und Altamerika-Forschung. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 103-110. [279]
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.** The Aztec calendar stone. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 791-792. [280]
- Dieseldorff, Erwin Paul.** Kunst und Religion der Mayavölker—III: Die Datierung der Tempel. Hamburg: Friederichsen. 52, [2] p. plates. [281]
- Doering, Heinrich U.** Ein Symbol der Grabhöhle in der Nasca-Malerei. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 1-8. [282]
- Doering, Heinrich U.** Ergebnisse einer archäologischen Forschungsreise nach Peru (1931-32). FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, IX, 138-139. [282a]
- Doering, Heinrich U.** Resultados de un viaje de estudios arqueológicos al Perú. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, VII, no. 12, 350-353. [282b]
- Feldhäuser, Kurt.** Schlangen-Darstellungen in der textilen und keramischen Kunst der Südküste Alt-Perus (Paracas und Nazca). Ohlau i. Schles.: Eschenhagen. 32 p. [283]
- Diss. Berlin.
- The great "white ways" of the Maya. CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., III, 63-67. [284]
- Henseling, Robert.** Zur Astronomie der Maya. DIE STERNE (Stuttgart), XIII, 105-106. [285]

Hissink, Karin. Die Maske als Fassadeuschmuck altyukatekischer Steinbauwerke. Ohlau in Schles.: Eschenhagen. 127 p. illus. [286]

Diss. Berlin.

Honigsheim, Paul. Altamerikanische Kultur, primitive Kunst und Naturvölker im heutigen französischen soziologischen Schrifttum. KÖLNER VIERTELJAHRSHEFTE FÜR SOZIOLOGIE (Munich), XII, 70-82. [287]

Izikowitz, Karl Gustav. L'origine probable de la technique du simili-velours péruvien. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 9-16. [288]

Die keramische Kunst der Maya. Nach einer Veröff. des Carnegie-Institutes. WISSEN UND FORTSCHRITT (Berlin), VII, 123-127. [288a]

Kiang Kang-hu. Resemblances seen between the Maya civilization and that of the Chinese. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 75-85. [289]

Krieger, Herbert W. The early Indian cultures of Cuba. In Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work . . . in 1932. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. (Publication 3213). p. 49-52. [290]

Lavachery, Henri. Préliminaires à une étude des arts archaïques de l'Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., (Aug.) 59-73. [291]

Lehmann, Walter. Aus den Pyramidenstädten in Alt-Mexiko. Berlin: Reimar Hobbing. 159 p. [292]

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Die Sterne und Sternbilder am Hochaltar des Sonnentempels in Cuzco. DAS WELTALL (Berlin), XXXIII, 33-37. [292a]

Lighthall, W. D. The origin of the Maya civilization; can China contribute to its solution? ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 47-55. [293]

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Atitlan, an archaeological study of ancient remains on the borders of lake Atitlan, Guatemala. [Washington]: Carnegie institution of Washington. v, [2], 122 p. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 444). [294]

Ludendorff, Hans. Die astronomischen Inschriften in Yaxchilan. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter. 29 p. (Untersuchungen zur Astronomie der Maya, nr. 7). [295]

Reprinted from the "Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phys.-Math. Klasse," 1933, XV.

Ludendorff, Hans. Über die Seiten 51 und 52 des Dresdener Kodex und über einige astronomische Inschriften der Maya. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter. 48 p. illus. [296]

Reprinted from the "Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phys.-Math. Klasse," 1933, I.

- Lundell, Cyrus Longworth.** Archeological discoveries in the Maya area. *AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC.*, LXXII, 147-179. [297]
- Marshall, Roy K.** Ludendorff's studies in the astronomy of the Mayas. *ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA JOURNAL* (Toronto), XXVII, 11-26. [298]
- A Maya skull from the Uloa valley, republic of Honduras.** I. Historical background, by Frans Blom. II. Notes on the teeth, by S. S. Grosjean. III. Comments on the skull, by Harold Cummins. New Orleans: Dept. of middle American research, Tulane univ. of Louisiana. 24 p. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 1 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [299]
- Mazzini, Giuseppe.** Importanza etnologica della ceramiche del Perù precolombiano. In *Atti della Società italiana per il progresso dell scienze XXI riunione*, Roma, 1932. t. IV. 5 p. [299a]
- Métraux, Alfred.** Contribution à l'archéologie bolivienne. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XXV, 279-291. [300]
- Mettler, Arnold.** Le cimetière "Chango" de Cruz Grande, Chili. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XXV, 99-101. [301]
- Mexico.** Secretaría de educación pública. Archeological monuments of Mexico; publications of the Department of education of the republic of Mexico. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiv p., 4 leaves. 150 plates, map. [302]
Spanish and English.
- Meyer, Andrew.** The stone gods of Colombia. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XXXIV, 117-129. [303]
- Minnaert, Paul.** Polynésien et Andéens. *Soc. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL.*, VI (Mar.), 35-40. [304]
- Minnaert, Paul.** Le pseudo-totémisme au Pérou et en Polynésie. *Soc. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL.*, VI (Mar.) 3-34. [305]
- Mitchell, J. Leslie.** Ancient Mexico. *ANTIQUITY*, VII, 311-323. [306]
Concerns indigenous groups—origin and culture.
- Morley, Sylvanus G.** The Calakmul expedition. *SCI. MO.*, XXXVII, 193-206. [307]
An account of the journey and results of an expedition to the ruins of an old Maya empire city.
- Morris, Ann Axtell.** Neues von der Kunst der Maya. *WISSEN UND FORTSCHRITT* (Berlin), VII, 206-210. [308]
- Müller, Rolf.** Die astronomische Bedeutung der Sonnerwarten im alten Peru. *FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE*, IX, 173-174. [308a]
- Müller, Rolf.** La importancia astronómica de los observatorios solares en el antiguo Perú. *INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO*, VII, no. 9, 269-271. [308b]

- Müller, Rolf. Wer waren die Inka? NATUR UND KULTUR (Vienna), XX, 13-17. [308c]
- Neuendorff, Georg H. Der Schatz der Mayas; Indianische und kreolische Geschichten. Saarlouis: Hausen Verlagsgesellschaft. 189 p. [308d]
- Nomland, Gladys Ayer. Archaeological site of Hato Viejo, Venezuela. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 718-741. [309]
- Oyarzún, Aureliano. La estólica representada en un poncho de Pisagua; su significado. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 135-139. [310]
- Panhorst, Karl Heinrich. Über den deutschen Anteil an der Entdeckung und Eroberung des Chibcha-Reiches durch Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 188-194. [311]
- Paris. Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro. Art des Incas; catalogue de l'exposition de la collection J. L. au Palais du Trocadéro (juin-octobre 1933). Paris: Musée d'ethnographie, Museum national d'histoire naturelle. 94 p. plates. [312]
- Recent discoveries in Mexico and Guatemala. NATURE (London), CXXXI, 101. [313]
Monte Alban, Oaxaca, and Uaxactun, Guatemala.
- Reko, Victor A. Altmexikanische Papier. FASERFORSCHUNG (Leipzig), X, 130-141. [314]
- Richeson, A. W. The number system of the Mayas. AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL MONTHLY (American mathematical society, Springfield), XL, 542-546. [315]
- Rosado Ojeda, Vladimiro. The great palace of Zoyí. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XXXIV, 259-261, 266. [316]
A Maya ruin.
- Roys, Lawrence. The Maya correlation problem to-day. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 403-417. [317]
- Ruhräh, John. Aztec methods in child-training. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. MED. BUL., I, 19-22. [318]
Information obtained from third part of the Codex Mendoza which is in the Peabody library.
- Sapper, Karl. Quiché und Kekchi. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 288-294. [319]
- Schönemann, Friedrich. Neue Wege der amerikanischen Kulturgeschichte. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, IX, 75-76. [320]
- Shippee, Robert. Air adventures in Peru; cruising among Andean peaks, pilots and cameramen discover wondrous works of an ancient people. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXIII, 81-120. [321]

- Shippee, Robert.** The "great wall of Peru" and other aerial photographic studies by the Shippee-Johnson Peruvian expedition. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1932, 461-473. [322
"Reprinted by permission from the Geographical review, v. XXII, no. 1, January, 1932."
- Spengler, Oswald.** Das Alter der amerikanischen Kulturen. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 95-102. [323
- Spinden, Ellen S.** The place of Tajin in Totonac archaeology. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXV, 225-270. [324
A pyramid, called Tajin, in northern Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- Staub, W.** Archäologische Ergebnisse einer im Sommer 1930 in Ostmexiko durchgeführten kurzen Forschungsreise. DER SCHWEIZER GEOGRAPH (Bern), X, 27-29. [325
- Tepp, Max.** Die Kunst des Inkareichs. LASSO, I, no. 6, 17-21. [326
- Termer, Franz.** Die ländlichen Siedlungen in Mittelamerika. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 20-37. [327
- Termer, Franz.** Die Mayakultur in Yukatan und Guatemala. PREUSSISCHE JAHRBÜCHER (Berlin), CCXXXIII, 158-171. [327a
- Theile, Walter.** Die Tzolkinperiode im astronomischen Kalender der Maya. DIE HIMMELSWELT (Berlin), XLIII, 201-204. [327b
- Thompson, J. Eric.** Mexico before Cortez; an account of the early life, religion and ritual of the Aztecs and kindred peoples. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 298 p. illus. [327c
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 90-92.
- Uhle, Max.** Die Ruinen von Cochasqui (nördlich von Quito). IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 127-134. [328
- Vaillant, George C.** Hidden history; how a little-known corner of Chichen Itza adds a page to the story of pre-Columbian Yucatan. NATURAL HIST., XXXIII, 618-628. [328a
- Vaillant, George C.** The worshippers of the Aztec war gods; a brief description of Tenochtitlan, the ancient Mexico city at the time of the landing of Cortez. NATURAL HIST., XXXIII, 17-30. [328b
- Wegner, Richard N.** Altperuanische Bildweberei und Ziergewebe aus vorcolumbischer Zeit. ANZEIGER FÜR INDUSTRIE UND TECHNIK (Frankfurt a. M.), XXIX (1932), 103-104, 113-115, 121-122, 130-133. [328c
- Whorf, Benjamin Lee.** The phonetic value of certain characters in Maya writing. With an introduction by Alfred M. Tozzer. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xii, 48 p. illus. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethiol. pap., v. XIII, no. 2). [328d

Willard, Theodore A. The lost empires of the Itzaes and Mayas; an American civilization, contemporary with Christ, which rivaled the culture of Egypt. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 449 p. illus. [329]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 241-243.

Woodward, Arthur. Ancient houses of modern Mexico. *So. CALIF. ACAD. SCI. BUL.*, XXXII, 79-98. [330]

Study of modern primitive pit houses as illustrative of ancient types.

Zinner, E. Zur altamerikanischen Astronomie. (Eine Erwiderung auf Herrn Ludendorffs Entgegnung. *VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT DES ASTRONOMISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT* (Leipzig), LXVIII, 97-102. [331]

Discovery and Exploration

Almagià, Roberto. Ciò che è definitivamente acquisito alla scienza e ciò che ancora può essere utilmente indagato intorno alla vita ai viaggi ed alle scoperte di Cristoforo Colombo ed alle conseguenze di esse riguardo al progresso delle conoscenze geografiche. *INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL.*, V, 256-267. [331a]

Almeida, João de. Notas à margem sobre a descoberta do Brasil. *SOC. GEOG. LISBON BUL.*, 51 ser., 35-39. [332]

Discussion of Portuguese voyages before that of Cabral (1500).

Besson, Maurice. Rabelais et les débuts de la colonisation française. *GRANDE REVUE*, CXLI, 278-286. [332a]

Calls attention to the probable influence upon the writings of François Rabelais of the early voyages to and colonization in America.

Biggar, H. P., ed. The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated, and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. V: 1620-1629. Translated by the late W. D. LeSueur. The French text collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xix, 330 p. plates and maps in portfolio. (Added t.-p.: The publications of the Champlain society. (new series)). [333]

French and English.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 780-781; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 200.

Bishop, Morris. The odyssey of Cabeza de Vaca. N. Y. and London: Century co. vii, 306 p. illus. [334]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 132-133; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 84-85; *Jour. mod. hist.*, V (1933) 520-521.

Brebner, J. Bartlett. The explorers of North America, 1492-1806. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 502 p. (The pioneer histories). [335]

Another edition (London: A. and C. Black, Ltd., 1933).

The writer has drawn together as a related whole the explorations which first revealed the general character of the North American continent, rather than treating the subject regionally or nationally. Based on study of the source materials.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 517-519; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 71-72; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 171; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 497-498; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 456-457; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 294-296.

- Burgos, A.** Las cenizas de Colón. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA PANAMEÑA DE LA HISTORIA (Panama), I, 1-7. [336]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** John Cabot, who sought Cipangu, and found Canada. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 259-267. [337]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** La Vérendrye—pathfinder of the West. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 159-168. [338]
 Account of the western explorations of La Vérendrye through the Great Lakes region and across the plains to the Missouri.
- Celle, M.** Colombo e il nuovo mondo nella tradizione cinquecentesca. RIVISTA MUNICIPALE (Genoa), XIII, 321-326. [339]
- Cestero, Tulio M.** Colón (su nacionalidad, el predescubrimiento de América, su tumba y el faro conmemorativo). Buenos Aires: Librería "Cervantes" de J. Suárez. 94 p. illus. [340]
 CONTENTS.—Colon en Santo Domingo: la tumba y el faro en su honor (conferencia leída el 2 de septiembre de 1932 en el salón de actos de "La prensa", en el Instituto popular de conferencias, Buenos Aires). El ambiente del homenaje (conferencia leída en el salón de actos de la Universidad de Montevideo, bajo los auspicios de la Sociedad de arquitectos de Uruguay, el 4 de octubre de 1932).
- Chiarisoli, A.** Le lieu de naissance de Christophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, XIV^e année, no. 79, 1-5. [341]
- Coimbra, C.** Pedro Álvares Cabral, descobridor do Brasil. NAÇÃO PORTUGUESA (Lisbon), VII, 239-260. [342]
- Cole, Douglas S.** Adventurers of Bristol. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 83-91. [343]
 An account of the explorers who sailed from Bristol, Eng., to North America, beginning with John and Sebastian Cabot in 1497.
- Cortêsão, Jaime.** A viagem de Diogo de Teive e Pero Vazquez de la Frontera ao Banco da Terra Nova em 1452. Lisbon: Imprensa de Armada. [344]
- Coutinho, Gago.** Gaspar Côrte-Real. SOC. GEOG. LISBON BOL., 51 ser., no. 11, 3-20. [345]
 Analysis of evidence on Côrte-Real's voyage to the northern coasts of North America, 1500.
- Cresswell, M.** Captain William Dampier, 1651-1715. MARINE OBSERVER (London), X, 49-57. [346]
- David, Maurice.** Who was "Columbus"? His real name and real fatherland; a sensational discovery among the archives of Spain (with photostatic reproductions of forty letters written by the discoverer of the Americas). N. Y.: Research pub. co. 118 p. plate, facsimis. [347]
- Douro, José.** Les aventures de Jacques Cartier. Paris: Jules Tallandier. 92 p. [348]
- Fabetti, F.** Cristoforo Colombo. Florence: Vallecchi. 194 p. [349]

Ferrandis Torres, Manuel. El mito del oro en la conquista de América. Trabajo basado en las conferencias dadas en el Colegio mayor de Santander durante el verano de 1929. [Valladolid]: Talleres tipográficos "Cuesta". iv, 177 p. (Universidad de Valladolid. Publicaciones de la Sección de estudios americanistas. ser. 5, núm. V). [350]

Four de La Londe, Marquis du. La querelle Christophe Colomb. REV. BELGE, 10^e ann., t. I, 161-166. [350a]
The problem of the national origin of Columbus.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, V. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 149-195. [351]

"This paper continues the efforts of its four predecessors to trace the evolution of the cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, with the associated parts of Newfoundland and New England, from the time of the first discoveries down to the inauguration of our modern geography by Champlain" (1526-1600).

Gilbert, Edmund William. The exploration of western America, 1800-1850; an historical geography. Cambridge [Eng.] Univ. press. xiii, 233 p. illus., maps. [352]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 139-140; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 341-342; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 239-240.

Gillespie, James Edward. A history of geographical discovery, 1400-1800. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 111 p. (The Berkshire studies in European history). [353]

CONTENTS.—I. The search for the Indies and Cathay. II. The exploration of the American continents. III. Explorations in the Arctic seas and the Pacific.

Hanson, Lida Siboni. Eric the Red. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xiv, 238 p. illus. [354]

Deals with the Norse discovery of America.

Hawkins, Sir Richard. The observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, edited from the text of 1622, with introduction, notes and appendices, by James A. Williamson. London: Argonaut press. xci, 190 p. maps. [355]

Hollingworth, G. E., ed. The world encompassed by Sir Francis Drake. Special annotated edition. London: University tutorial press. 152 p. map. [356]

Hull, Warren C. A minor mystery of early Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVII, 399-419. [357]

The writer presents his theory of the route taken by Pierre Esprit Radisson on his journey into the Great Lakes region in 1654-1656, as described in his "Auxoticiat voyage".

Jane, Cecil, tr. and ed. Select documents illustrating the four voyages of Columbus. v. II. The third and fourth voyages. With a supplementary introduction by E. G. R. Taylor. London: Hakluyt society. xc, 164 p. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society, 2d ser., no. LXX). [358-9]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1935) 192-193; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 197-199; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 740-741.

Kahle, Paul. Die verschollene Columbus-Karte von 1498 in einer türkischen Weltkarte von 1513. Berlin und Leipzig: W. de Gruyter. 52 p. maps. [360]

Leacock, Stephen. Lahontan in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 367-377. [361]

Baron de Lahontan was "so far as recorded words go, the first discoverer of central Minnesota and the Red River portage route to the Canadian north-west".

Long, Dorothy E. English interest in the fur-trade of Hudson Bay before 1670. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 177-183. [362]

Account of the voyages of early explorers, 1576-1670.

Miller, Roscoe R. The naming of the American continents. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXI, 1-9. [363]

Amerigo Vespucci, and the name "America".

Olszewicz, Boleslaw. La prétendue découverte de l'Amérique en 1476 (note préliminaire). Varsovie: Société polonaise d'histoire. p. [143]-150. [364]

From: "La Pologne au VII^e Congrès international des sciences historiques". "Vol. III" added in ms.

Question of the visit of John Scolvus to Labrador and Newfoundland in or about 1476.

Prestage, Edgar. The Portuguese pioneers. London: A. and C. Black. xiv, 352 p. (The pioneer histories edited by V. T. Harlow and J. A. Williamson). [365]

Westward exploration: p. 227-247. North America, Brazil and the Orient: p. 270-314.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 111-112; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 168; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 252-253.

Prowse, G. R. F. Exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525. Winnipeg: Mimeographed by the author. 32 numbered leaves. maps. [366]

Second edition: entirely rewritten for the Cartier quadcentenary, 1934.

Ramusio, Giovanni Battista. A la découverte de l'Amérique du Nord. Navigations et voyages (XVI^e siècle). Traduits de l'italien par le G^{al}. Langlois et M. J. Simon. Paris: Éditions Genet. 117 p. (Collection de textes relatifs aux anciennes civilisations du Mexique et de l'Amérique centrale, publiée sous la direction de M. J. Genet. t. VIII). [366a]

"Contains the story of the Spanish expeditions to New Mexico and the French to Canada, taken in large part from v. III of Ramusio's 'Delle navigazione et viaggi' first published in Venice in 1554."—cf. Introd.

Robertson, James Alexander, tr. and ed. True relation of the hardships suffered by Governor Fernando de Soto & certain Portuguese gentlemen during the discovery of the province of Florida. Now newly set forth by a gentleman of Elvas. v. II.—Translation and annotations. De Land: The Florida state historical society. xxv, 487, [10] p. (Florida state hist. soc. pub., no. 11, v. II). [367]

v. I.—Facsimile of the original Portuguese of 1557, published in 1932.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 376-377; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 346-348.

Saint Pierre, Marquis de. *Les Normands en Amérique avant Christophe Colomb.* *REV. QUESTIONS HIST.*, LXI, 277-294. [368]

Sánchez Rodrigo, Luis. *Magallanes y Elcano.* Serradilla (Cáceres): Sánchez Rodrigo. 88 p. plates. (Los grandes hombres). [369]

Sánchez Rodrigo, Luis. *Vasco Núñez de Balboa.* Serradilla (Cáceres): Sánchez Rodrigo. 80 p. plates. (Los grandes hombres). [370]

Sayous, André E. *Christophe Colomb, génois.* *REV. HIST.*, CLXXI, 514-521. [370a]

A review of recent publications dealing with the question of the national origin of Columbus.

Scott, James Brown. *The era of discoveries.* Washington, D. C.: Carnegie endowment for international peace. [6], 60 p. front. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law). [371]

"The purpose of the present pamphlet, consisting of an offprint of the first chapter of the two-volume work now in course of publication under the title of *The Spanish origin of international law*, is to examine the significance of these discoveries in relation to the development of international law and therefore of human relationships."—Prefatory note.

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. *Expedición de Hernando de Soto a la Florida* (fragmentos del discurso preparado por el señor Serrano para su ingreso en la Academia de la historia) precedidos de una noticia bio-bibliográfica del autor, por Vicente Castañeda. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. 87 p. port. [372]

Shetelig, H. *They first saw Canada.* *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXIX (Mar.) 8, 32-34. [373]

Account of the Norse discoveries of America:

Taylor, Norman. *The potato.* *AM. MERCURY*, XXVIII, 347-351. [374]

Shows that "from the plunder of Peru came the first potato"; and that "neither Sir Walter Raleigh in 1586 nor Sir Francis Drake in 1580 brought the potato from Virginia to England or Ireland, for it did not grow in Virginia at that time".

Torre y del Cerro, José de la. *Beatriz Enríquez de Harana y Cristóbal Colón; estudio y documentos.* Con un prólogo sobre la aportación colombina del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, por José María Ots Capdequí. Madrid: Compañía iberoamericana de publicaciones. 181 p. facsimils. [375]

At head of title: Publicaciones del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla).

Documents, from Córdoba, Spain, dealing with the mother of Fernando, the younger and illegitimate son of Christopher Columbus.

Wagner, Henry R. *Spanish explorations in the strait of Juan de Fuca.* Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. v, 323 p. maps. [376]

"Documentary" (p. [75]-299) include translations of the original diaries of Spanish exploration on the northwest coast, and related correspondence.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Quimper expedition of 1790. The Eliza expedition of 1791. The Galiano-Valdés expedition of 1792. The Spanish establishment of Neah bay. Documentary.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 74-75; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 238-241; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 238-239.

Winship, George Parker, ed. The journey of Francisco Vazquez de Coronado, 1540-1542, as told by Pedro de Castañeda, Francisco Vazquez de Coronado, and others. Tr. and ed. by George Parker Winship with additional notes and an introduction by Frederick Webb Hodge. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. xxvii, 134, [12] p. [377]

CONTENTS.—Translator's preface. Introduction. Pedro de Castañeda's narrative. Letter from Mendoza to the king. Letter from Coronado to Mendoza. Traslado de las nuevas. Relación del suceso. Letter from Coronado to the king. Jaramillo's narrative. Report of Hernando de Alvarado. Testimony concerning those who went on the expedition with Francisco Vazquez de Coronado. Notes.

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. The earliest reference to the new world in Polish literature. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVII, 655-659. [378]

"What appears to be the first mention of America in a book with a Polish imprint occurs in a Latin astronomical treatise published at Cracou as early as 1509."

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

- Abbey, James.** California. A trip across the plains, in the spring of 1850, being a daily record of incidents of the trip . . . and containing valuable information to emigrants. New Albany, Ind.: Kent and Norman, and J. R. Nunemacher, 1850. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt.]. 63 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 183 (v. XLVI, no. 3)). [379]
- Arese, Francesco.** The Middle west in 1837; translation from the notes of an Italian, Count Francesco Arese. Ed. by Lynn M. Case. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 381-399. [380]
The present translation covers those parts of his notes which deal with the Ohio and Mississippi valleys and the Great Lakes.
- Arese, Francesco.** Philadelphia and Baltimore in 1837; notes written by an Italian count during his journey across America. Tr. with an introduction and notes by Lynn M. Case. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 181-186. [381]
- Church, Jeremiah.** Journal of travels, adventures, and remarks, of Jerry Church. (Reprint of 1845 edition). Ed. with notes, &c., by A. Monroe Aurand, jr. Harrisburg, Pa.: Priv. print. by the Aurand press. 89 p. [382]
Journal of travels in Pennsylvania, New York, and the western country.
- Claybrooke, Thomas W.** Diary of travels from Virginia to Tennessee, 1832. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 163-169. [383]
Contributed by M. H. Harris.
- Davis, Mark S.** By spring-wagon to Missouri and Kansas; diary of Mark S. Davis. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 48-65. [384]
Diary of a journey from Wabash, Indiana, to State Line City, a village on the Missouri-Kansas line in southwestern Missouri, in 1868.
- Dawson, Nicholas.** Narrative of Nicholas "Cheyenne" Dawson (Overland to California in '41 & '49, and Texas in '51) with an introduction by Charles L. Camp. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [12], 100 p. col. illus. (The rare Americana series. no. 7). [385]
First published about 1901 in an edition of fifty copies, with title: California in '41. Texas in '51. Memoirs, by Nicholas Dawson. The writing of the narrative was commenced in 1894, fifty-three years after the occurrence of some of the events related, and the latest date noted in the text is 1901.
- Ellis, Ira I.** A trip to Kentucky; diary of Ira I. Ellis, May-June, 1819. Contributed by George P. Street. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 33-40. [386]
A trip from Chatham, Va., to Kentucky.

Fairchild, Mahlon Dickerson. A trip to the Colorado mines in 1862. From the reminiscences of Mahlon Dickerson Fairchild. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 11-17. [387]

Journey from California to Colorado.

Ferris, Zachariah. Journal of Zachariah Ferris's visits to southern Friends' meetings. Ed. by Leon de Valinger, jr. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 58-70. [388]

"Itinerary of the journey southward from James river, Virginia, notably dating from 1790" and "account of the journey northward from Wrightsborough, Georgia, starting October 20, 1790."

Hadfield, Joseph. An Englishman in America, 1785, being the diary of Joseph Hadfield. Edited and annotated by Douglas S. Robertson. Toronto: Hunter-Rose co. ix, 232 p. port. [389]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 379; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 441-442; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 394-395.

Hall, Carroll D., ed. Journal of a voyage from Boston to San Francisco in 1849. Redwood City, Calif. [6], 37, [2] p. [390]

"This journal was written in 1849, by a . . . member of the Boston and California mining and trading joint stock company, organized to seek its fortune in the newly discovered gold fields. . . . Its first appearance was in the Redwood City tribune."

Hodder, Mrs. Halie Riley. Crossing the plains in war times. COLO. MAG., X, 131-137. [391]

Diary of a journey from Atchinson, Kans., to Denver in 1863, and return in 1865.

Holley, Mary Austin. Letters of an early American traveller, Mary Austin Holley; her life and her works, 1784-1846, by Mattie Austin Hatcher. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xi, 216 p. ports., map. [392]

"Reprint of letters from Texas by Mary Austin Holley, written in 1831, being the first book published in English on Texas" (p. [95]-210) with reproduction of original t.-p.: Texas, Observations. Historical, geographical and descriptive . . . (Baltimore, Armstrong and Plaskitt, 1833).

Howay, F. W. About that "valuable manuscript". WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 25-27. [393]

Regarding a "manuscript journal describing a journey alleged to have been made in 1809 by four shipwrecked sailors from the Oregon coast to the Red river of Louisiana". Mr. J. Neilson Barry mentioned the existence of the document in 1852 but the manuscript has disappeared and the writer of this article questions the whole matter.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, ed. Southwest on the turquoise trail; the first diaries on the road to Santa Fe. Edited, with bibliographical résumé, 1810-1825. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college; [Denver] The Denver public library. xiv, 301 p. plates, map. (Overland to the Pacific. v. II). [394]

Half-title: Couriers and crusaders . . . the Charles B. Voorhis series of Overland to the Pacific, a narrative-documentary history of the great epochs of the far West, edited by Archer Butler Hulbert.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. The Santa Fe trail: The vanguard of the pioneers, with bibliographical résumé, 1810-1825. Vial and Becknell, pathfinder and road breaker. A trail born of a trade. The survey of the Santa Fé trail. General Sibley's Santa Fé diary. Alphonso Wetmore's diary of 1828. pt. 2. Extensions of the Santa Fe trail: Pike's tour of New Spain. Armijo's New Mexico-California diary, 1829-1830.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 177-178; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 88-89.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, ed. Where rolls the Oregon; prophet and pessimist look Northwest. Edited, with bibliographical résumé, 1825-1830. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college and [Denver] The Denver public library. xv, 244 p. illus. (Overland to the Pacific. v. III). [395]

Half-title: The couriers; the Charles B. Voorhis series of Overland to the Pacific, a narrative-documentary history of the great epochs of the far West, edited by Archer Butler Hulbert.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 788-789; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 351-352.

Keyes, Elizabeth. Across the plains in a prairie schooner. From the diary of Elizabeth Keyes. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 71-78. [396]

April 11 to June 2, 1866.

Leacock, Stephen. A rare traveller's account. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 409-411. [397]

Description of, with extracts from, a book by Captain Thomas Sibbald, published anonymously, entitled "A few days in the United States and Canada, with some hints to settlers" (London: Printed by John Betts [1842 or 1843]). Contains some interesting contributions to the local history of central Ontario.

Lincoln, Mary Hersey. Young reformers climb Mount Washington. [Contributed by] Theodora Cabot. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 158-172. [398]

Journal of a trip to the White Mountains in 1844, written by Mary Hersey Lincoln.

Napoléon, Prince. Voyage du Prince Napoléon aux États-Unis, 1861. *REV. PARIS*, XL, 241-272, 549-587. [399]

Introduction by Ernest d'Hauterive.

Prints notes of Prince Napoleon.

Norton, Mrs. Zachariah C. Voyage of the Sequin, 1849. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 255-258. [400]

Prints two letters written by Mrs. Norton, wife of Captain Zachariah C. Norton, describing a voyage of the brig "Sequin" from South America to San Francisco, and from San Francisco to Portland, in 1849.

Overland from Cincinnati to Santa Fe in 1865. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLIV, 375-378. [401]

"The description here given is contained in a letter written in 1923 from Mount Saint Joseph, Ohio. The original of the letter is in the possession of Doctor Lawrence F. Flick."

The name of the writer of the letter is not given.

Patton, James Welch. The Tennessee valley as seen by a British traveler in 1837. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 45-58. [402]

A brief account of the career of George William Featherstonhaugh (1780-1866), an English author, traveller, and geographer.

Reproduces portions of his book entitled "A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor" (London, 1847), relating to his passage through Tennessee.

Pierce, Bessie Louise, ed. As others see Chicago; impressions of visitors, 1673-1933. Comp. and ed. by Bessie Louise Pierce, with the assistance of Joe L. Norris. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xiii, 540 p. [403]

List of travellers' accounts: p. 518-520; Miscellaneous citations: p. 521-523. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 588-589.

Rice, Howard C. *Le Cultivateur américain; étude sur l'œuvre de Saint John de Crèveœur.* Paris: Champion. [8], 263 p. illus. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée . . . t. LXXXVII). [404]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 580-581; *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 210-211; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 185-186.

Stobie, Charles Stewart. *Crossing the plains to Colorado in 1865.* *COLO. MAG.*, X, 201-212. [405]

Upham, Hiram D. *Upham letters from the upper Missouri, 1865.* Ed. by Paul C. Phillips. [Missoula, Mont.]. 9 p. (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history no. 19. State university of Montana). [406]

Reprinted from the historical section of the "Frontier, a magazine of the Northwest", v. XIII, no. 4, May, 1933.

Verhaegen, Pierre. *From St. Louis to Springfield in 1836.* *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 308-309. [407]

Extract from a Latin letter written from St. Louis, July 16, 1836, by Father Pierre Verhaegen, Superior of the Jesuit order in the West, to his Superior-General in Rome, describing a trip from St. Louis, Mo., to Springfield, Illinois.

Young, John A. *Traveling to the Middle West in 1838.* *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XLX, 139-145. [408]

Diary of Dr. John A. Young (b. 1812) written during a trip from Chillicothe, Ohio, to Monmouth, Illinois, where he established a medical practice which he successfully conducted for thirty-five years.

Comprehensive

Adams, James Truslow. *Der Aufstieg Amerikas vom Land der Indianer zum Weltreich; deutsche Ausgabe von Hans Tietze.* Vienna: L. W. Seidel und Sohn. xiii, 482 p. map. [409]

Translation of his "The epic of America".

Adams, James Truslow. *History of the United States.* N. Y.: Scribner. 4 v. illus. [410]

CONTENTS.—I. The rise of the Union. II. A half-century of expansion. III. Civil war and reconstruction. IV. America and world power.

His "The march of democracy" (N. Y. and London: Scribner, 1932-33, 2 v.) in 4 volumes.

Adams, James Truslow. *The march of democracy.* N. Y. and London: Scribner, 1932-1933. 2 v. illus. [411]

CONTENTS.—I. The rise of the Union. II. From civil war to world power. The writer's purpose is to give "a basis of correct factual knowledge" rather than interpretation.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 146-147; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 519-520; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 406.

Agar, Herbert. *The people's choice, from Washington to Harding; a study in democracy.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxi, [3]-337 p. illus. [412]

London edition (Eyre and Spottiswoode) has title: *The American presidents, from Washington to Harding.*

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Pt. 1. Oligarchy. Pt. 2. Democracy. Pt. 3. Plutocracy. Bibliography (p. [317]-324).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 577-578; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1005-1006.

- Beard, Charles Austin, *ed.* A century of progress. N. Y. and London: Harper. vii, 452 p. [413]

CONTENTS.—Editor's preface. The idea of progress, by C. A. Beard. Invention as a social manifestation, by Waldemar Kaempffert. Industry, by Henry Ford. Transportation and communication, by Edward Hungerford. Agriculture, by F. O. Lowden. Labor, by William Green. Banking and finance, by H. P. Willis. Government and law, by C. A. Beard. The process of social transformation, by Jane Addams. The changing position of women, by Grace Abbott. The advancement of natural science, by Watson Davis. Medicine, by F. H. Garrison. Education, by C. H. Judd. The arts, by Fiske Kimball. Literature, by John Erskine.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 858-859.

- Beard, Mary Ritter, *ed.* America through women's eyes. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 558 p. [414]

"The pages which follow are designed to serve a modest purpose in the new exploration: to illustrate, if in a fragmentary way, the share of women in the development of American society—their activity, their thought about their labor, and their thought about the history they have helped to make or have observed in the making."

- Brown, Everett S. The contribution of Thomas M. Cooley to Bryce's "American commonwealth". *MICH. LAW REV.*, XXXI, 346-355. [415]

An account of Thomas M. Cooley's contribution to the "American commonwealth" by his "conscientious and scholarly criticisms of Bryce's manuscript".

- Catellani, Enrico. Da Washington a Wilson (conferenze tenute alla R. Università di Padova). Turin: Fratelli Bocca. [4], 158 p. (La vita moderna. XIII). [416]

CONTENTS.—Cause e vicende della indipendenza americana. Giorgio Washington e gli eroi della rivoluzione. Dal congedo di Washington al messaggio di Monroe. Sviluppi della dottrina di Monroe: l'imperialismo americano. Woodrow Wilson e il contrasto di due ideali.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVII (1933) 806.

- Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman. Associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. IX-XI. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. [417]

"We endeavor to include all of the important topics in politics, economics, law, anthropology, sociology, penology, and social work. . . . A subject such as history is represented only to the extent that historical episodes or methods are of especial importance to the student of society."

v. IX. Laboulaye—Machine, political. v. X. Machinery, industrial—Mortarium. v. XI. Morbidity—Parties, political.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXV (1935) 499-502; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 354-355 and XL (1935) 305-307; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1018-1019, XXVIII (1934) 1136-1138; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 199-200.

- [Fitz-Gerald, William George]. Can America last? A survey of the emigrant empire from the wilderness to worldpower, together with its claim to "sovereignty" in the western hemisphere from pole to pole, by Ignatius Phayre [*pseud.*]. London: J. Murray. ix, 308 p. [418]

- Grant, Madison. The conquest of a continent; or, The expansion of races in America. With an introduction by Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xii, 393 p. maps. [419]

"The theme of the present work is that America was made by Protestants of Nordic origin and that their ideas about what makes true greatness should be perpetuated." *cf.* Introduction.

Hockett, Homer Carey. Political and social growth of the United States, 1492-1852. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 652 p. maps. [420]

Companion volume to Political and social growth of the United States, 1852-1933, by Arthur Meier Schlesinger.

Previous editions have title "Political and social history of the United States, 1492-1828."

1st. edition, 1925.

Hurja, Emil Edward. History of presidential inaugurations. N. Y.: New York democrat pub. corp. 62 p. [421]

Kerbey, McFall. How the United States grew. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXIII, 631-649. [422]

Moore, Ernest Carroll, ed. The story of the United States, by those who made it. Los Angeles, Calif.: U. S. library association. 96 p. [423]

A compilation, mainly, of extracts from the writings of Francis Higginson, James Otis, Joseph Warren, George Washington, St. John de Crèvecoeur, Lyman Beecher, Abraham Lincoln, Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

"Second augmented edition."

Morton, E. T. Historical highlights in American history; a brief and concise historical outline of the most notable events since the American revolution to this date, with a comprehensive chart of business activities since 1857. Framingham, Mass.: Lakeview press. 23 p. [424]

Paris, W. Francklyn. Le rôle de la France dans la civilisation du continent américain. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIV, 7-15. [425]

Summary of French influence from the 16th to the 20th century.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. Political and social growth of the United States, 1852-1933. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 564 p. maps. [426]

Companion volume to "Political and social growth of the United States, 1492-1852", by Homer C. Hockett.

1st edition published in 1925.

Schmieder, Oscar. Länderkunde Nordamerikas: Vereinigte Staaten und Canada. Leipzig und Wien: Franz Deuticke. xi, 453 p. illus., maps. (Enzyklopädie der Erdkunde . . . hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Oskar Kende). [427]

Historical study of the geography of North America.

Semple, Ellen Churchill. American history and its geographic conditions. Revised in collaboration with the author by Clarence Fielden Jones. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. x, 541 p. maps. [428]

1st ed. pub. in 1903.

Stephens, George Robert. Stephens' condensed chronological history of the United States in rhyme, 1453-1932; G. R. Stephens, author and publisher. Atlanta, Ga. 71 p. illus. [429]

Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Königsberg i. Pr.: Gräfe und Unzer. 168 p. (Auslandsstudien. Herausgegeben vom Arbeitsausschuss zur Förderung des Auslandsstudiums an der Albertus-Universität Königsberg, Pr. Bd. 8). [430]

Lectures delivered at the University of Koenigsberg in January and February, 1932.

CONTENTS.—Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen des amerikanischen Lebens, by A. Rein. Die Verfassung der Vereinigten Staaten und ihre Bedeutung für Europa, by A. Hensel. Amerikanische Typen in der Literatur, by Th. Spira. Amerikanismus, by C. Brinkmann. Die Naturwissenschaften im Bildungsleben der Vereinigten Staaten, by F. Paneth. U. S. A. und die völkerrechtlichen Formen des modernen Imperialismus, by C. Schmitt. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika und die Weltwirtschaft, by A. Predochl.

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Barker, Eugene C., William E. Dodd, and Walter P. Webb. Our nation grows up. Evanston, Ill., New York [etc.] Row, Peterson. x, 334, xi-xviii p. illus. [431]

"Conforms closely in content and style to chapters XI-XXVII of 'The story of our nation'. The text has been carefully revised, however, and additional units and chapters have been inserted."

A text for grammar schools.

Beckenstein, Maurice, and Stephen Ormond. The student's manual of American history. N. Y.: Regents pub. co. [6], 104, [14] p. illus. (maps). [432]

Clark, Marion G., and Wilbur Fisk Gordy. The birth and growth of our nation. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xii, 516 p. illus. [433]

For elementary grades.

District of Columbia. Board of education. Outline course of study in history and the other social sciences for the senior and junior high schools, District of Columbia. Board of education. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 4 p. (School document no. 2: 1933). [434]

Dorf, Philip. Visualized American history. N. Y.: Oxford bk. co. vi, 298, [16] p. illus. (Visual-aid texts). [435]

Hamm, William Albert, and Madeleine K. Durfee. A student's guide to American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. [2], 156 p. maps. [436]

Heason, Stanley E., and Douglas W. Lincoln. Elementary United States history (with civics). N. Y.: College entrance bk. co. v, [1], 163, [20] p. illus. (Cebco series). [437]

Hughes, Ray Osgood. The making of our United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 607, lx p. illus. [438]

Text for junior high schools.

Jones, Clarence Fielden. Manual to accompany American history and its geographic conditions, prepared by Clarence Fielden Jones . . . Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vii, [1], 39 p. maps, diagrams. [439]

See no. 428.

- Krey, A. C.** Manual for teachers of history and other social studies, by A. C. Krey, Mary S. Gold [and] L. A. Tohill. Revised by Edgar Bruce Wesley. Minneapolis, Minn.: Burgess pub. co. 78 numbered leaves. [440]
Mimeographed.
- Krout, John A.** An outline history of the United States to 1865. N. Y.: Barnes and Noble. [8], 163 p. illus. (maps). (College outline series). [441]
- Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure.** Standard history of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. v, 625, lxvi p. illus. [442]
Textbook for the upper grammar grades.
- Leger, Sister Mary Celeste.** American history. Rev. ed. reissue, with additions. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 649 (*i. e.* 777), lii p. illus. [443]
First edition published in 1926; revised, 1931.
- Levine, A. Arthur.** Elementary history, from the beginning of the French and Indian war through the making of the Constitution. N. Y.: Globe bk. co. vii, 100 p. illus. (incl. maps). [444]
"Fifth year—second half."
- Los Angeles. John C. Fremont high school.** Workbook for B11 United States history and civics, prepared by teachers of United States history and civics in John C. Fremont high school, Los Angeles, California. [Los Angeles: John C. Fremont vocational print shop]. [4], 44 p. [445]
Preface signed: Esther G. Clarke, editor.
- Love, Clara M.** Dramatic scenes from American history; for reading and production in junior and senior high schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xx, 247 p. illus. [446]
- Mason, Alfred De B.** Elementary history, from the French and Indian war through Jefferson's administration. N. Y.: Globe bk. co. viii, 104 p. illus. [447]
- Muzzey, David Saville, and John A. Krout.** American history for colleges. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 872 p. maps. [448]
- New York (State). University.** Syllabus for history in the elementary schools, grades 4-8. Albany: The University of the state of New York press. 112 p. [449]
At head of title: The University of the state of New York. The State education department.
- Purcell, Richard J.** The American nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 744, lxxvii p. illus. [450]
"A textbook in history written for Catholic high schools, academies, and junior colleges."—Foreword.
- Schmitkin, Charles R.** Study outlines for United States history. Washington, D. C. [G. R. Gray]. 63 p. [451]

Smallidge, Olive E. Builders of our nation [by] Olive E. Smallidge, with the collaboration of Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. viii, 632 p. illus. [452]

"This book has been written to follow 'Finding America', by the same authors."—Foreword.

Textbook for the upper elementary grades.

Tryon, Rolla Milton, Charles R. Lingley, and Frances Morehouse. The American nation yesterday and today. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xx, 629, xliii p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [453]

"This book is based on Tryon and Lingley's 'American people and nation' and does not differ from it in principle or method; but it does readjust the proportion of attention in answer to a demand from many educators and teachers for a book placing more emphasis upon recent periods of American history."

Wade, John E., William E. Grady, and Mary G. Kelty. The story of America's progress. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. Issued in six small volumes with varying titles. illus. [454]

"Prepared to follow the syllabus in history for the New York city schools."—Intro.

Weaver, Robert B., and Howard C. Hill. United States history by units. Chicago: Quarrie. ix, 184 p. illus. [455]

For the upper elementary grades and the junior high school.

Wirth, Fremont Philip, and Waddy Thompson. A history of American progress. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. vii, 522, xxxi p. illus., maps. [456]

Wolfe, Sidney S. Elementary history, from Washington's administration through the civil war. N. Y.: Globe bk. co. vi, 90 p. illus. (incl. maps). [457]

"Sixth year—first half."

National Characteristics

Shaw, Roger. American nationalism: a study. CONTEMP. REV., CXLIV, 82-88. [458]

Traces its historical development.

Miscellaneous

Coleman, Laurence Vail. Historic house museums. Washington, D. C.: The American association of museums. xii, 187 p. plates, map. [459]

"The bulk of the book constitute[s] a manual for people concerned with establishing or administering historic house museums."—Foreword.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 133-134.

Coues, William P. A yellow fever outbreak turned to account; Yankee ingenuity in the South. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCIX, 27-216. [460]

Mayer, Milton S. What shall we do with our ex-Presidents? FORUM, LXXXIX, 185-189. [461]

Historical data on ex-Presidents of the United States.

- Merritt, Arthur H.** Staffordshire views of American universities. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 127-131. [462]

Includes a check list of American colleges represented on old Staffordshire pottery.

- Moss, James A.** The flag of the United States: its history and symbolism. (2d ed.—rev. and enl.). Washington: The United States flag association. xii, 259 p. illus. [463]

- Ring, Nancy McNeir.** The religious affiliations of our presidential assassins—I. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI, 89-104. [464]

"An attempt is made in the following study to ascertain the religious affiliations of Booth, of Guiteau, and of Czolgosz; and to determine whether or not religion was a motivating factor in John Schrank's crime."

Colonial History to 1763

General

- Andrews, Charles McLean.** Our earliest colonial settlements, their diversities of origin and later characteristics. N. Y.: N. Y. univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, 179 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history. New York university). [465]

CONTENTS.—Preface. I. Raleigh and Roanoke: the preliminaries. II. Virginia: a normal English colony, the first great experiment in English colonization. III. Massachusetts: a Puritan commonwealth, the design of which was religion. IV. Rhode Island: the troubled home of soul liberty. V. Connecticut: an isolated Puritan agricultural community of steady habits. VI. Maryland: a feudal seignory in the new world.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 781-782; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 179.

- Boehringer, R. A.** The iron manors of the North. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 7-13. [466]

Concerns the iron industry in the North in the 18th century.

- Bellot, H. Hale.** The mainland colonies in the eighteenth century. *HISTORY*, n. s. XVII, 344-350. [467]

Review of studies of American colonial history, written since 1900, by various historians, including H. L. Osgood, E. B. Greene, R. G. Thwaites, Edward Channing, and J. A. Doyle.

- Bining, Arthur Cecil.** British regulation of the colonial iron industry. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 163 p. plates. [468]

A study of a phase of England's commercial policy toward her American colonies, showing the rapid growth of the iron industry in the colonies in the period following the peace of Utrecht.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIV (1934) 101; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 783-784; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1022-1023; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 189; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 156-157.

- Bristol, England.** *AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR.*, X, 81-85, 103-104. [469]

Historical sketch, taken from a booklet printed for the city of Bristol, showing Bristol's participation in overseas enterprises of exploration and colonization.

- Cherry, Donald L.** The South Sea company, 1711-1855. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIII, 61-68. [470]

A review of its financial history.

Fayle, C. Ernest. A short history of the world's shipping industry. London: George Allen and Unwin. 320 p. illus. [471]

Another edition (N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press).

Merchant adventurers—The rise of England: p. 138-165. "Ships, colonies, and commerce"—The era of the navigation acts: p. 182-197.

Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLIII (1935) 138-139.

Goodwin, Conrad H. Sermon delivered in the French protestant (Huguenot) church, Charleston, October 23, 1933, in commemoration of the 247th anniversary of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 38, 67-82. [472]

Includes data concerning Huguenot refugees in America with special emphasis upon those in South Carolina and Virginia, especially Nicholas Martiau, Huguenot ancestor of George Washington, who was the original patentee of Yorktown and whose descendants settled in Virginia, Maryland, and Delaware.

Great Britain. Board of trade. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January, 1754, to December, 1758, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. stationery off. iv, 473 p. [473]

Proceedings relating to various regions, but especially to the British colonies in the West Indies and North America.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 136-138.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, January, 1719, to February, 1720. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. stationery off. xliii, 435 p. [474]

"The most important of the several events with which the papers in this volume are concerned are the war and peace with Spain; the meeting in Paris of the commissaries to settle the boundaries and claims of the English and French in America, left undecided by the treaties of Utrecht; and the revolt in South Carolina from the government of the lords proprietors.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 724-725; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 154-155; Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 329-332.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, March, 1720, to December, 1721. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. stationery off. lxiii, 588 p. [475]

Greenwood, Edward D. Recreations and amusements of the colonial period. RECREATION (New York), XXVII, no. 1, 28-34, 47. [476]

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. Southern members of the Inns of court. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 273-286. [477]

Includes a list of the men from the South admitted to the Inns, listed by states with their respective Inns and the dates of admission.

Hammaraskold, J. G. The beginnings of Swedish work in this church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 13-23. [478]

Describes the continuation, by the Protestant Episcopal church, of work "begun by clergymen officially commissioned by the Church of Sweden to minister to Swedes" who began to settle in the United States in 1638.

Hanotaux, Gabriel. L'influence française en Amérique du Nord. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIV, 105-107. [479]

Deals with the colonial period.

Judah, Charles Burnet, jr. The North American fisheries and British policy to 1713. Urbana: Univ. of Illinois. 183 p. ([University of Illinois] Illinois studies in the social sciences. v. XVIII, no. 3-4). [480]

On cover: University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXXI, no. 1.

An abstract was issued as thesis (PH.D.) University of Illinois, under title: English colonial policy and the North American fishing industry, 1498-1713.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 755-756; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 350-351; Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 326-327; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 148-153.

Lyle, Guy R. Imagination in colonial literary taste. LIB. REV., no. 26, 56-59. [480a]

A brief comment on the literary taste of the American colonists as indicated by their acquisition of books and libraries.

Monaghan, Frank. An examination of the reputation of Captain Kidd. N. Y. hist., XIV, 250-257. [481]

Nettels, Curtis. The place of markets in the old colonial system. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 491-512. [482]

Riddell, William Renwick. Early provincial legislative interference with private property. CANAD. BAR REV., XI, 176-180. [483]

Cites various examples of statutes found in colonial legislatures, such as the Virginia act, 1742, New Hampshire act, 1758, and act of the Massachusetts Bay legislature of April, 1762.

Riddell, William Renwick. Notes on the pre-revolutionary judiciary in English colonies. CANAD. BAR REV., XI, 317-324, 376-384. [484]

Consists of references to, and dealing with, judges in the English-American colonies (including Nova Scotia and Quebec) drawn from the "Acts of the Privy council of England, colonial series," of which six volumes, covering the years 1613-1783, have been published (London: H.M. stationery off., 1908-1912).

Towle, Dorothy S. Smuggling Canary wine in 1740. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 144-154. [485]

Record of a case tried in the Rhode Island court of vice-admiralty in 1740.

Prints a copy of the instructions given to the supercargo, John McCarrick, by David Lockhart, one of the claimants, April 25, 1740.

Vibert, Faith. The Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts: its work for the negroes in North America before 1783. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 171-212. [486]

Written from records in the office of the Society by a member of the staff.

French and Indian War

Bradley, A. G. Johnson of the Mohawk. ARMY QUAR., XXVI, 59-70. [487]

Biographical sketch of Sir William Johnson who "dominated that warlike Indian confederacy known as the Six Nations, a determining factor in the Anglo-French struggle for supremacy in North America, 1754-1761."

Cruikshank, E. A., ed. The early life and letters of the Honourable Peter Russell. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 121-140. [488]

Transcripts of letters, 1755 to 1792, written by a British officer in America who later became Administrator of Upper Canada, including services in the Seven years' and American revolutionary wars.

Edwards, William Waller. Washington's adventure to the Ohio. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLII (Nov.-Dec.) 27-32; and *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 435-440. [489]

Washington's mission to the French, 1753-1754.

Hodge, Samuel. Orderly book of Capt. Samuel Hodge, jr. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 299-305, 353-356. [490]

Introductory note by Elena J. Darling.

Orderly book of Samuel Hodge, jr., of Dover, N. H., 1760.

Long, John Cuthbert. Lord Jeffery Amherst, a soldier of the king. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 373 p. illus. [491]

The life of Amherst, conqueror of Canada, as revealed in his recently discovered correspondence.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 318-319; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 204-205; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 388-390.

Pargellis, Stanley McCrory. Lord Loudoun in North America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, 399 p. illus. (Yale historical publications. Studies. VII). [492]

"This essay was awarded in 1929 the John Addison Porter prize in Yale university."

Commander-in-chief of the British forces in America, 1756-1758. This is a study not only of his authority over various branches of his army, but also his duties and powers in regard to the civil governments of the colonies. Based on the Loudoun papers in the Huntington library, papers in the British museum and Public record office, and others.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 320-321; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 323-325; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 722-723.

Robitaille, Georges. Montcalm et ses historiens. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XX, 402-408. [493]

Cont. from v. XX, 1932.

Robitaille, Georges. Washington et Jumonville, étude critique. [Montreal] Le Devoir. 67 p. illus. [494]

The question of Washington's responsibility in the shooting of Jumonville at Great Meadows in 1754.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 425.

Rogers, Robert. Journal of Robert Rogers, the ranger, on his expedition for receiving the capitulation of western French posts (October 20, 1760, to February 14, 1761). Ed. by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.: Printed at the New York public library]. [2], 16 p. facsimis. [495]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVII, 1933.

Journal of Rogers' expedition, 1760-61, to take over the French posts on the Great Lakes.

Sack, Benjamin G. A Jew defender of French Canada. *CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE* (Montreal), XXI, 5, 16. [496]

Abraham Gradis, a Jewish shipbuilder, who sent ammunition and supplies to Canada, during the French and Indian war.

- Smith, H. M., jr. Fort Necessity. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 204-214. [497]

Account of the Fort Necessity campaign, 1754.

- Woodward, Arthur. A brief history of the Montreal medal. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 15-29. [498]

An account of the medals awarded the faithful Indian allies who participated with the British in the Montreal expedition of 1760.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

New England

- Barker, Howard F. The founders of New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 702-713. [499]

Brief analysis of the origins of early New England colonists, based on the writer's investigations in connection with the recently published "Report of the Committee on linguistic and national stocks in the population of the United States, American council of learned societies" (printed in the "Annual report" of the American historical association for the year 1931), prepared by the writer and Prof. Marcus L. Hansen.

- Crane, Frederick Even. Our forefathers. NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB., CXXVIII, 25-32. [500-1]

- Druillettes, Gabriel. Rapport du R. P. Druillettes, envoyé en députation à la Nouvelle-Angleterre pour y conclure un traité de neutralité entre les colonies anglaises et françaises, 1651. CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 941-949. [502]

- Fleming, Sandford. Children & Puritanism; the place of children in the life and thought of the New England churches, 1620-1847. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 236 p. (Yale studies in religious education. [VIII]). [503]

"The results of this study were presented to the faculty of the Yale Graduate school in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy [1929]."

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 638-639.

- Kouwenhoven, John Atlee. Some unfamiliar aspects of singing in New England, 1620-1810. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 567-588. [504]

- Miller, Perry. The half-way covenant. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 676-715. [505]

Concerns a religious controversy in New England in the seventeenth century.

- Stearns, Raymond Phineas. The New England way in Holland. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 747-792. [506-7]

An account of 17th century Puritanism in Holland. "Events connected with the breakup of the English classis in the Low Countries were the immediate causes for the emigration of several of the outstanding ministers to New England, particularly John Davenport, Thomas Hooker, Hugh Peter, and the aged Stephen Batchelor."

Maine

- Mantor, Agnes P.** Our state of Maine; its story briefly told. [Farmington, Me.: Knowlton and McLeary co., printers]. 43 p. [508]

"A connected story of the early years of our state's history."—Introd.

New Hampshire

- New Hampshire (Colony)** Probate court. Probate records of New Hampshire. v. IV. 1750-1753. Ed. by Otis G. Hammond. [Concord] Pub. by the state of New Hampshire. xv, 564 p. (State papers series, v. XXXIV). [509]
Vol. III published in 1915.

Massachusetts

- Anderson, R. C.** Have the "Mayflower's" masts been found? *MARINER'S MIRROR*, XIX, 164-171. [510]
Critique refuting a published claim regarding certain timbers found in England.
- Ballou, Hosea Starr.** Nathaniel Patten of Dorchester, Mass., early planter and Boston merchant. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXXVII, 270-279. [511]
- Bangs, Charles Howard.** Edward Banges, the Pilgrim. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 125-136. [512]
Early settler of Plymouth colony (d. 1677).
- Beck, James M.** The Pilgrims as individualists. *NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB.*, CXXVIII, 34-50. [513]
- Bowden, William Hammond, ed.** Marblehead town records. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 207-329. [514]
Transcript of volume I, 1648-1683, which is for the most part a record of town and selectmen's meetings.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Peregrine White's admission to the church at Marshfield, Mass. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXI, 145-147. [515]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth colony records of deeds; abstracts of the records in volume III. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXI, 41-44. [516]
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.
Deeds for the years 1662 and 1664.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The rare broadside on the death of John Alden, Esq., bequeathed to the society. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXI, 49-52 [517]
Prints a literal copy of the broadside.
- Chorley, E. Clowes.** The Reverend Robert Ratcliffe. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, II, no. 4, 195-198. [518]
First Church of England minister in Boston, 1686-1689.
- Fitch, Jabez, jr.** The diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXXI, 44-46. [519]
George Ernest Bowman, editor.
Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.
This installment covers the period Aug. 15-Sept. 10, 1768.

Fussell, G. E. Social and agrarian background of the Pilgrim Fathers. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VII, 183-202. [520]

George, Robert H. The treasure trove of William Phips. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 294-318. [521]

The successful expedition of a New England captain to the West Indies in 1686, in search of treasure.

Humphreys, R. A. Two colonial governors, Thomas Pownall and Francis Bernard. *LINCOLNSHIRE MAG.*, I, 209-214. [521a]

Lombard, Percival Hall. The Aptuxet trading post; its restoration on the original foundations. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIII, 159-174. [522]

First of the three trading posts of the Plymouth plantation, constructed in 1627.

Massachusetts (Colony). General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1736-1737. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xiv, 288 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. XIV). [523]

Introduction signed: Stewart Mitchell.

Massachusetts (Colony). Quarterly courts (Suffolk co.). Records of the Suffolk county court, 1671-1680. [Boston: The Society]. 2 v. (Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXIX-XXX. Collections). [524]

Preface signed: Samuel Eliot Morison.

The manuscript book of records of the Quarterly court of Suffolk county, Massachusetts, is the property of the Boston Athenaeum.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 135-137; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 586-587.

Miller, John C. Religion, finance, and democracy in Massachusetts. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 29-58. [525]

Eighteenth century.

Miller, Perry. Orthodoxy in Massachusetts, 1630-1650; a genetic study. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xvi, 353 p. [526]

An interpretation of the religious life and ecclesiastical polity of the Massachusetts Bay colony, from a new point of view. This new orientation is based on (1) an attempt to realize the continuity of thought extending from the initial stages of English Puritanism to the peculiar institutions of New England, and (2) the purpose to "see seventeenth century issues merely with the eyes of seventeenth century men".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 134-135; *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 231; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 173-175.

Nelson, John. Mary Rowlandson's narrative. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 45-62. [527]

A selection of a series of episodes from the dramatic narrative of the experiences of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, wife of the minister of the frontier village of Lancaster, Massachusetts, which she wrote immediately after her return from her three months' captivity among the Indians (1675).

Nelson, John. The tragic romance of the Huguenot village at Oxford. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 63-68. [528]

An account of a 17th century French settlement in Massachusetts.

Persons "warned out" of the town of Newbury, 1734-1776. Copied from the record in the town clerk's office. *ESSEX. INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 36-48. [529]

Phillips, James Duncan. Salem in the seventeenth century. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxi, 426 p. illus. [530]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 782-783; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 825-826.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first failure of a Boston banker and its results. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, XVIII, no. 5, 85-87. [531]
Mainly an account of English colonial bankruptcy legislation, resulting from the failure of a Boston bank, which was the first in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1690/1-1691/2]. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 65-80, 137-154. [532]
Cont. from v. LXVIII, 1932.

Scholes, Percy A. The truth about the New England Puritans and music. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, XIX, 1-17. [533]
Develops the thesis that although practically every writer upon American music "has made the statement that the New England colonists hated and forbade musical activities", such a statement is erroneous.

Treat, Lucy E. The "Good White Father" of the Nauset Indians. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 41-44. [534]
The Reverend Samuel Treat (d. 1716), "Cape Cod's distinguished apostle to the Nauset Indians".

Rhode Island

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Colonial Newport as a summer resort. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVI, 1-23. [535]
Covers the period 1729-1775.

Chapin, Howard Millar. The trading post of Roger Williams with those of John Wilcox and Richard Smith. Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations by its governor, Albert Allison Baker, esquire, and the Council of the society, December 30, 1933. Providence: Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 26 p. illus. (map). [536]

Freund, Michael. Roger Williams, apostle of complete religious liberty. Tr. by James Ernst. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVI, 101-133. [537]
Translator's note includes critical remarks. Prints translation of an extract from "Der Idee der Toleranz im England der grossen Revolution", by Michael Freund (Halle, Saale, 1927).

The minutes of the Westconnaug Purchase. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVI, 26-36, 94-98. [538]
Cont. from v. XXV, 1932.
Minutes, dated 1706/7-1734, of meetings of a group organized for the purchase of an area in Rhode Island. Transcribed from a letter book of Theodore Foster.

Connecticut

[Andrews, Charles McLean]. Connecticut and the British government. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 35, [1] p. [539]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"Reprinted from Fane's Reports on the laws of Connecticut. Acorn club publications, 1915."

[Andrews, Charles McLean]. The Connecticut intestacy law. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 28 p. [540]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"This article was printed originally in the old series of the Yale review, III, 261-292 (Nov. 1894), and reprinted with some changes in 'Select essays in Anglo-American legal history', I, 341-463. For the purpose of this series of pamphlets it has been somewhat further revised and is here printed without the footnotes which originally accompanied it."—p. 1.

[Archibald, Warren Seymour]. Thomas Hooker. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 19, [1] p. [541]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

[Bradstreet, Howard]. The story of the war with the Pequots re-told. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. map. [542]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Conlon, John Thomas. The beginnings of Catholicism in New Netherland (1609-1664). U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 171-246. [542a]

Connecticut (Colony). The charter of Connecticut, 1662. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 22 p. [543]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

[Deming, Dorothy]. Settlement of Litchfield county. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 16 p. [544]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

[Deming, Dorothy]. The settlement of the Connecticut towns. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 75 p. map. [545]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"Miss Deming . . . prepared this paper . . . I have rewritten it . . . for the purpose of this series . . . The portion . . . relating to Litchfield county will be issued as a separate pamphlet. [Signed] C. M. A. [i. e., Charles McLean Andrews]."

- Gipson, Lawrence Henry.** Connecticut taxation, 1750-1775. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 41 p. [546]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"The two essays contained in this pamphlet are reprinted: the first from *Essays in colonial history*, Yale university press, 1931; and the second from the *American historical review*, XXXVI (1931) 721-739."—p. 1.

- [**Mitchell, Isabel Stewart**]. Roads and road-making in colonial Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. map. [547]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

- White, John.** Last will of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut; also a narrative of his life as a colonist. Collingswood, N. J.: Printed by W. Washburn. 63, [3] p. [548]

"The text . . . (with some light changes) is taken from 'Memorials of Elder John White & his descendants', by Allyn S. Kellogg, Hartford: 1860." The narrative was contributed to the Kellogg book by Henry White, of New Haven. cf. p. 18.

New York

- Craven, Charles E.** The planting of the Puritans on Long Island. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 401-410. [549]

- Flick, Alexander C., ed.** History of the state of New York. v. I-IV. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 4 vols. illus., map. [550]

Published under the auspices of the New York state historical association.

A cooperative work, to comprise 10 volumes. The authors, in addition to the editor, represented in these first four volumes are: (I) Dixon Ryan Fox, Chris A. Hartnagel, Arthur C. Parker, Nellis M. Crouse, Adriaan J. Barnouw, Peter Nelson, A. Everett Peterson. (II) A. Everett Peterson, Victor Hugo Paltsits, Nellis M. Crouse, Charles Worthen Spencer, Arthur H. Buffinton, Samuel McKee, jr., Virginia D. Harrington, Michael Kraus. (III) Julius Goebel, jr., Augustus H. Shearer, Richard E. Day, Evarts B. Greene, Edward Porter Alexander, Ralph V. Harlow, Hugh M. Flick, Edmund C. Burnett. (IV) Peter Nelson, Oscar T. Barek, jr., Hoffman Nickerson, John A. Krout, E. Wilder Spaulding, Alexander J. Wall, Mrs. Alton B. Parker, Frank Monaghan.

I. Wigwam and Bouwerie. II. Under duke and king. III. Whig and tory. IV. The new state.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 340-341, 539-541; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 79-80; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 180-181; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 297-299.

- Henshaw, R. Townsend.** The New York ministry act of 1693. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 199-204. [551]

Discussion of the ministry act, passed by the Assembly, which "marks the beginning of the Church of England as the established church of the Province of New York".

- Merritt, Edward L.** Colonel Henry Beekman and his times. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1932-1933, 32-64. [552]

Col. Henry Beekman, of Kingston, N. Y., commonly known as "the great patentee", lived in the period of transition from Dutch to English control.

- Naughton, T. Raymond.** Criminal law in colonial New York. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 235-240. [553]

Overton, Jacqueline. Dutch and English colonial life on Long Island. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 331-345. [554]

Phelan, Thomas P. Thomas Dongan, colonial governor of New York, 1683-1688. N. Y.: Kenedy. xv, 154 p. port. [555]

Schuyler, Montgomery. Richard Nicolls, first governor of New York, 1664-1668. 24 p. illus. (Order of colonial lords of manors in America. [New York branch] Publications. no. 24). [556]

Seacord, Morgan H. Huguenot settlement of New Rochelle. WEST-CHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 62-66. [557]

New Jersey

Godfrey, Carlos E. When Boston was New Jersey's capital. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 1-23. [558]

In 1688 the proprietors of the East and West Jersey colonies surrendered their right of government to the King, and these colonies were then annexed to New England under the governorship of Sir Edmund Andros, remaining so until the summer of 1689.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. Colonial and provincial history and genealogy, first settlers of ye plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714, a period of fifty years. Pt. 5. Los Angeles, Calif.: The Leroy Carman press. 650-884 p. illus. [559]

Pennsylvania

Brumbaugh, G. Edwin. Colonial architecture of the Pennsylvania Germans. Lancaster, Pa.: Pennsylvania German society [Norristown, Pa.: Norristown herald]. 60, iii p. 105 plates. [560]

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings . . . October 17, 1930, and papers . . . [Norristown, Pa.] v. XLI.

The early property and land title situation in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 197-204. [561]

Introduction by Alfred P. James.

Prints a copy of the "petition of John Metcalfe" to Lord Hillsborough (1768?) giving an account of his losses at his plantation near Pittsburgh, and relevant documents.

Eno, Joel N. The Palatine Germans in Pennsylvania. AMERICANA, XXVII, 306-310. [562]

Gerberich, Albert H., and Gaius M. Brumbaugh. Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, tax lists, 1751, 1756, 1757, 1758. Washington: National genealogical society. 35 p. (Its Genealogical publications. no. 4). [563]

Gillingham, Harrold E. Cesar Ghiselin, Philadelphia's first gold and silversmith, 1693-1733. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 244-259. [564]

Hunter, Robert J. The origin of the Philadelphia general hospital. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 32-57. [564a]

Deals particularly with the hospital department of the almshouse which was erected about 1731 or 1732. The general hospital is an outgrowth of the Philadelphia almshouse.

Leach, M. Atherton. Gulielma Maria Springett, first wife of William Penn. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 97-116. [565]

Lippincott, Horace Mather. The Richard Wall house. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 109-114. [566]

Built in 1682. The Abington monthly meeting of Friends was held there in 1683.

"Old Blockley"; proceedings of the bi-centenary celebration of the building of the Philadelphia almshouse. N. Y.: Froben press. 171, [2] p. illus. (Historia medicinae. VIII). [567]

R. J. Hunter, chairman, Committee of arrangements to celebrate at the Philadelphia general hospital, the 200th anniversary of the building of the Philadelphia almshouse in 1731-32.

The proceedings formed the Old Blockley numbers of "Medical life", v. XL, March, April, May and June 1933.

Packard, Francis R. The practice of medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. V, 135-150. [567a]

Pollock, Thomas Clark. The Philadelphia theatre in the eighteenth century, together with the daybook of the same period. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 445 p. facsim. [568]

Part 1 issued also as thesis (PH.D.) University of Pennsylvania. Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 272-275.

Riddell, William Renwick. Legislative divorce in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 175-180. [569]

Regarding divorce acts passed by the legislature of Pennsylvania in 1769 and 1772, and a clause in the royal instructions to governors of the colonies in 1773 directing the withholding of the royal consent by the governor to any divorce act.

Turner, Beatrice Pastorius. William Penn and Pastorius. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 66-90. [570]

The association of Penn, the proprietor of Pennsylvania, and Pastorius, the leader of the organized German emigration to North America, was an important factor in the development of Pennsylvania.

Vulliamy, C. E. William Penn. London: G. Bles, ltd. xii, 302 p. [571]

Williamson, Scott Graham. First-class fighting men. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVII, 105-116. [572]

"Sir William Penn, general of the sea, and Governor William, his son, whose noble dream of peace and freedom fathered a great American state—a study of Arthur Pound's book, 'The Penns of Pennsylvania and England'" (N. Y., 1932).

Wolff, Mabel Pauline. The colonial agency of Pennsylvania, 1712-1757. Phila. ix, 243 p. [573]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Bryn Mawr college, 1929.

The study here given is concerned with the middle period of the Pennsylvania agency, during which years "the names of the London agents of Pennsylvania are unfamiliar to the general reader—in some cases so little known as not to be found in a dictionary of biography, English or American".

Maryland

Andrews, Matthew Page. The founding of Maryland. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co.; N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xii, 367 p. illus. [574]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 738-739.

Andrews, Matthew Page. The Maryland tercentenary—1634-1934. LANDMARK, XV, 579-582. [575]

Bibbins, Mrs. Arthur Barneveld. The English beginnings of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 283-308. [576]

Concerns the first and second Lords Baltimore, founders of Maryland.

Bond, Carroll T., ed. Proceedings of the Maryland Court of appeals, 1695-1729. Ed. by Carroll T. Bond . . . with the collaboration of Richard B. Morris. Washington, D. C.: American historical association. li, 673 p. (American legal records, ed. for the American historical association by the Committee on the Littleton-Griswold fund. [v. I]). [577]

Contains a few records of decisions of the Privy council in England.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 137-140; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 312-313.

Claiborne vs. Clobery et als. in the High court of admiralty. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 26-43, 172-195, 257-265. [578]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1932.

Record of a litigation (1638-1645), from Admiralty records in the British Public record office, concerning a partnership for the establishment of a fur trading post on Kent Island.

Giddens, Paul H. Land policies and administration in colonial Maryland, 1753-1769. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 142-171. [579]

Griswold, B. Howell, jr. A Maryland governor who never governed. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 101-118. [580]

Sir William Davenant, 1606-1668.

Maryland (Colony) General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1752-1754 (23). Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland hist. soc. xxviii, 662 p. (Archives of Maryland, v. L). [581]

Vol. 22 of the "Proceedings and acts . . . 1748-1751," was published in 1929.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Virginians and Marylanders at Harvard college in the seventeenth century. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 1-9. [582]

The writer has established a strong presumptive case for the identification of three young men of prominent Virginia and Maryland families with three hitherto unidentified Harvard scholars ("Mr. Brookes" and "Vtye" of the class of 1655, and "Mr. Bennete" of the class of 1659).

Scisco, Louis Dow, contrib. Baltimore county land records of 1673. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 345-350. [583]

Scisco, Louis Dow, contrib. Baltimore county land records of 1772. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 44-48. [584]

Virginia

- Boddie, John Bennett.** Edward Bennett of London and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 117-130. [585]

The first large plantation owner in Virginia (from 1621 on) and commissioner of Virginia at the English court.

- Franklin, W. Neil.** Virginia and the Cherokee Indian trade, 1753-1775. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 22-38. [586]

- Hinke, William J.** The 1714 colony of Germanna, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 41-49. [587]

Cont. from v. XL, 1932.

- Karraker, Cyrus H.** The Fairfax treasure project. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 55-58. [588]

Expedition to the West Indies organized by Lord Fairfax, of Virginia, in 1703.

- Kingsbury, Susan Myra, ed.** The records of the Virginia company of London. v. III. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xx, 769 p. (Library of Congress). [589]

"The documents contained in volumes III and IV of the Records of the Virginia company of London are original papers, official and other, of the company or relating to it. While the court book of the Virginia company, published as volumes I and II of this series, presents minutes of the meetings of the corporation, the succeeding volumes contain materials that vivify its decisions and decrees, explain the difficulties met and overcome . . . , and especially record the controversy between the company and the Crown" cf. Preface to v. III.

Volumes I and II published in 1906.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 533-535.

- Lancaster, Robert A., jr.** Wilton. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 310-317. [590]

A history of the Wilton home at Wilton on the James river, ten miles east of Richmond, built between 1747 and 1753. It was owned by William Randolph.

- Lower Norfolk county records, 1636-1646.** VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 50-58, 117-122, 244-250, 335-345. [591]

- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Virginians and Marylanders at Harvard college in the seventeenth century. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 1-9. [592]

The writer has established a strong presumptive case for the identification of three young men of prominent Virginia and Maryland families with three hitherto unidentified Harvard scholars ("Mr. Brookes" and "Vtye" of the class of 1655, and "Mr. Bennete" of the class of 1659).

- A petition of the inhabitants and housekeepers of St. Stephen's parish in the County of New Kent.** VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 196-203. [593]

A petition of the inhabitants of St. Stephen's parish in New Kent (now King and Queen) county, asking for permission to elect a new vestry (1682).

Transcript of original document.

- Stewart, Robert Armistead, contrib.** The first William Byrd of Charles City county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 189-195, 323-329. [594]

- Young, Frances Berkeley.** The first Edmund Berkeley in Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 289-296. [595]

North Carolina

Greenlee, Mary M. Time of building Old fort questioned. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., II, 19-24. [596]

Schütz, Géza. Additions to the history of the Swiss colonization projects in Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 133-141. [597]

Correspondence of 1703-1708, dealing with projected Swiss and Palatine colonies, found in the Stadtbibliothek in Bern, Switzerland, which may be considered as a preliminary to the Graffenried expedition to North Carolina.

U. S. Roanoke colony commission. Report of the United States Roanoke colony commission. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 4 p. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1865). [598]

U. S. Roanoke colony commission. Report of the United States Roanoke colony commission . . . on plans for the commemoration in 1934 of the 350th anniversary of the birth of English speaking civilization in America on Roanoke island, North Carolina. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 p. (72d Cong., 2d sess. Senate Doc. 171). [599]

South Carolina

Dunlop, J. G. William Dunlop's mission to St. Augustine in 1688. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 1-30. [600]

"The journal and papers of the mission of William Dunlop to St. Augustine in 1688 adds an important item to the knowledge of Anglo-Spanish relations in the Southeast."

Eighteenth century receipts. From the papers of Mrs. John Drayton Grimké. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 170-172. [601]

Business receipts showing prices.

Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. Dorchester and its mystery fort. AMERICAN, XXVII, 170-178. [602]

Concerns a pre-revolutionary town and fort in South Carolina.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend Alexander Garden. I. The beginning of the Church of England in South Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 178-194. [603]

This installment covers the period from 1685 to 1719.

Georgia

Anderson, Jefferson Randolph. Addresses delivered at the unveiling of the sundial erected by the Society of colonial wars in the state of Georgia, February 12, 1933, by Hon. Jefferson Randolph Anderson, Charles Ellis, esq., Hon. Thomas Gamble. [Savannah]. 38 p. (Historical publication of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Georgia). [604]

CONTENTS.—The Spanish era in Georgia, and the English settlement in 1733, by J. R. Anderson. Address on presentation of sun dial to Savannah, by Charles Ellis. Col. William Bull, his part in the founding of Savannah, by Thomas Gamble.

Anderson, Jefferson Randolph. The Spanish era in Georgia, and the English settlement in 1733. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 91-108. [605]

- Bocock, Natalie F.** William Stephens. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 243-258. [606]

Biographical account of William Stephens (1671-1753), secretary to the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America, and subsequently president of the Colony.

- Fant, H. B.** The prohibition policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 286-292. [607]

- Gamble, Thomas.** Col. William Bull—his part in the founding of Savannah. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 111-126. [608]

- Lanning, John Tate.** Don Miguel Wall and the Spanish attempt against the existence of Carolina and Georgia. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 186-213. [609]
1736-1737.

- MacQueen, Edith E.** The Highland Scots of Georgia. *SCOTS MAG.*, XVIII (1932), 60-70, 129-138, 221-227. [609a]

Traces the history of the colonization of Georgia, whose early settlers were largely drawn from the Highlands of Scotland.

- MacQueen, Edith E.** The "Scotch club" of colonial Georgia. *SCOTS MAG.*, XVIII, 273-282, 377-385. [609b]

Traces the story of the Lowland Scots of Georgia and their "Scotch club" in Savannah. This club came into being in Savannah early in the history of the colony, and was composed of settlers with a grievance against the government of the Trustees.

- Pennington, Edgar Legare.** Beginnings of the Church of England in Georgia. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, II, no. 1, 3-12. [610]

Cont. from v. I, 1932.

This installment carries the story from 1736 to 1744.

- Strickland, Reba C.** Building a colonial church. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 276-285. [611]

Story of the efforts of the colonists, 1732 to 1750, to establish a church (Christ church, in Savannah), dedicated on July 7, 1750.

Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

- Austin, Mary.** Spanish colonial furnishings in New Mexico. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 46-49. [612]

Account of the limited furnishings that sufficed for the seventeenth and eighteenth century home in what is now New Mexico.

- Bloom, Lansing B.** Fray Estévan de Perea's Relación. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, VIII, 211-235. [613]

Prints translation (p. 223-235) of the "Relación", or missionary report of Fray Estévan de Perea, printed in Seville, Spain, in 1632.

- [**Céliz, Francisco**]. Unas páginas trasapeladas de la historia de Coahuila y Texas; el derrotero de la entrada a Texas del gobernador de Coahuila, sargento mayor Martín de Alarcón. México: Sección editorial. 51 p. illus. (map). [614]

At head of title: Universidad nacional de México autónoma. Vito Alessio Robles.

The diary of Francisco Céliz, chaplain of the expedition, April 9, 1718, to February 6, 1719.

- Cruzat, Heloise H., tr. and ed.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 135-150, 330-338, 504-515. [615]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana. This installment covers the period from June to August, 1746.

- Dart, Sally, and Edith Dart Price.** The Jamaica pirates and Louisiana commerce, 1739; seizure of the ship "Le Comte de Maurepas" by pirates off Cape St. Antoine, Cuba, 1739. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 209-220. [616]

- Deschamps, Paul, and Maurice Besson.** Les colonies et la vie française pendant huit siècles, par mm. Paul Deschamps . . . Maurice Besson . . . [e. a.] avec le concours de m. Paul Roussier. Paris: Firmin-Didot. vii, 238 p. illus. (incl. map). [617]

At head of title: Exposition coloniale internationale de Paris, 1931. Commissariat général. Section rétrospective française.

A la recherche de terres nouvelles, par Maurice Besson: p. 52-74. Les colonies dans la vie française au xvii^e siècle (1626-1713) par André Reussner: p. 75-104. Les colonies dans la vie française au xviii^e siècle (1715-1815) par Joannès Tramond: p. 105-144.

- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** The ecclesiastical rule of old Quebec in mid-America. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, XIX, 17-32. [618]

Covers the period, approximately, 1641 to 1794.

- Grant, James.** Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel James Grant, commanding an expedition against the Cherokee Indians, June-July, 1761. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XII, 25-36. [619]

Includes a letter of James Grant to Lord Amherst, July 10, 1761, with which is enclosed his journal.

- Habig, Marion A.** A site of the Great Illinois village. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI, 3-13. [620]

A solution of the problem of the location of the Great village of the Illinois in the 17th century, from contemporary French accounts.

- Maas, Otto.** Die ersten Versuche einer Missionierung und Kolonisierung neumexikos. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VI, 345-378. [621]

- Marolla, Edoard.** The co-founder of Detroit: Alfonso Tonti. *ATLANTICA*, XIV, 261, 264. [621a]

One of a series of short sketches on early Italian explorers in this country. Tonti was second in command under Cadillac in the founding of Detroit.

- The Marquette cabin at the Century of progress fair.** *MID-AMERICA*, XVI, 30-32. [622]

Defines briefly Marquette's historical relation to Chicago.

- Oré, Luis Jerónimo de.** Relación histórica de la Florida, escrita en el siglo xvii. Edición, prólogo y notas del p. Atanasio López. Madrid: Impr. de Ramona Velasco, viuda de P. Pérez, 1931-33. 2 v. illus. [623]

Vol. II has imprint: Madrid, V. Suárez.

First edition, Madrid, 1612?

Palm, Sister Mary Borgias. The Jesuit missions of the Illinois country, 1673-1763. [Cleveland]. 138 p. map. [624]
Thesis (PH. D.)—St. Louis university, 1931.

Palm, Sister Mary Borgias. Kaskaskia, Indian mission village, 1703-1718. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 14-25. [625]

Post, Lauren C. The domestic animals and plants of French Louisiana as mentioned in the literature, with reference to sources, varieties and uses. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 554-586. [626]

Ramón, Domingo. Captain Don Domingo Ramon's diary of his expedition into Texas in 1716. [Tr.] by Rev. Paul J. Foik. Austin, Tex. 23 p. (Preliminary studies of the Texas Catholic historical society, v. II, no. 5). [627]

Riddell, William Renwick. An early description of Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVII, 47-51. [628]

Includes excerpts from a petition of Thomas Mant, 1765, "giving the names of sixty persons who proposed to transport in all six hundred and twenty-four families to Detroit."

Sanders, Albert Godfrey. Documents concerning the Crozat regime in Louisiana, 1712-1717. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 293-308. [629]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

Documents dated July 15, 1713, and Oct. 25, 1713.

Translated from copies of the original documents of the French archives in the Department of archives and history of Mississippi.

Schaaf, Ida M. The founding of Ste. Genevieve, Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVII, 145-150. [630]

Reprinted from "Mid-America," v. XV, 1932.

Shelby, Charmion Clair. Projected French attacks upon the north-eastern frontier of New Spain, 1719-1721. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 457-472. [631]

Copies of 5 documents from the "Archives du Ministère des affaires étrangères", and the "Archives du Ministère des colonies", Paris, dealing with a plan for an enterprise against New Mexico from Louisiana and a project for settling St. Bernard Bay, under Sieur de St. Denis.

[Torquemada, Juan de]. The voyage of Sebastian Vizcaino to the coast of California, together with a map & Sebastian Vizcaino's letter written at Monterey, December 28, 1602. San Francisco: Book club of California. [6], 49 p. map. [632]

"An extract from the account of the expedition in Juan de Torquemada's "Monarchia indiana", which was based on the narrative written by Father Antonio de la Ascensión, who accompanied Vizcaino. The present text is taken from the English edition, London, 1759, of the reprint included by Miguel de Venegas in his "Noticia de la California". cf. Library of Congress Catalogue card.

Villagrà, Gaspar Pérez de. History of New Mexico, by Gaspar Pérez de Villagrà, Alcalá, 1610. Translated by Gilberto Espinosa; introduction and notes by F. W. Hodge. Los Angeles: Quivira society. 308 p. illus. (Quivira society. Publications, v. IV). [633]

Wylls, Rufus Kay. Kino of Pimería Alta, apostle of the Southwest. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 308-326. [634]

Cont. from v. V, 1932.

Brief account of the missionary activities of Father Eusebio Kino, in the late 17th century.

Revolutionary Period, 1763-1783

General

Coolidge, Calvin. The principles fought for in the American revolution. *S. A. R. MAG.*, XXVII, 296-298. [635]

Preston, John Hyde. Revolution, 1776. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace. 440 p. illus. [636]

A history of the American revolution, with emphasis on personalities and with vivid accounts of campaigns and battles.

Vossler, Otto. Die amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Europäischen, untersucht an Thomas Jefferson. *FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE*, IX, 107-108. [637]

Wittke, Carl. George Washington und seine Zeit. Bremen-Leipzig: G. A. v. Halem Export- u. Verlagsbuchhandlung a.-g. 193 p. (Deutsche Akademie. Schriften der Länderausschüsse. Bd. 1). [638]

CONTENTS.—Die amerikanische Revolution vom Standpunkt der neuen Geschichtsforschung. Washington, der General der Revolution. Die Deutschen in der amerikanischen Revolution. Washington, der Vorkämpfer für eine Nationalregierung. Washington, der erste amerikanische Präsident. Washingtons auswärtige Politik. Washington als Prophet eines grösseren Amerika. Washington und das amerikanische politische Parteiwesen.

Special

Alski, Victor L. General Casimir Pulaski, the first chief of American cavalry. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLII (May-June) 19-20. [639]

Appleton, Marguerite. The agents of the New England colonies in the revolutionary period. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 371-387. [640]

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Canada and the peace settlement of 1782-3. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 265-284. [641]

A study of the question of the acquisition of Canada at the peace conference 1782-3, based on original sources. The writer concludes that "had a choice been necessary we may be permitted to guess that Britain would have sacrificed Gibraltar first."

Bouvet, Maurice. Le service de santé français pendant la guerre d'indépendance des États-Unis (1777-1782). Paris: Hippocrate. 110 p. [642]

Bragdon, Joseph. Cadwallader Colden, second; an Ulster county tory. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 411-421. [643]

Calver, William L. Little objects, curious or artistic, from revolutionary camp sites. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, XVII, 3-16. [644]

- Caughey, John.** The Natchez rebellion of 1781 and its aftermath. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 57-83. [645]
Uprising against Spanish authority.
- Clement, Charles M.** Fort Augusta and its part in the Sullivan expedition. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 56-70. [646]
- Conkwright, Bessie Taul.** Captain Leonard Helm. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, X, 407-434. [647]
A captain in George Rogers Clark's Illinois campaign, who was selected to command Fort Sackville, overlooking the village of Vincennes, August, 1778.
- Cooch, Edward W.** Captain Caldwell and the "Blue Hen's Chickens". *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 277-279. [648]
"Blue Hen's Chickens" dates back to the days of 1776 when Capt. Jonathan Caldwell's company of Colonel Haslet's regiment took with them game chickens, celebrated in Kent county for their fighting qualities, and said to be the brood of a certain blue hen." "Blue Hen's Chickens" became a synonym for the Delaware veterans.
- Dearborn, F. M., jr.** Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIII, 431-445. [649]
Detailed military account.
- Dillon, Count.** "All the brothers were valiant." *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 73-80. [650]
The Dillon family of France (Theobald, Edouard, Robert, and Frank) who served in the American revolutionary war.
- Edwards, Walter A.** The American revolution in the West Indies. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 141-143. [651]
- Einstein, Lewis.** Divided loyalties; Americans in England during the war of independence. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvi, 469 p. ports. [652]
CONTENTS.—Americans in the British service, spies, secret agents, and adventurers. Sufferers in a cause. Loyalists and refugees. American painters in England. Appendix. Notes and references.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 578-579.
- Eller, E. M.** From across the sea. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1457-1462. [653]
Value of France as an ally in the war of American independence.
- Evans, George Hill.** George Washington in Somerville. Somerville. 14 p. [Somerville, Mass. Public library. Somerville historical monographs. No. 2]. [653a]
On revolutionary fortifications in Somerville, Mass.
- Fagan, Louis Estell.** Samuel Nicholas, first officer of American marines. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVIII, no. 3, 5-15. [654]
Samuel Nicholas (1744-1790) recruited the first marines in 1775.
- Garlick, Richard Cecil, jr.** Philip Mazzei, friend of Jefferson: his life and letters. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 179 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. Extra vol. VII). [655]
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Virginia, 1931.
Without thesis note.
Ch. IV. Life in Virginia [1774-1779]: p. 40-58. Ch. V. Virginia's agent in Europe [1779-1783]: p. 59-96.

Hadaway, William S. The "Grand army" of 1778 in Westchester county. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, 49-59. [656]

Revolutionary campaign in Westchester county, New York.

Hillyer, Harriet R. A revolutionary relic. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 492-494. [657]

An image of Bacchus carved from a pine log by British prisoners while being held at Windham, Conn., 1776.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Concerning the New Jersey loyalists in the revolution. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 117-133. [658]

Notes some facts concerning their aims and numbers not generally understood.

Horner, Henry. George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Old Northwest. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, XI, 39-48. [659]

Italy and the Italians in Washington's time, by Richard C. Garlick, jr., Angelo Flavio Guidi, Giuseppe Prezzolini, Bruno Roselli [and] Luigi Russo; with a foreword by Edward Corsi. N. Y.: Italian publishers. 131 p. [660]

Prepared under the auspices of Casa italiana of Columbia university, New York city.

CONTENTS.—Philip Mazzei, by R. C. Garlick, jr. Washington and the Italians, by A. F. Guidi. American travelers in Italy at the beginning of the 18th century, by Giuseppe Prezzolini. Francesco Vigo, savior of the mid-west, by Bruno Roselli. Lorenzo da Ponte, by Luigi Russo.

Rev. in: *Jour. mod. hist.*, V (1933) 434.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Brigadier-General Louis Lebègue Duportail, commandant of engineers in the Continental army, 1777-1783. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; Phila.: Dolphin press; [etc., etc.]. vii, 296 p. port., facsim. [661]

At head of title: Institut français de Washington.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 378-379; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 546-547.

Kite, Elizabeth S. General Washington and the French engineers, Duportail and companions. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLIV, 1-46, 118-150, 262-288, 311-355. [662]

Cont. from v. XLIII, 1932.

La Bedoyère, Michael de. Lafayette; a revolutionary gentleman. London: Cape. 316 p. [662a]

La Chapelle, Passerat de. Passerat de La Chapelle, 1734-1805; campagne du Canada, guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Paris: Gabriel Enault. 92 p. [663]

Longley, R. S. Mob activities in revolutionary Massachusetts. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 98-130. [664]

McClellan, Edwin North. First American flag to fly over foreign soil. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVIII, no. 1, 3-5. [665]

Flag carried in the attack on Nassau, Bahama Islands, under Commodore Esek Hopkins, March 3, 1776.

- McNutt, Paul V.** Vincennes, and the Old Northwest. Vincennes, Ind. 15 p. (George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets, no. 1). [666]

A memorial commemorating the winning of the Old Northwest and the achievements of George Rogers Clark and his associates in the war of the American revolution.

- MacQueen, Edith E.** A highland tragedy; the story of Flora Macdonald in North Carolina. SCOTS MAG., XVII (1932), 257-266, 351-359. [666a]

Tells of the experiences of Flora Macdonald and her husband, Allen Macdonald, who, after leading a group of Highland loyalists in an attempt to join Clinton and Cornwallis during the American revolution, was forced to surrender and was imprisoned.

- Major General Henry Knox.** FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 62-69. [667]

Includes a copy of a letter of Colonel Knox to General Schuyler, written Dec. 17, 1775, taken from a manuscript in the Museum library.

- Mayer, Lloyd M.** New lights from old history. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 87, 2-12. [668]

Concerned with the "departure from France of the first force sent by Louis XVI to the aid of the colonists".

- Maynard, Theodore.** The Catholics in the revolution. AM. MERCURY, XXVIII, 352-359. [669]

Explanation of the reasons for the overwhelming support of the Revolution by the Catholics in the American colonies.

- Meng, John J.** Franco-American diplomacy and the treaty of Paris, 1783. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 193-219. [670]

- Meng, John J.** The place of Canada in French diplomacy of the American revolution. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 665-687. [671]

The article concludes that "the keynote of French policy towards Canada during the war for independence was therefore to force her outside the calculations of the Americans, to confine French help to the objects stated in the treaty of alliance, and to prevent allied defeat by forestalling undue dispersion of the military forces".

- Middlebrook, Louis F.** Captain Gideon Olmsted, Connecticut privateersman, revolutionary war. Salem, Mass.: Newcomb and Gauss co. ix, 172 p. illus. [671a]

- Mohr, Walter H.** Federal Indian relations, 1774-1788. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 247 p. map. [672]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) University of Pennsylvania.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 585-586.

- Mullett, Charles F.** Fundamental law and the American revolution, 1760-1776. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 216 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 385). [673]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university.
A study of the imperial and legal ideas of the revolution.
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 185.

Munroe, David. Whigs—old and new. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIII, 349-358. [674]

Includes brief discussion of the ideas and policies of leading Whig statesmen of the reign of George the third—Burke, Fox, Chatham, etc.

Neff, George H. Samuel Brady. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 121-148. [675]

Capt. Samuel Brady (1756-1795) of the third Pennsylvania regiment.

Nickerson, Hoffman. New York in the strategy of the revolution. [N. Y.: Columbia univ. press]. p. [75]-109. maps. [676]

"Reprinted from *History of the state of New York*, volume four, Columbia university press, MCMXXXIII."

Osborne, Doyle Fontaine. The revolutionary committee system in New England, 1772-83. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . June convocation, 1933. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 188-193. [677]

Pell, S. H. P. Major General Henry Knox. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIII, 542-549. [678]

Brief account of his life (1750-1806), and some of his correspondence.

Pennypacker, Morton. Capt. John Hulbert and his flag of 1775. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 356-369. [679]

"The first American flag with stars in a blue field, was designed in 1775 by Captain John Hulbert's company of the Third New York regiment, commanded by Colonel James Clinton."

Perkins, Eunice Ross. The progress of the revolution in Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 259-275. [680]

Pickens, Andrew L. The wizard owl of the southern highlands, a life of General Pickens of the revolution thru the battle of Cowpens. Greenville, S. C.: Observer print. co. 77 p. [681]

Purcell, Richard J. A Catholic revolutionary soldier and patriot. *THOUGHT*, VIII, 471-488. [682]

The career of Colonel John Fitzgerald of Virginia.

Revolutionary privateering. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII, no. 3, 7-10. [683]

Rosch, John. The story of Wright's Mills. *WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, 1-3. [684]

Concerning Reuben Wright's mill in old Kensico village, which was the headquarters of George Washington from July 20 to 25, 1778.

Scott, James Brown. France and the American alliance. *INST. FRANÇ. WASHINGTON BUL.*, no. 6, 1-7. [685]

An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Institut français de Washington, December 4, 1933.

Setser, Vernon G. Did Americans originate the most-favored-nation clause? *JOUR. MOD. HIST.*, V, 319-323. [686]

Concludes that the conditional clause of this type in the commercial convention of 1778 was drawn up by the French simply as incidental to their larger policies.

Seymour, George Dudley. Captain Nathan Hale, 1755-1776: Yale college, 1773; Major John Palsgrave Wyllys, 1754-1790: Yale college, 1773; . . . New Haven: Priv. print. for the author [Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.]. xxv, 296 p. illus. [687]

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 179.

Shipman, Arthur L. Address in behalf of the state of Connecticut delivered in the Washington memorial chapel at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, on Sunday, January 29, 1933 (Connecticut state Sunday). [Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. 16 p. port. [688]

In memory of Connecticut men of the revolution, particularly John Trumbull.

Smith, Guy Harold. Weather conditions during Washington's western journey of 1770. OHIO JOUR. SCI., XXX, 37-47. [689]

Analysis of Washington's daily record of weather conditions on his trip to the Ohio country.

Stevens, Thomas Wood. Yorktown sesquicentennial pageants. Issued by authority of the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 52 p. [690]

Swiggett, Howard. War out of Niagara; Walter Butler and the Tory rangers. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxv, 309 p. illus., map. (New York state historical association series . . . no. II). [691]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 347-348; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 331-333; Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 747-748; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 479-480.

Wall, Alexander J. The flag with an eagle in the canton. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVII, 51-67. [692]

History of the eagle-in-the-canton flag, which type was "undoubtedly carried by the American army at the siege of Yorktown". Presents evidence that this flag was carried by the American army during the latter part of the revolution, and that it was referred to as the national standard of the army.

Washington, George. A newly discovered Washington letter. CALIF. SOC. S. R. BUL., X, no. 3, 8-9. [692a]

A letter written by General Washington to Capt. Thomas Nelson, jr., 1777.

Weelen, Jean. Rochambeau, homme de guerre. NOUV. REVUE, 4th ser., CXXVII, 300-308. [692b]

Weelen, Jean. Visages de Rochambeau. REV. POL. ET LITT., 71^e ann., 619-622. [692c]

Weston, B. Latrobe. Tench Tilghman's ride. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 138-141. [693]

A poem describing the ride of Tench Tilghman in 1781 to Philadelphia to notify Congress that Cornwallis had surrendered.

Wilson, Samuel Knox. Bishop Briand and the American revolution. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 133-147. [694]

"Jean Oliver Briand, bishop of Quebec, to whom more than to any other single individual or group of individuals Canada's aloofness from the American revolutionary movement is due."

Wright, John W. Notes on the Continental army. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 85-97. [695]

Cont. from 2d ser., v. XII, 1932.

Sources and Documents

An address to General St. Clair's brigade at Ticonderoga when the enemy were hourly expected, October 20, 1776. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 82-84. [696]

"Reprinted from a very rare pamphlet in the Museum library."

Bamford, William. Bamford's diary. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXVIII, 9-26. [697]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1932.

Bamford was an Irish captain in the 40th foot regiment. His diary records events from Jan. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776.

Barnes, G. R., and J. H. Owen, eds. The private papers of John, Earl of Sandwich, first lord of the Admiralty, 1771-1782. v. II. March, 1778-May, 1779. [London] Printed for the Navy records society. xiv, 400 p. ports. (Publications of the Navy records society, v. LXXI). [698]

Ch. IV. North America, February-December 1778 (p. 283-330), and Ch. V. The capture of St. Lucia, December 1778 (p. 331-366) consist of correspondence with the naval commanders in American and West Indian waters.

Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 345-347.

Barrington, Samuel. Some letters of Admiral the Hon. Samuel Barrington. *MARINER'S MIRROR*, XIX, 279-291, 381-403. [699]

Transcripts of letters, 1770-1779, of which part relate to his command in the British fleet in the Leeward Islands, 1778-1779.

The Boston riot of 1765. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII, no. 4, 12-13. [700]

A contemporary account of the Boston riot of August, 1765, found in the letter book of Henry Lloyd, a Boston merchant of the time.

Burnett, Edmund C., ed. Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. VI. March 1, 1781, to December 31, 1782. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. liii, 599 p. [701]

Reviews the proceedings of Congress "respecting those matters only that were of primary importance and led to protracted discussion—the consideration of its powers and the efforts for their enlargement, the unceasing struggle with the troublesome finances, the prolonged search for a solution of the western land problem, the repeated wrestlings with the intractable Vermont imbroglio, the examination of the terms on which peace might be concluded."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 344-345; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 325-327; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 637.

Carter, Clarence Edwin, ed. The correspondence of General Thomas Gage with the secretaries of state, and with the war office and the treasury, 1763-1775. v. II. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, [1], 735 p. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts, XII). [702]

"The second volume of the correspondence of General Thomas Gage here-with presented embodies selections of relevant letters pertaining to the American scene in the dozen years antecedent to the outbreak of the revolution."

Vol. I published in 1931.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 522-524; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 204; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 747; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 338-339; *New Eng. quar.*, IX (1936) 350-352.

Church, Benjamin. An oration, delivered March fifth, 1773: at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston: Printed and sold at the new printing-office, in Hanover-street near Concert-hall, M,DCC,LXXIII. [N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1933]. (*In* The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. N.Y., 1933. Extra number. no. 186 (v. 47, no. 2) p. [5]-18). [703]

Contemporary address on the Boston massacre.

Clark, Abraham. Letter from Abraham Clark to Caleb Camp. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 161-162 [*i. e.* 261-262]. [704]

Letter dated Philadelphia, May 22, 1782, concerning the sale of British goods.

Contemporary English accounts of the destruction of Norfolk in 1776. Gathered by H. S. Parsons. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 219-224. [705]

Contemporary chronicles of the fight at the Great Bridge on Dec. 9, 1775, and the destruction of Norfolk on Jan. 1, 1776, from London newspapers.

Dawson, Warrington. A new record of the sieges of Yorktown and Pensacola [1781]. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, IV, 81-85. [706]

Excerpts from the ms. diary of Lieutenant Soret de Boisbrunet, of the Angoumois regiment serving in the American revolution.

Faramond, Amiral de. Les fondements de l'amitié franco-américaine. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLVII, 34-50. [707]

Study of French participation in the American revolution, based mainly on unpublished correspondence from the "Archives historiques du Dépôt de la guerre", as found in a manuscript "Histoire de la guerre d'Amérique" in that archive.

Franklin, Benjamin. Une lettre de Benjamin Franklin à Thomas Cushing. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 742-743. [708]

Copy of a letter written Feb. 27, 1778, at Passy (near Paris), concerning the completion of the treaty of amity and commerce, and the treaty of alliance, found in the "Archives de la province de Québec".

Guttridge, G. H., ed. Adam Smith on the American revolution; an unpublished memorial. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 714-720. [709]

Copy of a memorial endorsed "Smith's thoughts on the state of the contest with America, Febr'y 1778", found among the Rosslyn MSS. in the William L. Clements library, containing the papers of Alexander Wedderburn, solicitor-general in Lord North's administration. "It seems almost certain that this was the work of Adam Smith."

Hood, Sir Samuel. Letters from Sir Samuel Hood, 1780-1782. [Ed.] by J. H. Owen. MARINER'S MIRROR, XIX, 75-87. [710]

Transcripts of nine letters, the last five relating his experiences as second-in-command under Rodney in the Leeward Islands.

Hopkins, Esek. The correspondence of Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the United States navy; transcribed from the original manuscripts in the library of the Rhode Island historical society, edited and annotated by Alverda S. Beck, and with an introduction by William Davis Miller. Providence: Printed for the Rhode Island historical society. 101 p. illus. [711]

"A companion volume to the Letter book of Esek Hopkins."

Johnson, Sir William. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. Alexander C. Flick, director and state historian. v. VIII. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xi, [5], 1216 p. illus. [712]

Vol. VII, pub. in 1931.

"The exacting and laborious task of collation and annotation of this volume has been performed by Dr. Almon Wheeler Lauber, editorial assistant in the Division of archives and history." cf. Pref.

Vol. VIII covers the period, 1763-1774.

Source material for the social, economic, religious, and political history of the English colonies in North America.

Langworthy, Edward. An Edward Langworthy letter. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 234. [713]

Prints a letter written by Edward Langworthy, delegate to the Continental congress, to John Davis, July 14, 1783, from the papers of the latter, in the Library of Congress.

Contributed by Dr. Edmund C. Burnett.

Leland, Waldo G. French naval participation in the American war for independence. CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., III, 51-59. [714]

Reproduces "six drawings, by an artist who was with the French fleet that participated for a time in the American war for independence. These drawings, hitherto unpublished, were found in the archives of Paris."

The loyalists; return of seconded officers of provincial forces, 1782. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., III, 69-74. [714a]

Payrolls of seconded officers of several regiments.

Lydekker, John W. A lost petition of the American loyalists. UNIT. EMPIRE, XXIV, 248-250. [715]

Includes a copy of a petition of the American loyalists to King George III, presented to Sir Guy Carleton on November 18, 1782, taken from a contemporary manuscript copy.

Richardson, John. Revolutionary New York. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVII, 17-19. [716]

Letter written by Capt. John Richardson, Aug. 25, 1776, giving an account of the war in and about New York city, and of the attack at Fort Washington by the British ships "Phoenix" and "Rose", Aug. 16, 1776.

Robertson, Archibald. Archibald Robertson, lieutenant-general royal engineers; his diaries and sketches in America, 1762-1780. Ed. by Harry Miller Lydenberg. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVII, 7-37, 113-143, 181-199, 277-290, 479-503, 577-608, 660-693, 775-795, 865-901, 953-969. [717]

Reprints the five diaries of Archibald Robertson which were first published by the Library in 1930 in a limited edition of 260 copies.

Rogers, Ernest E., ed. Connecticut's naval office at New London during the war of the American revolution, including the mercantile letter book of Nathaniel Shaw, jr. New London, Conn. xvii, 358 p. illus., maps. (New London co. hist. soc. coll., v. II). [718]

Maps (facsimiles of "A sketch of New London & Groton, with the attacks made on forts Trumbull & Griswold by the British troops under the command of Brig^{de}: Gen^l: Arnold, Sept. 6th 1781") on lining-papers.

Ryden, George Herbert, ed. Letters to and from Caesar Rodney, 1756-1784; member of the Stamp act congress and the first and second Continental congresses; speaker of the Delaware colonial assembly; president of the Delaware state; major general of the Delaware militia; signer of the Declaration of independence. Phila.: Pub. for the Historical society of Delaware by the Univ. of Pennsylvania press. vi, 482 p. ports. [719]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 784-785; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 158-159.

Smith, Josiah, jr. Josiah Smith's diary, 1780-1781. Annotated by Mabel L. Webber. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXXIV, 31-39, 67-84, 138-148, 194-210. [720]

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1932.

Diary of Josiah Smith, jr., loyalist refugee from Charleston to St. Augustine during the British occupation, 1780-1781.

Smith, John. Sergeant John Smith's diary of 1776. Ed. by Louise Rau. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 247-270. [721]

"Chief value of his diary lies in its plain, unadorned depiction of the mind and experiences of a common soldier in the revolution."

Trumbull, John. The deputy adjutant general's orderly book, Ticonderoga, 1776. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 30-57, 84-123. [722]

Orderly book of John Trumbull, July 10 to October 31, 1776.

Trumbull, John. John Trumbull at Ticonderoga, from his autobiography. *FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL.*, III, 3-12. [723]

John Trumbull's own account of his services as deputy adjutant general of the northern army at Ticonderoga, 1776.

Revolutionary Societies

Daughters of the American revolution. Florida. History, 1892-1933, Daughters of the American revolution of Florida; compiled by Committee on publication, Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, honorary chairman, Mrs. George C. Harman, chairman, Mrs. J. P. Dodge, Mrs. A. A. Sturgis. v. I. Jacksonville, Fla.: Douglas print co. 381 p. illus. [724]

Daughters of the American revolution. Mississippi. Historical directory of the Daughters of the American revolution in Mississippi . . . 1932/33. Macon, Ga.: Press of the J. W. Burke co. 156 p. [725]

"Published by Horseshoe Robertson chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, West Point, Mississippi."

Hume, Edgar Erskine. The Society of the Cincinnati and the corps of engineers. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XXV, 468-473. [726]

Detailed account of the founding of the society and the participation therein of the army engineer corps.

Revolutionary Soldiers

Gearhart, Heber G. Northumberland county troops in the Continental line. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 30-55. [727]

Graves of soldiers of the revolution. *In the* Thirty-fifth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. p. 90-139. [728]

Heinemann, C. B. Southern Daniel revolutionary war soldiers. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 154-161. [729]
Records of revolutionary war service of southern members of the Daniel families.

Rankin, Russell Bruce. Revolutionary soldiers pensioned by the state of New Jersey. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VIII, 74-81. [730]

Soldiers of the American revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 174-176. [731]

Wallis, Ellen I. S. Revolutionary patriots of the Comegys family. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 15-18, 86-88. [732]

Wood, Sumner Gilbert, comp. Soldiers and sailors of the revolution from Blandford, Massachusetts. West Medway, Mass. 52 p. [733]

1783-1789

General

Thomas, David Y. How Washington dealt with discontent. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXII, 63-73. [734]

Concerns the discontent growing out of the failure of Congress to meet its obligations in pay, provisions, and clothes, in 1783.

Sources and Documents

[**Hanson, Alexander Contee**]. Remarks on the proposed plan of a federal government, addressed to the citizens of the United States of America, and particularly to the people of Maryland, by Aristides [*pseud.*]. Annapolis: Printed by Federick Green, printer to the state [1788]. [N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1933]. (*In The Magazine of history, with notes and queries.* N. Y., 1933. Extra number. no. 186 (v. 47, no. 2) p. [19]-64. illus. (facsim)). [734a]

A reprint from the author's presentation copy to George Washington. Facsimile of Washington's autograph at head of t.-p.

U. S. Continental congress. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. Ed. from the original records in the library of Congress, by John C. Fitzpatrick. v. XXVIII-XXIX. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. (Library of Congress). [735]

CONTENTS.—v. XXVIII. January 11-June 30, 1785. v. XXIX. July 1-December 30, 1785.

"The important domestic problem of the western territory, its government and the mode of disposing of its western lands, consumed much time. In foreign affairs the negotiations with the Barbary Powers and the navigation of the Mississippi stand out as major matters."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 342-344; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 172.

1789-1829

General

- Cambiaire, Célestin Pierre.** *Le roi Louis-Philippe aux États-Unis; son voyage au Tennessee et au Kentucky, ses dons à Bardstown.* Paris: Comité "France-Amérique". 16 p. (Bibliothèque du Comité "France-Amérique"). [736]

Reprinted from *France-Amérique*, v. XXIV, 1933.

- Cotterill, R. S.** *Federal Indian management in the South, 1789-1825.* *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 333-352. [737]

- Dauer, Manning Julian, jr.** *The basis of the support for John Adams in the Federalist party.* Urbana, Ill. 9, [1] p. [738]

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1933.

- Guinness, Ralph B.** *The purpose of the Lewis and Clark expedition.* *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 90-100. [739]

- Hebard, Grace Raymond.** *Sacajawea, a guide and interpreter of the Lewis and Clark expedition, with an account of the travels of Toussaint Charbonneau, and of Jean Baptiste, the expedition papoose.* Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 340 p. illus., maps. [740]

Account of the life of the Shoshone Indian guide not only on the Lewis and Clark expedition but throughout her life (1786-1884); also that of her son Jean Baptiste Charbonneau, who once visited and studied in Europe; and analysis of various problems of historiography concerned.

Rev. in: *Minn. hist.*, XIV (1933) 204-205; *Pacific hist. rev.*, II (1933) 343-344.

- Hoffmann, M. M.** *A Yankee captain and Spanish priest.* *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVI, 672-679. [741]

Concerned with the experiences of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, hero of the exploratory trip to the headwaters of the Mississippi in 1805.

- Jennings, Walter W.** *An early governmental blight to agriculture—the embargo of 1807 to 1809.* *BETA GAMMA SIGMA EXCHANGE* (Athens, Ga.), XVI (Spring) 121-126. [742]

- Koch, G. Adolf.** *Republican religion; the American revolution and the cult of reason.* N. Y.: Holt. xvi, 334 p. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series. VII.) [743]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of rationalism as a type of American religious thought from the revolution to 1810.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 143-145; *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 397; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1023.

- Konkle, Burton Alva.** *Enos Bronson, 1774-1823.* *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVII, 355-358. [744]

"Most forceful editor in American Federalism from 1801 to 1819."

- Langhorst, Winfred B.** *The Puritanic influence in the Northwest Territory, 1788-1803.* *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLII, 409-445. [745]

Monaghan, Frank. Scioto madness. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 114-120. [746]

The Scioto land company speculation of the late 1780's and 1790's.

Prentiss, Hervey Putnam. Pickering and the embargo. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 97-136. [747]

Study of Federalist opposition to the embargo of 1807, led by Senator Pickering of Massachusetts, who regarded the passage of the embargo as the crowning act of Jefferson's pro-French and anti-commercial policy.

Prentiss, Hervey Putnam. Timothy Pickering and the Federalist party, 1801-1804. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 1-35. [748]

Riesman, David. The most interesting newspaper in the United States; the Ulster county gazette of January 4, 1800. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 197-201. [748a]

Description of this issue which carried the news of the death of George Washington. Only three original numbers of the paper are extant.

A secret military document, 1825. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 295-300. [749]

Introduction by James J. Talman.

The official copies of the report submitted to the Duke of Wellington by a commission sent by the British war department to investigate the State defenses of the British North American provinces were printed with the omission of paragraph 52. This paragraph is here reprinted from the original manuscript in the British Public record office. It is headed "Vulnerable points of America", and contains lines of attack on the United States proposed by the commissioners.

Shipman, Fred Waldo. The Indian council of 1793: a clash of policies. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 149-151. [750]

Council with the Indians in the Old Northwest.

Shreve, Royal Ornan. The finished scoundrel; General James Wilkinson, sometime commander-in-chief of the army of the United States, who made intrigue a trade and treason a profession. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 319 p. illus. [751]

Study of Wilkinson's Spanish intrigue in the Southwest.

Sources and Documents

Ruffin, Edmund, jr. School-boy letters of Edmund Ruffin, Jr., 1828-1829. Ed. by Mrs. Kirkland Ruffin. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 287-329. [752]

Introduction by Avery Craven.

Letters written while attending the New Haven Gymnasium established by Sereno and Henry Dwight.

War of 1812

Adams, Reed McC. B. New Orleans and the war of 1812. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 221-234, 479-503, 681-703. [753]

The causes of the war of 1812. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, X, 314-322, 455-464. [754]

"An address delivered at the Royal naval war college, Greenwich."

Crookshank, C. de W. Military battle prints. *Soc. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR.*, XII, 99-105. [755]

Contains a reproduction of a picture of the storming of Fort Oswego in May, 1814.

Cruikshank, E. A. Sir Gordon Drummond, K. C. B. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIX, 8-13. [756]

Address at the unveiling of a tablet in the Parliament building, Toronto, commemorating his services as commander of the troops in Upper Canada and as President and administrator of the government of Upper Canada, 1813-1815.

Duncan, Louis C. The medical service in the war of 1812. *MIL. SURGEON*, LXXII, 48-56, 144-150, 241-246, 324-329. [757]

Cont. from v. LXXI, 1932.

CONTENTS.—III. The pneumonia epidemic of 1812-13. IV. The campaign of 1813. V. The battle of Lake Erie. VI. The battle of Plattsburg, and the Burlington hospital.

Heath, Herschel. The Indians as a factor in the war of 1812. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 28-33. [758]

Hunt, Livingston. The suppressed mutiny on the "Essex". *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1547-1552. [759]

U. S. S. "Essex", David Porter commanding, while cruising against the British in the South Pacific during the war of 1812.

Hunter, Mrs. J. V. R., and Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz. Muster rolls of soldiers from Lancaster county in the war of 1812. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVII, 103-105, 173-180. [760]

Knox, Dudley W. Porter's dire need of bases. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1537-1546. [761]

"The vitally important relation of naval bases to naval operations is strikingly illustrated by the extraordinary cruise of Commodore Porter in the Pacific Ocean [on the frigate "Essex"] during the war of 1812."

U. S. Perry's victory memorial commission. Special report of the Perry's victory memorial commission. Communication from the President of the United States transmitting a special report of the Perry's victory memorial commission, dated April 6, 1933, supplementary to the Annual report of the commission for the fiscal year ended December 1, 1932. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 22 p. plates. (73d Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 39). [762]

Van Deusen, John G. Detroit campaign of Gen. William Hull. *NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL.*, V (July) 9 p. [763]

Vermont. Adjutant and inspector general's office. Roster of soldiers in the war of 1812-14. Prepared and published under the direction of Herbert T. Johnson, the adjutant general. [St. Albans: Messenger press]. 474 p. [764]

At head of title: State of Vermont.

Welles, Edwin Stanley, *ed.* Inspection returns of the 5th company, 6th regiment of Connecticut militia, for the years 1813 and 1814, with some letters from Joseph Camp, captain of the company, and other documents relating to the war of 1812. Hartford: Priv. print. 23 p. [765]

"Printed under the auspices of the National society of the United States daughters of 1812."

1829-1861

General

Abrams, Ray H. "The Jeffersonian", copperhead newspaper. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 260-283. [766]

"The Jeffersonian" of West Chester, Pennsylvania, was started as a four-page weekly by John Hodgson in 1842, "and by the time of the outbreak of the civil war, commanded a considerable circulation."

Auchampaugh, Philip G. John W. Forney, Robert Tyler and James Buchanan. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 71-90. [767]

"The part played by a once well known but now almost forgotten Pennsylvania editor, John W. Forney, in bringing about the downfall of the Buchanan regime and the consequent war between the States."

Barbee, David Rankin. The Chase-Wolcott-Stanton-Oberlin state sovereignty nullification doctrine. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 142-144. [768]

Prints a copy of a letter written by Lewis D. Campbell to President Andrew Johnson, Nov. 20, 1865, concerning a decision of the Ohio supreme court, in 1859, in which the principles of state sovereignty and the right of Ohio to nullify a law of Congress was involved.

Brooks, Charles T. "War in Nicaragua." MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XVII, no. 4, 45-48. [769]

Discussion of the filibustering activities of William Walker in the 1850's, and his book "War in Nicaragua", published in 1860.

Brown, George W. Trends toward the formation of a Southern confederacy. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 256-281. [770]

Events leading the southern states to secession and the formation of the Confederacy.

Brown, Margaret L. Asa Whitney and his Pacific railroad publicity campaign. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 209-224. [771]

Describes his efforts during the 1840's to arouse public interest in plans for a transcontinental railroad.

Clarke, James Mitchell. Antonio Melendrez, nemesis of William Walker in Baja California. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 318-322. [772]

"The outlaw Melendrez" continually harassed Walker during his filibustering expedition in Lower California.

Includes a facsimile of the articles of capitulation under which William Walker "surrendered to the military authorities of the United States when he crossed the border east of San Diego on May 8, 1854, after his unsuccessful filibustering expedition in Lower California".

Dodd, Dorothy. The secession movement in Florida, 1850-1861. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XII, 3-24, 45-66. [773]

Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield. Lincoln and Douglas; with some personal reminiscences. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 183-201. [774]

Hendrickson, Homer Olliver. The religious element in the native American movement in the North, 1835-1855. In *Northwestern university*, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of Ph.D. dissertations. v. I. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 74-92. [775]

Hoopes, Alban W. Thomas S. Twiss, Indian agent on the Upper Platte, 1855-1861. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 353-364. [776]

Hubbart, Henry Clyde. "Pro-Southern" influences in the free West, 1840-1865. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 45-62. [777]

McCormac, E. I. Justice Campbell and the Dred Scott decision. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 565-571. [778]

Article is based on the separate opinion which Justice Campbell submitted, and also on a letter which he had written to Calhoun in 1848.

McGrane, Reginald C. Some aspects of American state debts in the forties. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 673-686. [779]

Recalls "the circumstances surrounding the origin of the American state debt controversies; the motives which led the debtors to borrow and the lenders to lend; the failure of European creditors and American debtors to understand each other in the forties; and the efforts made by the creditors during these years to recover their funds".

Monacada, Francesco. Notes on Garibaldi's life in Staten Island. *ATLANTICA*, XV, 29. [779a]

Guiseppe Garibaldi was at Staten Island from October, 1850, to May, 1854.

Pratt, Julius W. John L. O'Sullivan and manifest destiny. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 213-234. [780]

Biographical and political information about the author of the phrase "manifest destiny" and his affiliations with filibusters.

Rainwater, Percy Lee. The presidential canvass of 1860 in Mississippi. *MISS. LAW JOUR.*, V, 267-291; VI, 149-163, 255-277, 388-401. [781]

Title varies. The later numbers read: "Mississippi—storm center of secession."

Smith, William Ernest. The Francis Preston Blair family in politics. *N. Y.*: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. [782]

"The Blairs probably stand second to the Adams family in their political influence on the course of American history." The three Blairs (Francis Preston Blair, who established the famous "Globe" at Washington in 1830, his sons Montgomery Blair, postmaster general during Lincoln's administration, and Frank Blair, general in the Union army) "were participants in some way in almost every important event in the history of the United States between 1828 and 1876".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 350-351; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 986-987.

Stearns, Bertha Monica. Two forgotten New England reformers. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 59-84. [783]

The story of the lives of Mrs. Mary Gove Nichols (1810-1884) and Dr. Thomas L. Nichols (1816?-1901).

Stenberg, Richard R. An unnoticed factor in the Buchanan-Douglas feud. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXV, 271-284. [784]

Deals with Buchanan's motives for advocating the Lecompton constitution and proscribing Douglas.

Walton, Perry. The mysterious case of the long, low, black schooner. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 353-361. [785]

The story of the Spanish slave ship "Armistad", captured off Montauk Point, in 1839.

White, Laura A. The United States as seen by British consuls. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 509-536. [786]

Study of the reports, made by British consuls in the United States in the decade 1850-1860, with respect to their value as source material on American history.

Wright, Conrad Payling. The origins and early years of the trans-Atlantic packet ships of New York, 1817-1835. *In* Harvard university. Summaries of theses . . . 1932. Cambridge: Pub. by the university. p. 218-221. [787]

Wylls, Rufus Kay. The republic of Lower California, 1853-1854. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 194-213. [788]

Deals with William Walker's filibustering activities in Lower California.

Sources and Documents

Bassett, John Spencer, ed. Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. v. VI. 1839-1845. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xxi, 524 p. [789]

Preface signed: J. Franklin Jameson.

Many matters of interest in the politics of these years are touched upon in Jackson's letters (the Bank and the Independent treasury, the annexation of Texas, etc.).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 749-753.

Branch, Lawrence O'Bryan. Letters of Lawrence O'Bryan Branch, 1856-1860. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 44-79. [790]

Thirty-eight letters of a member of Congress, written chiefly to his wife, which throw light upon . . . social life in Washington; upon President Buchanan's visit to North Carolina in 1859, and upon the grave sectional issues which were so soon to disrupt the Union."

Brown, John. Letter of John Brown. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 431-432. [791]

Letter by John Brown, of Harper's Ferry fame. It was written while he was on his way from North Elba to Ohio in 1851.

Buchanan, James. Letters of James Buchanan. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVII, 15-20. [792]

Ed. by William Frederic Worner.

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1932.

Letters (1837-1867) which do not appear in "The works of James Buchanan", edited by John Bassett Moore.

- Choate, Rufus.** Rufus Choate letters. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 81-87. [793]

Several hitherto unpublished letters written from Washington to Jonathan Shove, of South Danvers, in 1831, during the exciting political struggle of the twenty-second Congress upon the question of the tariff, when Choate was a member from Essex county.

- Godecker, Sister Mary Salesia, ed.** Correspondence on Indian removal, Indiana, 1835-1838. *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 177-192. [794]

Correspondence [14 letters] transcribed from the originals in the files of the Indian office, Washington, D. C., with notes.

- Julian, George W.** Letters of George W. Julian, 1850-1851. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 130-163. [795]

Foreword by Grace Julian Clarke.

Letters written to his wife when he was a member of the thirty-first Congress. "Their only interest lies in the sidelights they cast on the life of the time."

Mexican War

- De Witt, Charles J.** Crusading for peace in Syracuse during the war with Mexico. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 100-112. [796]

Slavery

- Ashburn, Karl E.** Slavery and cotton production in Texas. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIV, 257-271. [797]

"The history of slavery in Texas, in so far as it is of importance to cotton production in the state, begins with the year 1821, when Moses Austin received permission to plant an Anglo-American colony in Texas."

- Ashe, S. A.** Slavery in the South. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 138-141. [798]

- Barnes, Gilbert Hobbs.** The antislavery impulse, 1830-1844. *N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co.* ix, 298 p. [799]

At head of title: The American historical association.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 747-749.

- Bruner, Clarence Vernon.** An abstract of the religious instruction of the slaves in the antebellum South. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [7] p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 112). [800]

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1933.

Also published in *Peabody journal of education*, XI, 117-121.

- Elsbree, Oliver Wendell.** The origin and early history of the African colonization movement and its relation to the dream of a Christian empire in Africa. *CROZER QUAR.*, X, 320-334. [801]

Historical data concerning the movement in America, 1776 to middle 19th century.

- Flanders, Ralph Betts.** Plantation slavery in Georgia. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. x, 326 p. plates, maps. [802]

"Awarded the Mrs. Simon Baruch university prize of 1931, given under the auspices of the United daughters of the confederacy."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 787-788.

Fortenbaugh, Robert. American Lutheran synods and slavery, 1830-60. *JOUR. RELIGION*, XIII, 72-92. [803]

Presentation of the official attitudes concerning slavery of the several Lutheran synods and the General synod.

Herskovits, Melville J. On the provenience of new world negroes. *SOCIAL FORCES*, XII, 247-262. [804]

Examination of "some of early sources which contribute to the current belief that the slaves were drawn from far in the interior of the African continent".

Hodder, Frank Heywood. The John Brown pikes. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 386-390. [805]

An account of the pikes ordered by John Brown at Collinsville, which is of importance because "the order for them is the first indication of Brown's intention to abandon the Kansas field and to revert to his earlier plan of starting a slave insurrection in the South".

Johnston, James Hugo. A new interpretation of the domestic slave system. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 39-45. [806]

Jones, E. Alfred. Robert Nickolls and the slave trade. *LANDMARK*, XV, 549-550. [807]

Massachusetts school teacher (1744-1814), associated with Wilberforce and Granville Sharp in the suppression of the slave traffic.

Preston, E. Delorus, jr. The genesis of the underground railroad. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 144-170. [808]

Purtee, Edward O'Connor. The underground railroad from southwestern Ohio to Lake Erie. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations presented by candidates for the degree of doctor of philosophy at the December and March convocations, 1932-33. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 135-146. [809]

Scarborough, Ruth. The opposition to slavery in Georgia prior to 1860. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. xviii, 257 p. (Contributions to education of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 97). [810]

Thesis (P.H.D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

Shea, Joseph Michael. The Baptists and slavery, 1840-1845. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 146-149. [811]

Silver, Rollo G. Emerson as abolitionist. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 154-158. [812]

Includes a copy of a speech given by Emerson at Tremont Temple for the Massachusetts anti-slavery society, also a paragraph from Emerson's journals concerning the speech.

Stenberg, Richard R. Some political aspects of the Dred Scott case. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 571-577. [813]

Sydnor, Charles Sackett. Slavery in Mississippi. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 270 p. map. [814]

At head of title: The American historical association. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 746-747.

- Tappan, Lewis, and others.** Letters of Dr. F. J. LeMoyne, an abolitionist of western Pennsylvania. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 451-474. [815]

Letters written to LeMoyne by Lewis Tappan, Gerrit Smith and others.

1861-1865

General

- Anderson, Frank.** Missouri's Confederate state capitol at Marshall, Texas. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 240-243. [816]

Following the capture of Carthage, Mo., by the Federal forces, Governor Jackson established a temporary seat for the Missouri state government at Marshall, Tex.

- Ashe, Samuel A'Court, and Lyon G. Tyler.** Secession, insurrection of the negroes, and northern incendiarism. [Richmond, Va.]. 21 p. [817]

Revised and reprinted from Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. XV, July, 1933.

- Baxter, James Phinney, 3rd.** The introduction of the ironclad warship. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. x, 398 p. plates. [818]

The last four chapters (XI-XIV) deal with the ironclad in the civil war, under the following headings: Mallory's ironclad policy, The North seeks a solution, Hampton Roads, and The consequences of Hampton Roads.

This work is based on research in the British Admiralty papers, in the archives of France and of the United States, and collections of personal papers.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 125-126; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 207-209.

- Couper, William.** The V. M. I. New Market cadets; biographical sketches of all members of the Virginia military institute corps of cadets who fought in the battle of New Market, May 15, 1864. Charlottesville, Va.: The Michie co. xi, 272 p. illus. [819]

- Denman, Clarence Phillips.** The secession movement in Alabama. Montgomery: Alabama state dept. of archives and history. xiii, 190 p. illus. (maps). [820]

"The greater portion of this monograph was submitted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy at the University of Michigan in June, 1930."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 793-794.

- Ewing, Thomas.** Some thoughts on Lincoln's presidency. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 60-69. [821]

- Fuller, John Frederick Charles.** Grant & Lee, a study in personality and generalship. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode. 323 p. illus., maps. [822]

The writer was formerly a major general in the British army.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 384-385.

- Fuller, John Frederick Charles.** The place of the American civil war in the evolution of war. *ARMY QUAR.*, XXVI, 316-325. [823]

- Glicksberg, Charles I., ed.** Walt Whitman and the civil war; a collection of original articles and manuscripts. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xii, 201 p. facsimis. [824]
 Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
 Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 290-291.
- Hendren, Paul.** The Confederate blockade runners. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 506-512. [825]
- Henry, Robert Selph.** The story of the Confederacy. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. 514 p. illus., maps. [826]
- Hubbart, Henry Clyde.** "Pro-Southern" influence in the free West, 1840-1865. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 45-62. [827]
- Johnson, Gerald W.** The secession of the southern states. N. Y.: Putnam. 176 p. illus. ("Great occasions"). [828]
- Landon, Fred.** Some effects of the American civil war on Canadian agriculture. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VII, 163-169. [829]
- Littleton, William G.** The battle between the Alabama and the Kearsarge, off Cherbourg, France, Sunday, June 19, 1864. [Phila.]. 9 p. [830]
 An address delivered at the meeting of the Pennsylvania commandery, Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, held October 5, 1932, at the Union league of Philadelphia.
- Littleton, William G.** The Cumberland, the Monitor and the Virginia (popularly called the Merrimac). [Phila.]. 19 p. [831]
 An address delivered at the meeting of the Pennsylvania commandery, Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, held May 10, 1933, at the Union league of Philadelphia.
 Battle of Hampton Roads, Va., 1862.
- Lonn, Ella.** Salt as a factor in the Confederacy. N. Y.: W. Neale. 324 p. map. [832]
 A study of the salt supply as a major economic problem of the Confederacy and as a contributing factor to the failure of the South to win the war.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 753-754.
- McPherson, Hallie M.** The plan of William McKendree Gwin for a colony in North Mexico, 1863-1865. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 357-386. [833]
 "The chief purpose of Gwin in his plan for the colonization of North Mexico was to exploit the silver mines and to lay the foundation of a commercial empire."
- Massachusetts.** Adjutant-general's office. Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war. v. VI-VII. Comp. and pub. by the adjutant general. Norwood, Mass.: Norwood press. 2 v. [834]
- Milne, A. Taylor, ed.** The Lyons-Seward treaty of 1862. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 511-525. [835]
 Account of the Anglo-American treaty concerning the slave trade, ratified by the U. S. senate, on Apr. 25, 1862, with transcripts of correspondence between Lord Lyons and Earl Russell, Feb. 28-Apr. 25, 1862, from the Foreign office papers, London (F. O. 84: 1170 and 1171, and F. O. 115: 307).

Myers, Gustavus A. Abraham Lincoln in Richmond. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 318-322. [836]

"Memoranda" written early in April, 1865, by Gustavus A. Myers, British consul at Richmond during the civil war, describing an interview of himself and others with President Lincoln in Richmond.

Osterweis, Rollin. Judah P. Benjamin, statesman of the lost cause. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 205 p. illus. [837]

Confederate attorney-general, secretary of war, and secretary of state, successively.

Pennypacker, Isaac R. The American Colkitto. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 138-152. [838]

Discussion of the part played by General Philip H. Sheridan in the civil war, and his right to be ranked, in military achievement, with other great civil war generals.

Reed, H. Clay. Lincoln's compensated emancipation plan and its relation to Delaware. In Delaware notes. Newark, Del.: University of Delaware, 1931. p. 27-78. [838a]

Roark, Bertha E. The siege of Vicksburg as told by a Mississippian. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVII, 177-183. [839]

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The authorship of General orders, number 29. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1933, 67-79. [840]

War Dept. order of June 4, 1861, announcing the death of Stephen A. Douglas, and suggesting appropriate observance to the colonels of the different regiments. Although signed by the Secretary of war, the writer believes indications point to Lincoln as the author.

Sheppley, Helen Edith. Camp Butler in the civil war days. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 285-317. [841]

Account of mustering and services of troops at a southern Illinois concentration camp.

Shryock, Richard H. The nationalistic tradition of the civil war; a southern analysis. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XXXII, 294-305. [842]

An analytical attempt to "estimate the real value of union and freedom over against the price paid for these in the waste of war and its aftermath".

Smith, William Ernest. The Francis Preston Blair family in politics. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. [843]

"The Blairs probably stand second to the Adams family in their political influence on the course of American history." The three Blairs (Francis Preston Blair, who established the famous "Globe" at Washington in 1830, his sons Montgomery Blair, postmaster general during Lincoln's administration, and Frank Blair, general in the Union army) "were participants in some way in almost every important event in the history of the United States between 1828 and 1876."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 350-351; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 986-987.

Stewart, Charles D. A bachelor general. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 131-154. [844]

The military career of August Willich during the civil war.

Tatum, Georgia Lee. Disloyalty and disloyal organizations in the Confederacy. In Vanderbilt university, Nashville, Tennessee. Abstracts of theses. [Nashville, Tenn.] Pub. by the University. (Vanderbilt univ. bul., v. XXXIII, no. 9). p. 20-21. [845]

Town, Franklyn E. The "Expeditionary corps" of 1861. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 20-22. [846]

Account of the battle of Port Royal, South Carolina, November 7, 1861.

Trexler, Harrison A. Coaling the Confederate commerce-raiders. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 13-25. [847]

Trexler, Harrison A. The Confederate Navy department and the fall of New Orleans. SOUTHW. REV., XIX, 88-102. [848]

Tucker, George Wellford. Lee and the Gettysburg campaign. [Lynchburg, Va.]. xix, 61 p. plates, ports. [849]

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Was Grant magnanimous? TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 100-106. [850]

A negative answer to the question: "Was there anything out of the ordinary in Grant's action at Appomattox".

Walker, Charles S. Causes of the Confederate invasion of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 76-97. [851]

"The cause of the Confederate invasion of New Mexico was the desire to annex the American Southwest and the northern state of Mexico."

Wilson, Charles R. McClellan's changing views on the peace plank of 1864. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 498-505. [852]

Article based upon "unused documents among the McClellan papers in the Library of Congress".

Sources and Documents

Bates, Edward. The diary of Edward Bates, 1859-1866. Ed. by Howard K. Beale. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvi, 685 p. (Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep. for the year 1930. v. IV). [853]

"The . . . [diary] here printed is the property of Miss Helen Nicolay, but has been deposited by her in the Manuscripts division of the Library of Congress."—Pref.

"Index compiled by Mary Parker Ragatz".

The writer of this diary was Attorney-general of the United States, 1861-1864. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 178-179.

Burgess, John W. A civil war boyhood. ATLANTIC, CLI, 196-204, 361-368. [854]

I. Growing up in the ante-bellum South. II. Soldier of the Union.

Conner, James. Letters of General James Conner, c. s. A. [Columbia, S. C.: The State co.]. 226 p. [855]

Edited by Mrs. Mary C. Moffett.

Cooney, Peter Paul. The war letters of Father Peter Paul Cooney of the Congregation of Holy Cross. [Ed.] by the Rev. Thomas McAvoy. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 47-69, 151-169, 220-237. [856]

The editor's name is given erroneously in the first two installments as McElroy.

Davenport, F. Garvin, ed. Judge Sharkey papers. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 75-90. [857]

Short introduction.

Selections from the papers of Wm. L. Sharkey of Missouri, comprising "Sharkey's agreement with his overseer, January 1, 1842", and two essays of Confederate interest—one on martial law and the other "The crisis", giving his explanation of the Confederate reverses, probably written in 1863.

The fourteenth Indiana regiment on Cheat Mountain. Letters to the Vincennes "Sun". *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIV, 350-371. [858]

Prints a number of letters written from Cheat Mountain, Virginia, July 17-Oct. 16, 1861, by a member of company G, of Indiana, who used the name of "Prock". These letters appeared in the Vincennes "Sun".

Goldsborough, Louis M. Narrative of Rear Admiral Goldsborough, U. S. navy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1023-1031. [859]

Preface by Henry C. Baird.

Original manuscript in the Historical society of Pennsylvania, containing a narrative from a conversation of Rear Admiral Louis M. Goldsborough during the evening of Oct. 5, 1862.

Includes account of McClellan's campaign in the Peninsula, 1862.

Hughes, Thomas. Thomas Hughes and the American civil war. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 322-329. [860]

Submitted by Nelson F. Adkins.—Introduction.

Letter of Thomas Hughes, author of "Tom Brown's school days", addressed to the editor of "The spirit of the fair", a small paper issued by the Metropolitan fair, which was held in New York in April, 1864.

Hunton, Eppa. Autobiography of Eppa Hunton. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd press. xx, 268 p. ports. [861]

Autobiography of a Virginia lawyer, who fought in the Confederate army; and later served three terms in Congress, 1872-1881, and as a member of the electoral commission of 1877.

Jackson, Luther Washington. A prisoner of war. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 23-41. [862]

Diary (Apr. 6 to June 1, 1862) of a Union soldier, Lieutenant Luther Washington Jackson, depicting life in Confederate prisons.

Lightfoot, Mrs. William B. The evacuation of Richmond. VA. *MAG. HIST.*, XLI, 215-222. [863]

An account of the evacuation of Richmond and the entrance of the federal troops into the city, written by Mrs. William B. Lightfoot for her children (1865).

Loy, Linda Wiley. Memories of the sunny South (1860-61-62-63). Effingham, Ill. [Effingham county print. co.]. 66 p. [864]

Includes reminiscences by the author's father during the civil war.

Ross, Beverly. Letter of a Confederate soldier. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 233-237. [865]

Letter written at camp near Dutch Gap, Va., Feb. 8, 1865.

Ruffin, Edmund. Edmund Ruffin's account of the Florida secession convention, 1861. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XII, 67-76. [866]

From the manuscript diary of Edmund Ruffin in the Library of Congress. Introductory paragraph by Dorothy Dodd.

Walter, William J. A Louisiana volunteer; letters of William J. Walter, 1861-62. Ed. by Edwin A. Davis. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XIX, 78-87. [867]

War letters. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 145-150. [868]

Prints copies of three Virginia letters, 1861, 1862, and 1864.

Woodward, George W., and J. S. Black. Secession and coercion. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 90-98. [869]

Correspondence (1860) that passed between Judge George W. Woodward of Pennsylvania and Judge J. S. Black of the same state, justifying the secession of the southern states.

Young, John Edward. An Illinois farmer during the civil war; extracts from the journal of John Edward Young, 1859-66. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 70-135. [870]

1865-1917

General

Benteen, Frederick William. The Custer fight; Capt. Benteen's story of the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25-26, 1876; with comments on the Rosebud fight of June 17, 1876, by Robert E. Strahorn. [Ed.] by E. A. Brininstool. Hollywood, Calif.: Priv. pub. by E. A. Brininstool. 36 p. illus. [871]

Coleman, Charles H. The election of 1868; the Democratic effort to regain control. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 407 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 392). [872]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 395-398.

Johnson, Roy H. The Baptist response to the rebirth of Nationalism, 1865-1900. *CROZER QUAR.*, X, 429-442. [873]

"The purpose of this study has been to depict the Baptist response to the main trends in the political development of the United States from 1865 to 1900, showing how, throughout the period, Baptists gave active support to the great unifying and nationalizing tendencies in the civil state."

Long, J. C. What Bryan did to America. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCIV, 21-26, 57-64. [874]

Bryan's "contribution was an insistence on the right of a people to control their own destiny".

Nichols, Roy F. A great party which might have been born in Philadelphia. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVII, 359-374. [875]

An account of the National union convention held at Philadelphia in 1866.

Pavenstedt, Edmund W. Mediaeval carpet-baggers. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 173-189. [876]

Describes conditions existing in the South after the civil war and compares them with those existing in the south of France, mainly Lower Languedoc, after the treaty of Paris in 1229.

Porter, John A. The punitive expedition. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 4, 19-30. [877]

Tenth of a series of articles on supply and its effect on combat. This article covers the Pershing campaign against Pancho Villa in 1916.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. *The rise of the city, 1878-1898.* N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 494 p. illus., map. (A history of American life. v. X). [878]

Study of the rise and development of the city as a new social force, and the definite turning of the country from a rural and agricultural tradition to an urban and industrial civilization.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 779-780; *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 95-96; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 502-503; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 828; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLVIII (1933) 454-456.

Shaw, William Provan. *The World's Columbian exposition: its revelations and influences.* In *Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933.* Worcester, Mass. p. 144-146. [879]

Triouiller, J. *La crise américaine de 1873.* *REV. SCI. POL.*, LVI, 200-212. [880]

The panic of 1873.

Sources and Documents

Browning, Orville Hickman. *The diary of Orville Hickman Browning.* v. I-II. Edited with introduction and notes by Theodore Calvin Pease . . . and James G. Randall. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1925-1933. 2 v. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XX, XXII. Lincoln series, v. II-III). [881]

Vol. II edited by James G. Randall.

CONTENTS.—I. 1850-1864. II. 1865-1881.

This diary, whose writer was senator of the United States from Illinois, 1861-1863, adviser to Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson, and secretary of the interior, 1866-1869, "has its high importance as a source for the history of the nation" and "has no less importance as a text for the vicissitudes of the frontier period of American history."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 754-755.

Cleveland, Grover. *Letters of Grover Cleveland, 1850-1908; selected and edited by Allan Nevins.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xix, 640 p. port. [882]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935), 765-767; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 318-319.

Up from the depression of the seventies. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 52-54. [883]

Explanatory introduction signed: E. M. S. [Elisabeth M. Sellers]. Prints an excerpt from an editorial letter on "Iron and politics" signed "J. S. R" (John S. Ritenour) in the Fayette county republican of Uniontown for Sept. 3, 1878.

Spanish-American War

Drake, Charles C. *The Santiago campaign, 1898.* *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 5, 21-32. [884]

One of a series on "supply and its effect on combat".

Mendez, Alfred F. *Admiral Antonio Eulate.* *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 371-377. [885]

Admiral Don Antonio de Eulate was commander of the Spanish warship "Vizcaya" at the battle of Santiago Bay, July 2, 1898. This article gives an account of his earlier contacts with the United States.

United Spanish war veterans. Dept. of Massachusetts. Auxiliary. The history of the Department of Massachusetts national auxiliary, United Spanish war veterans, as presented in reports, 1907-1929, including report of provisional department. November 30, 1906, to February 22, 1907. [Cambridge, Mass.]. 199 p. [886]

Wilson, Ben Hur. The Ericsson. PALIMPSEST, XIV, 177-210. [887]
History of a torpedo-boat built at Dubuque, Iowa, 1891-1894, which served in Cuba in the Spanish-American war.

1917-1933

General

Breckenridge, Sophonisba P. Women in the twentieth century; a study of their political, social and economic activities. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xi, 364 p. [888]

One of a series of monographs published under the direction of the President's Research committee on social trends.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 353-354; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 859-860; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 411-413.

Langsam, Walter Consuelo. The world since 1914. 2d ed. With supplementary chapter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 742 p. ports., maps, diagrs. [889]

"Published Apr., 1933. Second edition, with supplementary chapter, Oct., 1933."

Part I. International scenes. Part II. National scenes. (The United States: p. 621-649).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 375-376; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 678.

World War

Sources and Documents

Bandholtz, Harry Hill. An undiplomatic diary, by the American member of the Inter-allied military mission to Hungary, 1919-1920, Maj. Gen. Harry Hill Bandholtz, U. S. A. Ed. by Fritz-Konrad Krüger. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxxi, 394 p. illus., map. [890]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 172-173; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 580-583; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 308-309.

Beckmann, Adolph. U-Boote vor New-York. Die Kriegsfahrt eines deutschen Unterseebootes nach Amerika. Stuttgart: Franckh. 54 p. [890a]

Johnson, Thomas M. G. 2. L'intelligence service américain pendant la guerre. Paris: Payot. 288 p. ("Mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale"). [890b]

Lloyd George, David. War memoirs of David Lloyd George. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 2 v. illus., map. [891]

Allied relations with America: v. II, p. 110-126. President Wilson's peace moves: v. II, p. 127-143.

English edition, London: I. Nicholson and Watson.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 525-528; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIX (1935) 494-496; Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 342-344; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 444-447.

- Nicolson, Harold.** Peacemaking, 1919, being reminiscences of the Paris peace conference. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 378 p. illus. [892]

CONTENTS.—As it seems today. As it seemed then: "Extracts from my 1919 diary."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 528-530; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VII (1935) 91-93; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 119-123.

- Poincaré, Raymond.** Au service de la France; neuf années de souvenirs. [Vol.] X. Victoire et armistice, 1918. Paris: Plon et Nourrit. 467 p. illus. [893]

The memoirs of the President of France; contain brief items regarding American participation in the war and President Wilson's arrival in Paris.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 775-776.

- Rintelen, Franz von.** The dark invader; wartime reminiscences of a German naval intelligence officer. By Captain von Rintelen (Franz Rintelen von Kleist). With an introduction by A. E. W. Mason. London: Lovat Dickson; N. Y.: Macmillan. 288 p. [894]

In 1915 the author was sent to the United States by Germany for the purpose of organizing sabotage and thereby interfering with assistance given to the allies.

General

- Abrams, Ray H.** Preachers present arms; a study of the war-time attitudes and activities of the churches and the clergy in the United States, 1914-1918. Phila. xix, 297 p. [895]

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

Published also without thesis note.

- American legion. Tennessee.** History of American legion, Department of Tennessee, 1919-1933. [Knoxville, Tenn.: Knoxville lithographing co.]. 335 p. illus. [896]

"Edited by Guy H. May . . . and Fred D. Estes."

- Bailey, Thomas A.** World war analogues of the "Trent" affair. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 286-290. [897]

Neutral difficulties of the United States between 1914 and 1917.

- Brand, Carl F.** The reaction of British labor to the policies of President Wilson during the world war. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 263-285. [898]

- Brüggemann, Felix.** Woodrow Wilson und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Betrachtungen zum Weltkrieg und Versailler Vertrag. Giessen. ix, 62 p. [899]

Inaug.-diss.—Giessen.

- Caygill, Harry W.** Operations of Company M, 23rd infantry (second division) in the attack on Vaux, July 1-2, 1918. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 131-136. [900]

- Cramon, August von.** Kaiser Karl und Präsident Wilson; zu den neuen amerikanischen Dokumenten. *BERLINER MONATSHEFTE FÜR INTERNATIONAL AUFLÄRUNG*, XI, 1148-1156. [901]

Deals with the Austrian peace overtures of 1918 drawn from the "Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1918 . . . World war," issued by the Dept. of State (Washington, 1933).

Debyser, F. *Le Sénat des États-Unis et le traité de Versailles.*
REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, XI, 17-45. [902]

Concluded from v. X, 1932.

Detailed study of the Senate's consideration and rejection of the pact.

Gray, John Vincent, *ed.* *The history of Elmhurst post no. 298,*
American legion, Department of New York, 1919-1933. [Long
Island City, N. Y.: C. E. Sheppard co.]. [6], 74, [30] p. illus.,
ports. [903]

Harbord, James G. *America in the world war.* Boston and N. Y.:
Houghton Mifflin. 111 p. map. [904]

"A lecture at Milton academy on the Alumni war memorial foundation,
May 26, 1932."

The writer was Major-General, U. S. A., formerly Chief-of-staff, A. E. F.

Hay, Donald D. *Machine guns, 35th division, Meuse-Argonne*
operation, Sept. 26-Oct. 1, 1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XL, 193-206.
[905]

Hoppin, Laura Brackett, *ed.* *History of the world war reconstruction*
aides; being an account of the activities and whereabouts of physio-
therapy and occupational therapy aides who served in U. S. army
hospitals in the United States and in France during the world war.
Millbrook, N. Y.: W. Tyldsley. 111 p. ports. [906]

Howe, Dan D. *Operations of company H, 60th infantry, in the*
Meuse-Argonne offensive, October 11-14, 1918. INFANTRY JOUR.,
XL, 405-410. [907]

Lanza, Conrad H. *The battle of Montfaucon.* FIELD ARTILLERY
JOUR., XXIII, 226-248, 346-367. [908]

Account of an engagement in which the United States army took part,
September 26, 1918.

Lanza, Conrad H. *The start of the Meuse-Argonne campaign.*
FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXIII, 57-71. [909]

Laubach, Jas. H. *A sacred duty ends; a brief history of the gold-star*
pilgrimages. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 2, 19-26. [910]

Account of pilgrimages to European battlefields made by mothers of soldiers
killed in the world war.

Liddell Hart, B. H. *America at war; Pershing v. Peyton March.*
FIGHTING FORCES, X, 127-136. [910a]

Relation of disagreements between Generals Pershing and March during
the world war, as given in the recently published memoirs of Gen. Peyton
March, chief of staff during the war.

Maryland. *War records commission. Maryland in the world war,*
1917-1919; military and naval service records. Baltimore: Mary-
land War records commission. 2 v. and portfolio of 5 fold.
maps. [911]

S. S. Janney, chairman; Karl Singewald, secretary.

Phillips, Ethel C. *American participation in belligerent commercial*
controls, 1914-1917. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVII, 675-693.
[912]

Roberts, Frank H. America's responsibility to the Armistice. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1580-1586. [913]

Rockwell, Paul A. The Escadrille Lafayette. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, IV, 35-43. [914]

Sullivan, Mark. Our times. The United States, 1900-1925. V. Over here, 1914-1918. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xxiii, 676 p. illus. [915]

"The purpose of this narrative is to follow an average American through this quarter-century of his country's history, to recreate the flow of the days as he saw them, to picture events in terms of their influence on him, his daily life and ultimate destiny."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 548-549.

U. S. Dept. of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1918. Supplement 1. The world war. (In two volumes). Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. [916]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The continuation and conclusion of the war—participation of the United States. Pt. II. Belligerent rights and practices. Pt. III. Neutral duties.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 549-551; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 857.

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1918. Supplement 2. The world war. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. lxxix, 862 p. [917]

The period covered by this volume extends in general from April 6, 1917, when the United States entered the war, to November 11, 1918, the date of the armistice with Germany.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 549-551; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 857.

Van Alstyne, Richard W. Private American loans to the allies, 1914-1916. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 180-193. [918]

Williams, Cleon L. Operations of the first platoon, company B, 38th infantry (3rd division) in the Aisne-Marne offensive, from July 18 to July 22. INFANTRY JOUR., XL, 331-334. [919]

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

American geographical society of New York. New England's prospect: 1933, by James Truslow Adams [and others]. N. Y.: American geographical society. viii, 502 p. illus. (maps). (*Its* Special publication no. 16, ed. by J. K. Wright). [920]

A survey of social, economic, and governmental conditions and activities in New England of the present day.

The historical background, by James Truslow Adams: p. 1-13.

Amsden, Charles. The Navaho exile at Bosque Redondo. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, VIII, 31-50. [921]

The subjugation of the Navaho, 1863-1865, and their removal to the Bosque Redondo, an experiment which ended in failure (1868).

Baldwin, Leland D. Shipbuilding on the western waters, 1793-1817. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 29-44. [922]

Discusses efforts to develop the region of the Ohio river into a great ship-building center, and the various ships built there.

Ball, W. W. The "dry South" dampens. *VA. QUAR. REV.*, IX, 526-537. [923]

The "liquor question" in the South, from about 1836 to date.

Barry, J. Neilson. Astorians who became permanent settlers. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 221-231, 282-301. [923a]

Brief biography of each, fifteen in number.

Barry, J. Neilson. Fort Reed and Fort Boise, 1814-1835. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 60-67. [924]

A study of all available contemporaneous writings to determine the location of Forts Reed and Boise, two fur-trading posts in the Oregon country.

Barton, Albert O. Echoes of the Black Hawk war. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVI, 404-411. [925]

A consideration of five questions in regard to the Indian Creek massacre in 1832.

Beattie, George William. Reopening the Anza road. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.* II, 52-71. [926]

Early Spanish route from Sonora, Mex., to San Diego, Calif. It was used extensively during the Mexican war period, and later formed one of the main routes of emigrant travel to the California gold mines.

Beeson, Leola Selman. Homes of distinguished Cherokee Indians. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 927-941. [927]

Homes of Elias Boudinot, Joseph Vann, and John Martin in Georgia, and David McNair and Peter Hildebrand in Tennessee.

- Bloom, Lansing B.** Bourke on the Southwest. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 1-30. [928]
 Capt. John Gregory Bourke, U. S. A. (1846-1896), soldier and scientist.
- Brandt, Mrs. R. O.** Social aspects of prairie pioneering; the reminiscences of a pioneer pastor's wife. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VII, 1-46. [929]
 An account of her experiences in the West in the 1880's and 1890's.
- Brosnan, Cornelius J.** First settlers' petition from the Oregon country. NORTHW. SCIENCE, VII, 13-18. [929a]
 Historical background of the first settlers' petition, the "Oregon memorial of 1838", which was the first formal expression from resident Oregonians for an American Oregon.
- Brosnan, Cornelius James.** The signers of the Oregon memorial of 1838. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 174-189. [930]
 "The following article represents the first attempt to present formal biographical sketches of the thirty-six signers of this pioneer document."
- Brosnan, Cornelius J., ed.** The Oregon memorial of 1838. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 68-77. [931]
 Prints a copy of the first "settlers' petition" or the "Oregon memorial of 1838", which was the "first formal expression from resident Oregonians for an American Oregon".
- Buechner, Cecilia Bain.** The Pokagons. Indianapolis: The Society. p. 281-340. illus. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. X, no. 5). [932]
 Mainly sketches of Leopold (d. 1841) and Simon Pokagon (d. 1899), leaders of the Indian village of Pokagon.
- Caughey, John Walton.** History of the Pacific coast. Los Angeles: Priv. pub. by the author. xiii, 429 p. illus. [933]
 "This book is the first attempt to relate the history of the entire Pacific coast of North America". cf. Preface.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 150-151; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 342-343; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 93-95.
- Chittenden, Hiram Martin.** Yellowstone national park, historical & descriptive, by Hiram Martin Chittenden. 1933 ed., rev. by Eleanor Chittenden Cress and Isabelle F. Story. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 286 p. illus. [934]
 First published, 1895. "This general (1933) revision is the fourth."
- Clausen, C. A., tr. and ed.** The Fraser river gold rush; an immigrant letter of 1858. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VII, 47-52. [935]
 A letter of a Norwegian immigrant who travelled from San Francisco to Washington Territory in the summer of 1858 on his way to the gold mines. It was written at Whatcom, just before he set out for the Fraser river, and sent to a friend in Norway.
- DeVoto, Bernard.** Jonathan Dyer, frontiersman; a paragraph in the history of the West. HARPER'S, CLXVII, 491-501. [936]
 The story of an English Mormon pioneer who settled in Utah in 1862.

- Eaton, George O.** Stopping an Apache battle; an episode of the Indian wars. Rev. and ed. by Don Russell. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XLII (July-August) 12-18. [937]

The story of a skirmish in 1875 among the Apaches of the Verde reservation in Arizona, written by George O. Eaton, Indian agent at this reservation.

- Fisher, Robert L.** The treaties of Portage des Sioux. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 495-508. [938]

A series of peace treaties with the Indians, signed at Portage des Sioux, 1815-1818, following the war of 1812, which marked the collapse of the organized attempt of the tribes to stem the tide of white migration to their hunting grounds.

- Forbes, Harriette M.** Symbolic cemetery gates in New England. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIV, 46-58. [939]

- Foreman, Grant.** Advancing the frontier, 1830-1860. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 363 p. illus., maps. (The civilization of the American Indian). [940]

Deals with the removal of eastern Indian tribes to the Southwest, their relations with the western tribes and with the Federal government.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 789-790; *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 388-390; *Pacific hist. rev.*, IV (1935) 90-91.

- Frontier times.** v. X-XI. Published monthly at Bandera, Texas, by J. Marvin Hunter. 12 nos. [941]

Each issue comprises a number of short articles on frontier history, border tragedy, and pioneer achievement in Texas and the Southwest.

- Gates, Charles M., ed.** Five fur traders of the Northwest; being the narrative of Peter Pond and the diaries of John Macdonell, Archibald N. McLeod, Hugh Faries, and Thomas Connor. Ed. by Charles M. Gates, with an introduction by Grace Lee Nute. [Minneapolis] Pub. for the Minnesota society of the colonial dames of America, The Univ. of Minnesota press. v, 298 p. illus. (maps). [942]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 383-384; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 76-77; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 370-371.

- George Rogers Clark national memorial leaflets.** Number 2. Dedication of Wabash river bridge. Sealing of memorial corner stone. One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the signing of the treaty of peace at Paris, September 3, 1783. . . . Vincennes, Indiana. 23 p. [943]

CONTENTS.—George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Old Northwest, by Henry Horner: p. 3-14. The Vincennes memorial bridge, by Paul V. McNutt: p. 15-19. The principles of the American revolution, by Simeon D. Fess: p. 20-23.

- Goodwin, Grenville.** Clans of the western Apache. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, VIII, 176-182. [944]

- Gregg, Josiah.** A reprint edition of Commerce of the prairies, the journal of a Santa Fé trader, by Josiah Gregg, first published in 1844. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. ix, 438 p. plates, map. [945]

- Gronert, Theodore G.** The first national pastime in the Middle west. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 171-186. [946]

Voluntary military companies of the fifties.

- Hafen, LeRoy R.** Mountain men. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 14-21, 56-62, 93-106, 179-184. [947]

Sketches of Americans who, during the three decades from about 1815 to 1845, blazed the trails of the far West.

CONTENTS.—Louis Vasquez. John D. Albert. George Nidever (Adventures of George Nidever on a trip to the Rocky Mountains, 1830-32, as related by himself to E. F. Murray). Andrew W. Sublette.

- Haley, J. Evetts.** Driving a trail herd. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 384-403. [948]

Describes a phase of the cattle industry in the Southwest.

- [**Harlan, Edgar R.**] Location and fact of Black Hawk's death and burial. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XVIII, 550-551. [949]

Data regarding the noted Sac and Fox Indian chief, who died in 1838.

- Heilbron, Bertha L.** Some sources for Northwest history; the American turf register and sporting magazine. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 421-424. [950]

"First of a series of brief discussions of rare, unusual, or little-used sources for the history of Minnesota and the Northwest."

- Hollander, A. N. J. den.** De landelijke arme blanken in het Zuiden der Vereenigde Staten; een sociaal-historische en sociografische studie. Groningen [etc.] J. B. Wolters' uitgevers-maatschappij n. v. xiv, 517 p. [951]

A study of the rural elements of the poor white population of the South. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 584-585.

- Horgan, Paul.** About the Southwest; a panorama of Nueva Granada. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 329-359. [952]

Historical panorama of the successive civilizations which have flourished in the great river-valley of the region.

- Howay, F. W.** A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1815-1819. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 119-147. [953]

Fourth installment of a list of vessels in the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast covering the period 1785-1825.

- Howay, F. W.** Brig Owwhyhee in the Columbia, 1827. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 324-329. [954]

Boston trading ship on the northwest coast.

- Howay, F. W.** Captain Cornelius Sowle on the Pacific Ocean. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 243-249. [955]

"This paper is not an attempt to evaluate the life-work of Captain Sowle. Its purpose is merely to piece together a part of his life on the Pacific, covering roughly the last thirteen years" (1805-1818).

- Howay, F. W.** The last days of the Atahualpa, alias Behring. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XLI, 70-80. [956]

The "Atahualpa" was a Boston ship in the maritime trade on the northwest coast and China. Her last years center about the Hawaiian Islands.

- Howay, F. W. The "Resolution" on the Oregon coast, 1793-94. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 207-215. [957]

An account of the schooner "Resolution", the third trading vessel to enter the Columbia river.

- Howay, F. W. A short account of Robert Haswell. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 83-90. [958]

"To Robert Haswell [1768-1805] we are indebted for all the information to-day existing upon the first voyage of the Columbia, 1787-1790—the pioneer venture of Boston on the northwest coast."

- Hyde, George E. Rangers and regulars. Denver, Colo.: J. Van Male. 47 p. (The old West series. no. 1). [959]

Account of Spanish, Texan, and American military action against the mounted tribes of the southern plains, particularly against the Comanches.

- Ickes, Anna Wilmarth. Mesa land; the history and romance of the American Southwest. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 235 p. illus. [960]

- Kelly, Charles. Antoine Robidoux. UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 115-116. [961]

Transcript of an inscription on rocks near Westwater, Utah, made by Antoine Robidoux in 1837, which gives a clue to the route of the old Spanish trail from the Grand river crossing to the Uintah Basin.

- Kelly, Charles. The mysterious "D. Julien". UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 83-88. [962]

Solution of the identity of the "D. Julien" whose name, with date of 1836, has been found carved on rocks in the canyon of the Colorado. It proved to be Denis Julien, early St. Louis trader with the Indians in the West.

- Kenny, Michael. The Irish in "The South". STUDIES, XXII, 89-100. [963]

Historical account of Irish activities in the South.

- Lahrbas, Lloyd, ed. War department records. FRONTIER, XIII, 226-230. [964]

Copies of the journal of Captain Medorem Crawford, U. S. A., assistant quartermaster, overland wagon train, 1862, and of a routine military report from Captain L. L. Williams, First Oregon infantry, of an engagement between Indians and a small detachment of U. S. troops on Selvie's river in Oregon Territory on September 23, 1865.

- Larpenteur, Charles. Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri, the personal narrative of Charles Larpenteur, 1833-1872; historical introduction by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxiii, 388 p. port., map. (The Lakeside classics). [965]

- Ledyard, Edgar M. American posts. UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 29-48, 64-80. [966]

Cont. from v. V, 1932.

Dictionary of military forts on the American continent, including British, French, and Spanish.

- Lewis, Marcus W.** The development of early emigrant trails in the United States east of the Mississippi river. Washington: National genealogical society. 15, iii p. map. (*Its Genealogical publications*. No. 3). [967]
- Lytle, Andrew Nelson.** The backwoods progression. *AM. REV.*, I, 409-434. [968]
 "The American backwoods is unique in history. It is the one feature, along with pioneering, that is common to the different sections of this no longer commonly-minded country." Historical treatment.
- MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey.** Then and now in Dixie. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vii, 293 p. illus. [969]
- McKelvey, Blake.** Penology in the westward movement. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 418-438. [970]
 Account of the establishment of prisons and development of the penal system in the plains commonwealths of the Dakotas and Oklahoma and in the mountain and Pacific states (excluding California) during the years from 1865 to about 1910.
- McLemore, Clyde.** The Keogh-Bismarck stage route. *FRONTIER*, XIII, 140-147. [971]
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Was there a printing press in Washington in 1844? *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 193-194. [972]
- Meares, John.** The memorial of John Meares to the House of commons respecting the capture of vessels in Nootka Sound. With an introduction and notes by Nellie B. Pipes. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [16], 92 p. (Limited & numbered edition of Northwest reprints). [973]
 With reproduction of t.-p. of the original edition, 1790.
 Memorial touching the seizure by Spain of four British vessels in Nootka sound in 1789 (14 inclosures).
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 311-312.
- Meserve, John Bartlett.** Lawless days in the old West. *OKLA. STATE BAR JOUR.*, IV, 73-77. [974]
 "How Judge Isaac Parker waged stern and relentless warfare against desperadoes and, turning the tide, paved the way for a new civilization in the Indian country," 1875-1896.
- Mitchell, John D.** Lost mines of the great Southwest, including stories of hidden treasures. [Phoenix, Ariz.: The Journal co.] 174 p. illus. [975]
 Story of mines used by the Indians and early Spanish settlers.
- Nute, Grace Lee.** A Peter Pond map. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 81-84. [976]
 A discussion and reproduction of the Peter Pond map which appeared in the "Gentleman's magazine" for March, 1790, entitled: A map showing the communication of the lakes and rivers between Lake Superior and Slave Lake in North America.

[Ogden, Peter Skene]. Traits of American Indian life & character, by a fur trader. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [12], 107 p. plates. (Rare Americana series. no. 9). [977]

The author was chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in British Columbia and Washington, 1835-1854.

The original edition was published in London in 1853.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 88-89.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The operations in the Oregon country of the American Bible society and the American tract society before the civil war. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 105-127. [978]

Overmeyer, Philip Henry. Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 28-48. [979]

One of the earliest American pioneers in the Oregon country and a leader of emigrant companies.

Phillips, M. Ogden. The tariff and the South. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 375-386. [980]

Discusses early tariff history, the ante-bellum solid South, the reconstruction South, and the twentieth century South.

Phillips, P. C., ed. Upham letters from the upper Missouri, 1865. *FRONTIER*, XIII, 311-317. [981]

Letters written by Hiram D. Upham, a pioneer settler in the Northwest in the early sixties.

Pike, C. J. Petitions of Oregon settlers, 1838-48. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 216-235. [982]

An historical record of various petitions to Congress sent by Oregon settlers, 1838-1848.

Porter, Kenneth P. Roll of overland Astorians, 1810-12. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 103-112. [983]

A muster roll of overland Astorians compiled from two journals among the Astor papers, deposited at Baker library, Harvard graduate school of business administration.

Gives names of persons found in these journals connected with Wilson P. Hunt's expedition to the Pacific coast.

[Porter, Noah]. The New England meeting house. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 34 p. [984]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"Read . . . before the New England society of Brooklyn, New York . . . December 5, 1882, and printed in the 'New Englander' for May, 1883."

Richardson, Rupert Norval. The Comanche barrier to south plains settlement; a century and a half of savage resistance to the advancing white frontier. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 424 p. illus. [985]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 356-357; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 353-355.

Rister, C. C. Outlaws and vigilantes of the southern plains, 1865-1885. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 537-554. [986]

- Ross, Earle D.** Horace Greeley and the West. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 63-74. [987]
 Discussion of Greeley's interest in the West which was due to his realization "of that section's basic place and determining influences in national life".
- Santee, J. F.** Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 164-176. [988]
 Story of the great chief of the Walla Wallas.
- Schaaf, Ida M.** The passing of an old custom—La Guignolée. *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 166-176. [989]
 History of an old French New Year's custom in vogue for over two hundred years, but now passing.
- Shepard, Cyrus.** Early letter from the Methodist mission. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 53-57. [990]
 Letter written Jan. 10, 1835, by Cyrus Shepard of the Methodist mission in Oregon.
- Shockley, P. M.** The affair at Wounded Knee. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 4, 39-44. [991]
 The last Indian uprising in the United States. Army encounters with the Cheyennes and Sioux, 1890-1891.
- Shurter, Robert L.** The camp meeting in the early life and literature of the mid-west. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 142-149. [992]
- Smith, C. C.** Some unpublished history of the Southwest. Chap. VIII. An old diary found in Mexico, written by Mrs. Granville Oury and annotated by Col. C. C. Smith. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 333-340. [993]
 Cont. from v. V, no. 3, 1932.
 This installment of the diary covers the period Sept. 20-Oct. 1, 1865, during a journey in Mexico. The writer was a pioneer settler of Arizona.
- Spencer, Omar C.** Chief Cassino. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 19-30. [994]
 Story of an Indian chief who was a central figure in the Oregon country in the first half of the 19th century.
- Squires, Monas N.** Henry Lewis and his mammoth panorama of the Mississippi river. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 244-256. [995]
 A painting of the Mississippi river, made by Henry Lewis, in 1849, which was on exhibition in St. Louis in that year.
- Sylvester, Avery.** Voyages of the Pallas and Chenamus, 1843-45. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 259-272, 359-371. [996]
 Prints those parts of the journal of Avery Sylvester, of Deer Island, Maine, on a trading voyage to the northwest coast, which relate to his activities in Oregon.
- Taylor, J. Lionel.** New England and new America, and other writings of the late J. Lionel Taylor . . . with memoir and tributes, ed. by F. H. Hayward. London: Williams and Norgate. viii, 333 p. [997]
 New England and new America: p. 146-226.

Van Hook, Joseph Orlando. Settlement and economic development of the Arkansas Valley from Pueblo to the Colorado-Kansas line, 1860-1900. *In* University of Colorado studies. Abstracts of theses . . . 1933. Boulder, Colo. (Univ. of Colo. bul., v. XXXIII, no. 16). p. 84-85. [998]

Wells, Daniel H. Daniel H. Wells' narrative. *UTAH HIST. QUAR.*, VI, 124-132. [999]

Account of the troubles in Illinois, the journey to winter quarters, the organization of the Nauvoo legion, and of the state of Deseret, and narrative of Indian outbreaks between 1849 and 1864.

Westbrook, Harriette Johnson. The Chouteaus. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 786-797, 942-966. [1000]

Describes the contributions of the Chouteau family—"René Auguste Chouteau founded the dynasty which dominated for so many years the city of St. Louis and the fur trade in the Missouri valley"—to the history of the West; their commercial enterprises and diplomatic and social relationships (*circa* 1763-1863).

Wilson, Fred W. The lure of the river. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 1-18, 113-133. [1001]

A story of the "glamour and glory" of steamboat days on the Columbia with The Dalles as the center of early river traffic.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. Out of the West. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. [14], 452 p. illus. [1002]

Description of frontier and pioneer life in the West.

Wrinch, Leonard A. The formation of the Puget's Sound agricultural company. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 3-8. [1003]

Wyman, Walker D. A preface to the settlement of Grand Junction; the Uncompahgre Utes "goes West". *COLO. MAG.*, X, 22-27. [1004]

The removal of the Utes to the Uintah Basin in Utah.

Alabama

Denman, Clarence Phillips. The secession movement in Alabama. Montgomery: Alabama state dept. of archives and history. xiii, 190 p. illus. (maps). [1005]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 793-794.

Smartt, Eugenia Persons. History of Eufaula, Alabama. [Birmingham, Ala.: Roberts and son, printers]. 297 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1006]

Biographies: p. [235]-297.

Alaska

Carmack, George W. My experiences in the Yukon. [Seattle: Trade printery co.]. 16 p. [1007]

Copyright by Mrs. Marguerite P. Carmack.
"True story of the discovery of the Klondike."

- Ross, Earle D.** Horace Greeley and the West. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 63-74. [987]

Discussion of Greeley's interest in the West which was due to his realization "of that section's basic place and determining influences in national life".

- Santee, J. F.** Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 164-176. [988]

Story of the great chief of the Walla Wallas.

- Schaaf, Ida M.** The passing of an old custom—La Guignolée. *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 166-176. [989]

History of an old French New Year's custom in vogue for over two hundred years, but now passing.

- Shepard, Cyrus.** Early letter from the Methodist mission. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 53-57. [990]

Letter written Jan. 10, 1835, by Cyrus Shepard of the Methodist mission in Oregon.

- Shockley, P. M.** The affair at Wounded Knee. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 4, 39-44. [991]

The last Indian uprising in the United States. Army encounters with the Cheyennes and Sioux, 1890-1891.

- Shurter, Robert L.** The camp meeting in the early life and literature of the mid-west. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 142-149. [992]

- Smith, C. C.** Some unpublished history of the Southwest. Chap. VIII. An old diary found in Mexico, written by Mrs. Granville Oury and annotated by Col. C. C. Smith. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 333-340. [993]

Cont. from v. V, no. 3, 1932.

This installment of the diary covers the period Sept. 20-Oct. 1, 1865, during a journey in Mexico. The writer was a pioneer settler of Arizona.

- Spencer, Omar C.** Chief Cassino. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 19-30. [994]

Story of an Indian chief who was a central figure in the Oregon country in the first half of the 19th century.

- Squires, Monas N.** Henry Lewis and his mammoth panorama of the Mississippi river. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 244-256. [995]

A painting of the Mississippi river, made by Henry Lewis, in 1849, which was on exhibition in St. Louis in that year.

- Sylvester, Avery.** Voyages of the Pallas and Chenamus, 1843-45. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 259-272, 359-371. [996]

Prints those parts of the journal of Avery Sylvester, of Deer Island, Maine, on a trading voyage to the northwest coast, which relate to his activities in Oregon.

- Taylor, J. Lionel.** New England and new America, and other writings of the late J. Lionel Taylor . . . with memoir and tributes, ed. by F. H. Hayward. London: Williams and Norgate. viii, 333 p. [997]

New England and new America: p. 146-226.

Van Hook, Joseph Orlando. Settlement and economic development of the Arkansas Valley from Pueblo to the Colorado-Kansas line, 1860-1900. *In* University of Colorado studies. Abstracts of theses . . . 1933. Boulder, Colo. (Univ. of Colo. bul., v. XXXIII, no. 16). p. 84-85. [998]

Wells, Daniel H. Daniel H. Wells' narrative. UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 124-132. [999]

Account of the troubles in Illinois, the journey to winter quarters, the organization of the Nauvoo legion, and of the state of Deseret, and narrative of Indian outbreaks between 1849 and 1864.

Westbrook, Harriette Johnson. The Chouteaus. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 786-797, 942-966. [1000]

Describes the contributions of the Chouteau family—"René Auguste Chouteau founded the dynasty which dominated for so many years the city of St. Louis and the fur trade in the Missouri valley"—to the history of the West; their commercial enterprises and diplomatic and social relationships (*circa* 1763-1863).

Wilson, Fred W. The lure of the river. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 1-18, 113-133. [1001]

A story of the "glamour and glory" of steamboat days on the Columbia with The Dalles as the center of early river traffic.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. Out of the West. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. [14], 452 p. illus. [1002]

Description of frontier and pioneer life in the West.

Wrinch, Leonard A. The formation of the Puget's Sound agricultural company. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 3-8. [1003]

Wyman, Walker D. A preface to the settlement of Grand Junction; the Uncompahgre Utes "goes West". COLO. MAG., X, 22-27. [1004]

The removal of the Utes to the Uintah Basin in Utah.

Alabama

Denman, Clarence Phillips. The secession movement in Alabama. Montgomery: Alabama state dept. of archives and history. xiii, 190 p. illus. (maps). [1005]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 793-794.

Smartt, Eugenia Persons. History of Eufaula, Alabama. [Birmingham, Ala.: Roberts and son, printers]. 297 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1006]

Biographies: p. [235]-297.

Alaska

Carmack, George W. My experiences in the Yukon. [Seattle: Trade printery co.]. 16 p. [1007]

Copyright by Mrs. Marguerite P. Carmack.
"True story of the discovery of the Klondike."

Davis, Mary Lee. Sourdough gold; the log of a Yukon adventurer. Boston: W. A. Wilde and co. 351 p. illus. [1008]

A first hand record of the gold rush of 1898, as found in the journal of a physician who took part in it.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 320-321.

[Itjen, Martin]. Historic and scenic views in and around Skagway. [St. Benedict, Oreg.]. 60 p. illus. [1009]

Contains over sixty historic and scenic views in and around Skagway, Alaska, of the early days of '98.

Shiels, Archibald W. Seward's icebox; a few notes on the development of Alaska, 1867-1932. [Bellingham, Wash.: Union print. co.]. 419, [2] p. [1010]

Rev. in: *Wash. hist. quar.*, XXIV (1933) 153.

Whiting, F. B. Grit, grief and gold, a true narrative of an Alaska pathfinder. Seattle: Peacock pub. co. xvi, 247 p. illus. [1011]

Arizona

Barnes, Will C. Arizona place names. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 286-301. [1012]

Barney, James M. Phoenix—a history of its pioneer days and people. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 264-285. [1013]

Burns, Walter Noble. Tombstone; an Iliad of the Southwest. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. [1933?]. ix, [6], 388 p. plates. [1014]

Eaton, W. Clement. Frontier life in southern Arizona, 1858-1861. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVI, 173-192. [1015]

Hunt, George Wiley Paul. The autobiography of George Wiley Paul Hunt, as told . . . to Sidney Kartus. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 253-263. [1016]

Lloyd, Elwood. Arizonology (knowledge of Arizona); a compilation of more than two thousand names found on the maps of Arizona, together with information concerning their meaning, history, and many other interesting facts about this wonderful state. Flagstaff, Ariz.: The Coconino Sun. 92 p. [1017]

Lockwood, Frank C. Arizona pioneers: 1854 to 1864; three famous hunters and trappers. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 327-332. [1018]

Cont. from v. V, no. 3, 1932.

This issue concerns François Xavier Aubrey (1824-1854).

Rockfellow, John A. Log of an Arizona trail blazer. Tucson, Ariz.: Acme print. co. xv, 201 p. illus. [1019]

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. A description of Sonora in 1772. *ARIZ. HIST. REV.*, V, 302-307. [1020]

Prints a copy of a report from Antonio de Bucareli to Julian de Arriaga (no. 737), January 27, 1773, from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, *Guadalajara, legajo* 513.

Arkansas

- Herndon, Dallas T. Why Little Rock was born. Little Rock, Ark.: Central print. co. [10], 181, [9] p. [1021]

California

- Arnold, Benjamin F., and Artillissa Dorland Clark. History of Whittier. Whittier, Calif.: Western print. corporation. 393 p. illus. [1022]
- Asbury, Herbert. The Barbary coast; an informal history of the San Francisco underworld. N. Y.: Knopf. 319 p. illus. [1023]
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Bancroft's guide to the Colorado mines. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 3-10. [1024]
 With an introduction by Robert Ernest Cowan.
 Reprint of a "Guide to the Colorado mines", published by Hubert Howe Bancroft in 1863, from a copy of the pamphlet in the California state library. It describes routes of travel, etc., from San Francisco to these mines.
- Beattie, George William. San Bernardino valley before the Americans came. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 111-124. [1025]
 Events previous to 1843.
- Bowman, J. N. New Haven and the two Alvarados, early towns of Alameda county. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 173-175. [1026]
- Brown, John Henry. Reminiscences and incidents of early days of San Francisco (1845-50) by John Henry Brown. With an introduction and reader's guide by Douglas Sloane Watson. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [12], 138, [5] p. illus. (Rare Americana series. no. 10). [1027]
 Originally published in 1886 by the Mission journal publishing co., San Francisco.
- Bynum, Lindley. Laws for the better government of California, 1848. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 279-291. [1028]
- Chalfant, Willie Arthur. The story of Inyo. Rev. ed. [Los Angeles: Citizens print shop, incorporated]. 430, vii p. map. [1029]
 "This book's purpose is to preserve, particularly, the record of Inyo county earlier than 1870, when a printed record began."—Foreword to first edition. First edition published in 1922.
- [Clappe, Louise Amelia Knapp (Smith)]. California in 1851[-1852]; the letters of Dame Shirley [*pseud.*]. Introduction and notes by Carl I. Wheat. San Francisco: The Grabhorn press. 2 v. illus. (incl. map). [Rare Americana series. no. 5-6]. [1030]
 Twenty-three letters written by Mrs. Louise Smith Clappe to her sister, Mary Jane, in Massachusetts, 1851-1852, in which she signed herself "Dame Shirley". They were originally published serially in "The Pioneer; or, California monthly magazine", January, 1854-December, 1855; published in book form in 1922 by T. C. Russell under title: The Shirley letters from California mines in 1851-52.

Cordua, Theodor. The memoirs of Theodor Cordua, the pioneer of New Mecklenburg in the Sacramento valley. Ed. and tr. by Erwin G. Gudde. [San Francisco: California historical society]. 33 p. port. [1031]

Reprinted from the Quarterly of the California historical society, v. XII, no. 4, Dec. 1933.

Cowan, Robert Ernest. Alexander S. Taylor, 1817-1876; first bibliographer of California. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 18-24. [1032]

Derby, George H. The topographical reports of Lieutenant George H. Derby, with introduction and notes by Francis P. Farquhar. [San Francisco]. 81 p. illus., maps. (California historical society. Special publication no. 6). [1033]

Reprinted from the Quarterly of the California historical society, v. XI (1932), nos. 2, 3, and 4, with additional material.

Reports of Lieut. Derby concerning explorations in California, 1849-54.

Dobie, Charles Caldwell. San Francisco; a pageant. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiv, 351 p. illus. [1034]

Du Four, Clarence John. The Russian withdrawal from California. [San Francisco: California historical society]. 37 p. illus. [1035]

Reprinted from the Quarterly of the California historical society, v. XII, no. 3, Sept. 1933.

Dumas, Alexandre. A Gil Blas in California. Los Angeles: The Primavera press. xxx, 170 p. map. [1036]

"Translated by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur, foreword by Phil Townsend Hanna, wood engravings by Paul Landacre."

This story of the California gold-rush of '49, was published in Brussels in 1852, and no English translation has been discovered. It is based on a journal of experiences of a young Frenchman—"the traveler may have been entirely a figment of Dumas' imagination, but it seems more probable that Dumas met him, heard his story . . . saw the dramatic possibilities of the tale and composed it immediately."

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 453-454.

[Elliot, George Henry]. The Presidio of San Francisco. In The magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 182 (v. XLVI, no. 2) p. [13]-31. [1037]

Published in the Overland monthly magazine (1870). Printed for private distribution 1874.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin. Mission San Luis Obispo in the Valley of the Bears. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. x, 213, [5] p. illus., ports., maps. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1038]

Fairchild, Mahlon Dickerson. The first ore from "Washoe". From the reminiscences of Mahlon Dickerson Fairchild. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 323-330. [1039]

Reminiscences of a California miner in 1859.

Ferrier, William Warren. Berkeley, California; the story of the evolution of a hamlet into a city of culture and commerce. Berkeley, Calif.: The author. xviii, 406 p. illus. [1040]

- Floercky, Herbert Edward.** Visual geography of California, showing by maps and charts the history, products, general points and features of interest, also United States comparisons on state areas, population—foreign commerce. Revised and adopted by the California state board of education. [Sacramento, Calif.: California state print. off.]. vi, 85 p. illus. (California state series). [1041]
- Flores, José Maria.** La carta de Flores. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 147-154. [1042]
 Introduction by Douglas S. Watson.
 Prints the translation of a letter written by José Maria Flores, from Los Angeles, July 20, 1845, to his friend Manuel Castañares in Mexico City, giving the Mexican viewpoint of what was transpiring in California.
 Translated by Thomas Workman Temple, II.
- Grunsky, Charles.** From Europe to California; being extracts from the letters of Charles Grunsky and his wife, Clotilde, 1844-53. Tr. by his son, C. E. Grunsky, and ed. by his granddaughter, Clotilde Grunsky. CALIF. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., X, 9-44. [1043]
- Harding, George L.** A census of California Spanish imprints, 1833-1845. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 125-136. [1044]
- Holden, Erastus Saurin.** Condemned Bar in 1849; an excerpt from the journal of Erastus Saurin Holden. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 312-317. [1045]
 Introduction by E. D. Holden.
 The excerpt from the diary is entitled "History of a trip from San Francisco to Condemned Bar, California, 1849", and describes life at the gold mines at Condemned Bar.
- [**Hotchkiss, Charles F.**] California in 1849. In *The Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 191 (v. 48, no. 3) p. [23]-44. [1046]
 Originally issued as part of the author's *On the ebb* (New Haven, 1878).
- Hotchkiss, Edward.** The California letters of Edward Hotchkiss. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 91-110. [1047]
 Introduction by Helen Throop Pratt.
 Excerpts from 27 letters, dated April, 1850, to June, 1851, written by Edward Hotchkiss, in which he describes the 17 months he spent in San Francisco and Sacramento.
- James, William F.** History of San Jose, California, narrative and biographical, by William F. James and George H. McMurtry; Paul Gordon Teal, biographical editor. San Jose, Calif.: A. H. Cawston. 243, [1] p. illus. [1048]
- Kemble, John Haskell.** Pacific mail service between Panama and San Francisco, 1849-1851. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 405-417. [1049]
- McGroarty, John Steven.** California of the south; a history. Chicago, Los Angeles [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1050]
 Vols. II-IV mainly biographical.
- Mayo, Morrow.** Los Angeles. N. Y.: Knopf. x, 337, xvi p. plates, maps. [1051]
 Historical account.

- Meler, Vjekoslav, ed.** The Slavonic pioneers of California; published on occasion of the Diamond jubilee, 1857-1932, of the Slavonic mutual and benevolent society of San Francisco. San Francisco: The Slavonic pioneers of California [1932]. 101 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1051a]
- O'Day, Edward F.** Some poets of San Francisco. CALIF. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., X, 45-52. [1052]
Bret Harte, Charles Warren Stoddard, and Ina Coolbrith.
- Ogden, Adele.** Russian sea-otter and seal hunting on the California coast, 1803-1841. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 217-239. [1053]
- Rensch, Hero Eugene, and others.** Historic spots in California: valley and Sierra counties, by H. E. & E. G. Rensch and Mildred Brooke Hoover; with an introduction by Robert Glass Cleland. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxiii, 597 p. map. [1054]
"Sponsored by the California state conference of the National society, Daughters of the American revolution."
A continuation of "Historic spots in California, the southern counties", pub. in 1932.
Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 249-250.
- Repplier, Agnes.** Junípero Serra, pioneer colonist of California. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. vi, 312 p. [1055]
- The Russians in California.** San Francisco: California historical society. [6], 88 p. illus., map. (California historical society . . . Special publication no. 7). [1056]
Reprinted from the Quarterly of the California historical society, v. XII, no. 3.
CONTENTS.—The Russian colonies in California, a Russian version; translation from T. [i. e. G. P.] Blok's "Brief geographical statistical description of California" (St. Petersburg, 1850). The Russian settlement at Ross, by E. O. Essig. Bibliography relating to the Russians in California. Russian sea-otter and seal hunting on the California coast, 1803-1841, by Adele Ogden. The Russian withdrawal from California, by C. J. Du Four.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 426.
- Tays, George.** Commodore Edmund B. Kennedy, U.S.N., versus Governor Nicolas Gutierrez; an incident of 1836. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 137-146. [1057]
Consists mainly of copies of the correspondence, found in the archives of the Mexican War department, of the American Commodore, Kennedy, with the Spanish governor, Gutiérrez, at the time of Kennedy's visit, aboard his flagship, "The Peacock", at Monterey, concerning Kennedy's demands for redress for seizure of the American schooner, "Loriot".
- Torchiana, H. A. van Coenen.** Story of the mission Santa Cruz. San Francisco, Calif.: P. Elder and co. xix, 460 p. illus. [1058]
- Van Sicklen, Helen Putnam.** Jasper O'Farrell; his survey of San Francisco. CALIF. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., X, 85-100. [1059]
Account of a survey of San Francisco and Sonoma by Jasper O'Farrell, followed by 9 documents pertaining to the survey, 1846-1848.

Van Sicklen, Helen Putnam, ed. *Memoirs of Captain Anthony Y. Easterby*, dictated by himself to his family in August 1885. CALIF. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., X, 57-84. [1060]

Reminiscences by Capt. Easterby of his participation in San Francisco's business history from 1849 to 1855.

Wierzbicki, Felix Paul. *California as it is & as it may be; or, A guide to the gold region.* With an introduction by George D. Lyman. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. xxix, [3], 100, [4] p. illus. (Rare Americana series. no. 8). [1061]

Two editions published in 1849, the prefaces dated "Sept. 30, 1849" and "December 30, 1849", respectively. The present edition follows the text of the second edition.

Bibliography for the study of the life of F. P. Wierzbicki, m.d., compiled by George D. Lyman: p. [102]-[104].

Wiltsee, Ernest A. *The City of New York of the Pacific.* CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 25-34. [1062]

An account of the City of New York of the Pacific which was founded in 1849 on the site of the present town of Pittsburgh, California.

Winchell, Lilbourne Alsip. *History of Fresno county and the San Joaquin valley, narrative and biographical.* Fresno, Calif.: A. H. Cawston. 323 p. illus. [1063]

Colorado

Bisbee, William H. *General Sedgwick and recollections of Fort Sedgwick.* COLO. MAG., X, 90-92. [1064]

Brief sketch of General John Sedgwick (1813-1864) followed by brief reminiscences of Brig.-Gen. Bisbee who was an officer at Fort Sedgwick in the 1860's.

The Charles S. Stobie collection. COLO. MAG., X, 234-326. [1065]

Description of an important collection of Indian and early western historical relics of the Colorado region, recently received by the State historical society of Colorado.

Cobb, Frank M. *The Lawrence party of Pike's Peak (1858) and the founding of St. Charles (predecessor of Denver).* COLO. MAG., X, 194-197. [1066]

Fuller, Leon W. *Governor Waite and his silver panacea.* COLO. MAG., X, 41-47. [1067]

Monetary policy of Governor Waite of Colorado, 1892-1894.

Gillette, Andrew W. *The bicycle era in Colorado.* COLO. MAG., X, 213-217. [1068]

Hafen, LeRoy R. *Colorado, the story of a western commonwealth.* Denver, Colo.: Peerless pub. co. 328 p. illus. [1069]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 790-791; *Pacific hist. rev.*, II (1933) 452-454.

Hafen, LeRoy R. *Currency, coinage and banking in pioneer Colorado.* COLO. MAG., X, 81-90. [1070]

Hafen, LeRoy R. *Ghost towns—Tarryall and Hamilton.* COLO. MAG., X, 137-143. [1071]

- Hall, Mrs. M. B.** Experiences in Leadville and Independence, 1881-82. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 62-68. [1072]
- Hoskin, H. G.** Kit Carson county's ghost towns. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 68-71. [1073]
Colorado towns of the 1880's and 1890's, now abandoned.
- Johnson, Clifton.** Colorado. *LANDMARK*, XV, 149-156. (The states of the American union, XLII). [1074]
- Kingdon, Esther Gunnison.** Ryssby, the first Swedish settlement in Colorado. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 121-130. [1075]
- Manzanares, J. M.** Colorado recollections of a centenarian. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 114-115. [1076]
- The Middle Park claim club, 1861.** *COLO. MAG.*, X, 189-193. [1077]
Prints copy of the original record, dated May 23, 1861, of the organization. Grand City townsite was laid out under its regulations.
- Morrison, Martha A.** Territorial days. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 185-189. [1078]
- Nankivell, John H.** Colorado's last Indian "war". *COLO. MAG.*, X, 222-234. [1079]
Indian outbreak in Colorado in 1887, put down by state troops, without federal assistance.
- Ormes, Manly Dayton, and Eleanor R. Ormes.** The book of Colorado Springs. Colorado Springs: The Dentan print. co. x, 366 p. illus. [1080]
- Poet, S. E. Victor,** Colorado—"The city of mines". *COLO. MAG.*, X, 106-114. [1081]
- Proske, T. H.** Experiences in a mushroom mining camp in Colorado, 1896-97. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 12-14. [1082]
- Sanford, Albert B.** Recollections of a trip to the San Luis valley in 1877. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 172-179. [1083]
Trip from Denver, Colo.
- Sibell, Muriel V.** Ghost cities of Colorado, a pictorial record of Central City, Black Hawk, Nevadaville. Denver: Smith-Brooks print co. [61] p. illus. [1084]
- Sporleder, Louis B.** La Plaza de los Leones (forerunner of Walsenburg, Colorado). *COLO. MAG.*, X, 28-38. [1085]
A glimpse of the village as it existed between 1870 and 1875.
- Spring, Agnes Wright.** The founding of Fort Collins, United States military post. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 47-55. [1086]
Founded in 1864.
- Steinhauer, Friedrich.** Letters of Friedrich Steinhauer. Tr. from the German by Karl F. Steinhauer. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 156-158. [1087]
Letters of a pioneer German settler in Colorado in 1864.

Thom, William B. Early day marshals of Tin Cup. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 143-144. [1088]

Colorado town of the 1880's, now extinct.

White, Laura C. Manson. Albert H. Pfeiffer. *COLO. MAG.*, X, 217-222. [1089]

Albert Pfeiffer (1822-1881) took "an active part in the development of the American Southwest, as a scout and explorer and a soldier in the United States army".

Connecticut

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on education in the schools. The story of Connecticut to help its school teachers and pupils enliven its history. [New Haven: Printed at the printing-office of the Yale univ. press]. 50 p. map. [1090]

[**Dutcher, George Matthew**]. George Washington and Connecticut in war and peace. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 36 p. port., map. [1091]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the State of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Fogarty, Kate Hammond. Old Fairfield and its records; a study of extant sources for historical and genealogical research in one of the oldest Connecticut towns. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVII, 142-151. [1092]

[**Hooker, Roland Mather**]. Boundaries of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 38 p. maps. [1093]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Howard, Daniel. Glimpses of ancient Windsor, from 1633 to 1933, by Daniel Howard . . . assisted by Frank E. Perley . . . Leslie H. Hayes . . . Joseph B. Spencer and Leland P. Wilson . . . and a host of others. [Windsor, Conn.] Windsor tercentenary committee. 104 p. illus. [1094]

Jennings, George Penfield. Greens Farms, Connecticut, the old West parish of Fairfield . . . historical sketches and reminiscences. [Greens Farms, Conn.] The Congregational society of Greens Farms. [10], 152 p. illus. [1095]

[**Kelly, John Frederick**]. Early domestic architecture of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30 p. [1096]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

[**Labaree, Leonard Woods**]. Milford, Connecticut; the early development of a town as shown in its land records. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29 p. illus. (maps). [1097]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

McKenzie, Gertrude Farnham. A brief history of Stony Creek, chronicling persons and events both ancient and modern. New Haven, Conn.: Press of Van Dyck and co. 26 p. [1098]

Morse, Jarvis Means. A neglected period of Connecticut's history, 1818-1850. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [8], 359 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXV). [1099]

"[Developed] . . . from a doctoral dissertation at Yale university [1930]"—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 379-380; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 548; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 639-641.

[**Morse, Jarvis Means.**] The rise of liberalism in Connecticut, 1828-1850. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 45 p. [1100]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

This article is an adaption of his longer work, "A neglected period of Connecticut history, 1818-1850" (no. 1099).

Solenberger, Willard Edgar. One hundred years of child care in New Haven; the story of the New Haven orphan asylum and the Children's community center, 1833-1933. New Haven: Children's community center of the New Haven orphan asylum. 96, xiv p. illus. [1101]

Windsor, Conn. Official program of the tercentenary celebration of the settlement of Windsor, Connecticut, September 23, 24, 25, and 26, 1933. [Windsor]. [74] p. illus. [1102]

Part one gives the program as it was planned by the committee, part two is a record of what actually took place. cf. Foreword.

Delaware

Delaware. Historic markers commission. Guide to historic markers in Delaware. Published by the Historic markers commission of Delaware. [Wilmington?]. 59 p. illus., map. [1103]

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Filson's map of Wilmington, Delaware. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 209-213. [1104]

Note on the discovery of the map, dated 1785, in the Library of Congress.

District of Columbia

Caemmerer, H. P. The Federal city. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 477-481. [1105]

Describes the beginning and development of Washington, 1790-1901.

Ecker, Grace Dunlop. A portrait of old George Town. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. xiii, 271 p. illus., ports. [1106]

Evans, Henry Ridgely. Old Georgetown on the Potomac; a historical sketch, with a bibliography of source material. Washington, D. C.: Sold by the Georgetown news. 100 p. ports., facsims. [1107]

Florida

Davis, T. Frederick. Fort Caroline. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 77-83. [1108]

Huguenot settlement, 1564-1565.

Davis, T. Frederick. Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida (map). FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, opposite p. 172. [1109]

The track of Ponce de Leon in 1513 and his first landing place, interpreted from the record of Herrera in relation to the modern map of Florida.

Dodd, Dorothy. The secession movement in Florida, 1850-1861. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 3-24, 45-66. [1110]

The first session of the legislative council of Florida at Pensacola, July 22, 1822. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 184-189. [1111]

Account of the proceedings through August 9th.

Reprinted from "Niles' Register", v. XXIII, 23-25 (Sept. 14, 1822).

Innerarity, John. Letters of John Innerarity FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 140-141; XII, 37-41, 84-88. [1112]

Letters written in 1816 and 1817 by John Innerarity, a partner in the firm of Forbes and co. The subjects discussed are: The negro fort on the Apalachicola river, Captain Woodbine, arrival of speculators in Pensacola, and an unexpected attack on Pensacola, 1816.

"These documents and those of no. 1116, below, are in continuation of the series, survivals of the records of Panton, Leslie and co., and its successor John Forbes and co., the publication of which has been continuous in the Quarterly."

Johnson, Cecil. The distribution of land in British West Florida. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 539-553. [1113]

An analysis of the land conveyance system in British West Florida.

Knauss, James Owen. William Pope DuVal, pioneer and state builder. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 95-139. [1114]

William Pope DuVal (1784-1854) was first civil governor of the territory of Florida.

McDuffee, Lillie B. The lures of Manatee; a true story of south Florida's glamorous past. [Nashville: Press of Marshall and Bruce co.]. 322 p. illus. [1115]

The records of Panton, Leslie and company—a claim of John Forbes and company for cattle killed by the Indians [1815]. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 190-192. [1116]

See also no. 1112, above.

Ruffin, Edmund. Edmund Ruffin's account of the Florida secession convention, 1861. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 67-76. [1117]

From the manuscript diary of Edmund Ruffin in the Library of Congress. Introductory paragraph by Dorothy Dodd.

Smith, Rhea M. Anthropology in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 151-172. [1118]

Yonge, Julia J. Walker Anderson, 1801-1857. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XI, 173-183. [1119]

Georgia

- Baker, John William.** History of Hart county, 1933. [Atlanta: Printed by Foote and Davies co.]. xii, 426 p. illus. [1120]
Includes brief genealogies.
- Bass, James Horace.** The Georgia gubernatorial elections of 1861 and 1863. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 167-188. [1121-2]
- Clark, T. D.** The Montgomery and West Point railroad company. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 293-298. [1123]
Railroad company in Georgia, 1832-1851.
- Cooney, Loraine M., comp.** Garden history of Georgia, 1733-1933. Georgia bicentennial ed. Compiled by Loraine M. Cooney. Edited by Hattie C. Rainwater. Georgia's early gardens, author, Florence Marye. Atlanta, Ga.: The Peachtree garden club. [20], 458 p. illus. [1124]
- Coulter, E. Merton.** A short history of Georgia. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiii, 457 p. illus. [1125]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 140-141.
- Davidson, Grace Gillam, comp.** Early records of Georgia. Volume two. Wilkes county. Abstracted and compiled by Grace Gillam Davidson (Mrs. John Lee). Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. 421 p. [1126]
Vol. I pub. in 1932.
Transcripts of abstracts of court records, will books, inventories and appraisements, deed books, land records, and other official documents showing names of residents of Wilkes county, Georgia, 1777-1877.
- Flanders, Ralph Betts.** Plantation slavery in Georgia. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. x, 326 p. plates, maps. [1127]
"Awarded the Mrs. Simon Baruch university prize of 1931, given under the auspices of the United daughters of the confederacy."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 787-788.
- Graham, John M.** The exclusion of the Scotch from Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 37-39. [1128]
A law was enacted in 1782 which excluded natives of Scotland from the State.
- Hays, Louise Frederick.** History of Macon county, Georgia. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 803, [21] p. illus., maps. [1129]
"Published by the county commissioners as the official history, April-1933."
Families: p. [482]-661. Early marriages and wills: p. [662]-685. Macon county roster—war between the states: p. [686]-730; world war soldiers from Macon county: p. [731]-761.
- Johnson, Z. T.** Geographic factors in Georgia politics in 1850. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 26-36. [1130]
- Monroe, Lucia B. S., ed.** Avondale and Deerbrook plantation documents. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 150-159, 217-233, 299-314. [1131]
Introduction signed by E. M. Coulter.
Documents (1841-1849) taken from the ledger of these two plantations, which were the property of Hugh O'Keefe Nesbitt.

National society of the colonial dames of America. Georgia. Georgia; a pageant of years, by Mary Savage Anderson, Elfrida De Renne Barrow, Elizabeth Mackay Screven [and] Martha Gallaudet Waring, for the Georgia society of the Colonial dames of America. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xii, 245 p. illus. [1132]

Orr, Dorothy. The children of depression. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 204-211. [1133]

An examination of Georgia's educational history which shows that in "times of adversity, the schools are one of the first agencies concerning which retrenchment is advocated". With special emphasis upon the panic of 1837 and its effect upon educational effort in Georgia.

Pitts, Lulie. History of Gordon county, Georgia. Calhoun, Ga.: Press of the Calhoun times. 480 p. illus. [1134]

Rogers, N. K. History of Chattahoochee county, Georgia. [Columbus, Ga.: Columbus office supply co.] 397, [7] p. illus. [1135]

Waring, Martha Gallaudet, and Mary Alston Waring. Impressions of the eighties upon a child of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 40-52. [1136]

Experiences and impressions of a child in Georgia in the eighteen eighties.

Woodward, John Ruse. Some old furniture in a new home. AM. COOKERY, XXXVIII, 75-81. [1137]

Description of Wistaria Hall, historic home of the Sisson family near Atlanta, Georgia, and historic incidents connected with it.

Hawaii

Ancient Hawaiian civilization; a series of lectures delivered at the Kamehameha schools, by Handy, Emory, Bryan . . . and others. [Honolulu] The Kamehameha schools. 323 p. illus. [1138]

"Lectures . . . intended for the boys and girls of Hawaii."

Edited by Helen Pratt.

Blue, George Verne. The project for a French settlement in the Hawaiian Islands, 1824-1842. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 85-99. [1139]

Bradley, Harold Whitman. The American frontier in Hawaii. In Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1932-33. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the University. (Stanford univ. bul., 5th ser., no. 138). p. 143-146. [1140]

Church, Alfred M. Our forefathers in Hawaii. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 429-430. [1141]

"A description of a unit in social science, offered to seniors of the Kamehameha schools in Honolulu, Hawaii."

Concerned with the Polynesian heritage of the Hawaiian civilization.

French, Ann Schilt. Stories of Hawaii, its history and chief industries. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vi, 314 p. illus. [1142]

Furey, Francis. Beginning of Hawaiian vicariate. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 356-368. [1143]

Account of the beginnings of Christianity in the islands, taken from the "Annales de l'Association de la propagation de la foi", III, 152-159.

Hawaiian historical society. Forty-first annual report . . . for the year 1932, with papers read at the annual meeting, February 24, 1933. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin. 99 p. [1144]

The contributions of Thomas G. Thrum to Hawaiian history and ethnology, by E. H. Bryan, jr.: p. 13-15. Bibliography of the more important publications of Thomas G. Thrum: p. 16-22. New bases for Hawaiian chronology, by John F. G. Stokes: p. 23-65. Naturalization of Orientals in Hawaii prior to 1900, by Maude Jones: p. 66-69. The last days of the Atahualpa, alias Behring, by F. W. Howay: p. 70-80. The schooner "Missionary Packet", by Ralph S. Kuykendall: p. 81-90. Historical notes, by Ralph S. Kuykendall: p. 91-94.

Jarrett, Lorna H. Hawaii and its people. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin. iv, 319 p. illus. (maps). [1145]

"Chapter VIII, Government and education, has been written by Miss Helen Pratt."—Pref.

McAllister, J. Gilbert. Archaeology of Kahoolawe. Honolulu, Hawaii: The Museum. 61 p. illus. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Bulletin 115). [1146]

"This report is concerned primarily with a detailed description of the archaeology of the island of Kahoolawe and secondarily with the relationship of the Kahoolawe remains to Hawaiian culture."

Rowland, Donald. The United States and the contract labor question in Hawaii, 1862-1900. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 249-269. [1147]

Yap, William Kwai-fong. The birth and history of the University of Hawaii. [Shanghai: Printed by Kwang Hsueh publishing house, 1933?]. [10], 53, [12], 48 p. illus. [1148]

English text, followed by a Chinese translation (with special title-page) by Ch'en Yu-i.

Idaho

Defenbach, Byron. The state we live in, Idaho. Caldwell, Idaho: The Caxton printers. 355 p. illus. [1149]

Written for the upper intermediate grades.

Defenbach, Byron. Idaho; the place and its people; a history of the gem state from prehistoric to present days. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus., ports. [1150]

Vols. II and III mainly biographical.

Johnson, Clifton. Idaho. LANDMARK, XV, 365-372. (The states of the American union—XLIII). [1151]

Illinois

Bartels, Bartholomew. The first Catholic settlements of Clinton county, Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 45-58. [1152]

Prints a copy of "Notes on the first settlements of Catholic Low-Germans in Clinton county, Illinois", by Rev. Bartholomew Bartels, published in the St. Louis "Amerika", April 9-14, 1881. Translated from the German by Rev. Frederick Beuckman.

Bateman, Newton, ed. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois with commemorative biographies, by Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, J. Seymour Currey and special authors and contributors. Chicago: Munsell pub. co. 2 v. illus. [1153]

- Beardsley, Harry M.** The Mormons in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1933, 45-54. [1154]
- Beuckman, Frederick.** Centenary of the Catholic settlement of Clinton county, Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 26-29. [1155]
- Boylan, Josephine.** Illinois highways, 1700-1848; roads, rivers, ferries, canals. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 5-59. [1156]
- Bregstone, Philip Pollack.** Chicago and its Jews; a cultural history. With an introduction by Julian W. Mack. [Chicago] Priv. pub. xx, 423 p. [1157]
- Butt, Ernest.** Chicago then and now, a pictorial history of the city's development and a reprint of the first city directory published in Chicago in 1844 by J. W. Norris. Chicago and Aurora: Finch and McCullouch. [12], 116, 74 p. illus. [1158]
- Dunne, Edward F.** Illinois, the heart of the nation. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. [1159]
 Lettered on cover: History of Illinois.
 Vols. III-V mainly biographical.
- East, Ernest E., comp.** The inhabitants of three French villages at Peoria, Illinois; a directory: old Peoria, 1765 to 1796, La Ville de Maillet, 1778 to 1812, Trading house, after 1812. [Peoria] Peoria historical press. 16 p. port. [1160]
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Catholic beginnings in Chicago. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 33-44. [1161]
- German club of Chicago.** Year book of the German club of Chicago, published to commemorate the twentieth anniversary of its organization (May 27, 1913), the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Concord on October 6, 1683, the founding of Germantown, and the opening of A century of progress, May 27, 1933, at Chicago, Illinois. Compiled by Oscar A. Stoffels. Chicago, Ill.: The German club of Chicago. 80 p. port. [1162]
- Hoyt, Homer.** One hundred years of land values in Chicago; the relationship of the growth of Chicago to the rise in its land values, 1830-1933. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xxxii, 519 p. illus. (maps). [1163]
 Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) University of Chicago.
 Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 319; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 715-716.
- Illinois. Dept. of public works and buildings.** New Salem, a memorial to Abraham Lincoln. 1st ed. State of Illinois. Department of public works and buildings. [Springfield?]. ix, 64 p. [1164]
 Half-title: Catalogue of New Salem collection of pioneer relics.
- Illinois. Dept. of public works and buildings. Division of architecture and engineering.** Record of the restoration of New Salem, New Salem state park near Petersburg, Illinois, 1932-1933. 2d ed. By Joseph F. Booton, chief draftsman. (Printed by authority of the state of Illinois) [Springfield]. 88 p. illus., map. [1165]

- Ingals, Charles Francis.** A pioneer in Lee county, Illinois; the autobiography of Charles Francis Ingals. Ed. by Lydia Colby. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 270-295. [1166]
- McKenna, Ruth.** Chicago these first hundred years. Chicago: Old Fort Dearborn. 48 p. illus. [1167]
 Lettered on cover: A Century of progress edition.
- Masters, Edgar Lee.** The tale of Chicago. N. Y.: Putnam. 364 p. [1168]
- National De Saible memorial society.** Some historical facts about Jean Baptiste Point De Saible, Chicago's first permanent citizen, assembled and arranged by a committee appointed by Mrs. Annie E. Oliver, president and founder of the National De Saible memorial society. Chicago, Ill. [Royal messenger print]. [16] p. illus. [1169]
 "Authorized by 'A Century of progress'."
- Pierce, Bessie Louise, ed.** As others see Chicago; impressions of visitors, 1673-1933. Comp. and ed. by Bessie Louise Pierce, with the assistance of Joe L. Norris. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xiii, 540 p. [1170]
 List of travellers' accounts: p. 518-520; Miscellaneous citations: p. 521-523. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 588-589.
- Quaife, Milo M.** Checagou; from Indian wigwam to modern city, 1673-1835. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. ix, 212 p. map. [1171]
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 588-589; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 453.
- The reconstruction of New Salem.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 326-342. [1172]
 Addresses at the laying of the cornerstone of the restoration of the Lincoln and Berry store in the village where Lincoln lived from 1831 to 1837, with historical data.
- Rife, Laura Milford.** Some phases of the history of Alexander county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 318-325. [1173]
- Searle, Clinton.** One hundredth anniversary of Rock Island county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 296-307. [1174]
- Simon, Elizabeth Matlock, and Hubert V. Simon.** Chicago's first citizen—Jean Baptiste Pointe de Sable; a historical sketch of a distinguished pioneer. Chicago: Elizabeth Matlock-Simon and Hubert V. Simon co. 27 p. [1175]
- Slane, Odillon B.** Reminiscences of early Peoria, including Indiana stories. [Evanston, Ill.] Priv. print. 57 p. illus. [1176]
- Smith, Henry Justin.** Chicago's great century, 1833-1933. Chicago: Consolidated publishers. [8], 198 p. illus. [1177]
 "Published for a Century of progress."
- Smith, Henry Justin.** Social Chicago fifty years ago. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1933, 27-44. [1178]

Stackhouse, Perry J. Chicago and the Baptists, a century of progress. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xvii, 250 p. plates. [1179]

Thomas, Benjamin P. New Salem: dedication and restoration. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 33, 3-8. [1180]

The partially restored village of New Salem, where Lincoln lived from 1831 to 1837, was dedicated with appropriate exercises on October twenty-sixth.

Tilton, Clint Clay. Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard [1802-1886] and some of his friends. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1933, 83-178. [1181]

"Chicago's official 'Old settler'."

Ward, A. aold. Early editors and newspapers of Vermilion county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 261-270. [1182]

History of publishing in and near Danville, Ill., 1833 to date.

Winslow, Charles S. Chicago, past and present. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. vii, 280 p. illus., maps. [1183]

Woodbury, A. G. Amos Williams: Danville pioneer. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 312-315. [1184]

Indiana

Bailey, Flossie Enyart. Pioneer days in the Wabash valley, with a review of the life of Gene Stratton Porter. Logansport, Ind.: Hendricks bros. co., printers. 83 p. illus. [1185]

Bartholomew, H. S. K. Old landmarks of Goshen. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 198-202. [1186-7]

Nineteenth century historic buildings.

Chambers, David Laurance. Indiana, a Hoosier history, by David Laurance Chambers, based on the mural paintings of Thomas Hart Benton. [Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill]. 47 p. illus. [1188]

At head of title: A story in form and word.

Text on p. [2-3] of cover.

The mural paintings represent Indiana at the Chicago exposition.

Coffin, Annie Morrison. Salem's first train. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 253-254. [1189]

Hockett, Leola. The Wabash county pioneer society. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 287-296. [1190]

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 9-10, 1932. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. p. 351-452. (Ind. hist. bul., X, no. 6). [1191]

Held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, and Indiana historical bureau.

McAvoy, Thomas T. Father Badin comes to Notre Dame. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 7-16. [1192]

Father Theodore Stephen Badin was a pioneer priest of northern Indiana, who became pastor of St. Joseph mission in 1832.

McNutt, Paul V. Vincennes and the Old Northwest. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 81-86. [1193]

Morrison, Theophilus Wiley. Recollections of Salem. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 248-253. [1194]

Pears, Thomas. New Harmony, an adventure in happiness; papers of Thomas and Sarah Pears, edited by Thomas Clinton Pears, jr. Indianapolis: Indiana historical society. 96 p. (*Ind. hist. soc. pub.*, v. XI, no. 1). [1195]

Pence, George, and Nellie C. Armstrong. Indiana boundaries, territory, state, and county. Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau. xiv, 883 p. illus. (maps). (*Ind. hist. coll.*, v. XIX). [1196]

Winger, Otho. The Frances Slocum trail. [North Manchester, Ind.]. 17 p. illus. [1197]

An old Indian trail from Marion to Peru, Indiana, along the Mississinewa river, formerly known as the Marion-Peru pike, now better known as the Frances Slocum trail.

Iowa

Barrows, Willard. Willard Barrow's defense of his original survey of Salt Creek township, Davis county, Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XVIII, 544-549. [1198]

Transcript of letter, dated 1844, in the archives of the State land office, Des Moines, Iowa.

Denison, J. W. Letters of J. W. Denison. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXI, 87-126, 274-304. [1199]

Introduction signed "the editor" (Benjamin F. Shambaugh).

Letters written by Jesse W. Denison, 1855-1856, to the trustees of the Providence western land company, dealing with the purchase of public land in Crawford county and the choice of Denison as the county seat.

Dostal, W. A. Dvorák's visit to Spillville. *IA. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI, 3-13. [1200]

Visit of the renowned composer, Antonin Dvorák, to Spillville, Iowa, in 1893.

Emhoff, Floy Lawrence. A pioneer doctor of Marshall county, Elmer Yocum Lawrence [1831-1891]. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXI, 576-588. [1201]

Gallaher, Ruth A. The first hundred years; a brief history of Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXI, 531-575. [1202]

Gregg, Thomas. Thomas Gregg's letters to the New York Express [ed.] by Philip D. Jordan. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XVIII, 538-543. [1203]

Transcript of three letters written from Des Moines (then Montrose), in 1837, and published in the "New York daily express".

Hammer, Ida M. A history of the Des Moines post office. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 146-155. [1204]

Herriott, Frank I. The aftermath of the Spirit Lake massacre, March 8-15, 1857. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 483-517, 597-631. [1205]

Concluded from 3d ser., v. XVIII, no. 6, 1932.
Massacre of forty whites by Sioux Indians in northern Iowa.

Irish, John P. Letters written by John P. Irish to George F. Parker. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXI, 421-512. [1206]
Letters written between 1879 and 1923.

McGee, N. W. State administration of public health in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXI, 163-210. [1207]
Deals with the period from 1850 to the present.

The Palimpsest. Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XIV. Published monthly by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City. 12 nos. illus. [1208]

Contains numerous short items on Iowa history. The January issue is wholly devoted to "James Depew Edmundson", by James B. Weaver. February: "The settlers came, 1833", by various authors. March: "Life insurance", by J. A. Swisher. May: "The Ericsson", by Ben Hur Wilson.

Among articles in other issues are: Earthquakes in Iowa, by William J. Petersen: p. 160-174. The liquor merry-go-round, by Ruth A. Gallaher: p. 213-232. Wildcat currency, by J. M. D. Burrows: p. 267-282. The Grand excursion of 1854, by William J. Petersen: p. 301-314. In the bicycle era, by Dorothy Wagner Regur: p. 349-362. The Rock Island comes—The North Western comes—The Illinois central comes—The Burlington comes—The Milwaukee comes, by William J. Petersen: p. 285-300, 317-333, 363-378, 381-395, 413-428.

Perkins, H. E. New Chicago. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser. XIX, 42-54. [1209]

The town of Athens, which at some time during its existence was nicknamed New Chicago. Account covers period from 1873 to 1879.

Petersen, William J. Historical setting of the mound region in northeastern Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXI, 47-86. [1210]

Savage, William. William Savage, Iowa pioneer, diarist, and painter of birds. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIX, 83-114. [1211]

Transcript of his diary, p. 90-114. Introductory note by David C. Mott.

Silwold, Henry. A bit of judicial history pertaining to Jasper county Iowa (93 years). ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 518-537. [1212]
History of courts and their work, 1838 to date.

Stuart, Anne Meysembourg. Catholic writers of Iowa. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., VI, 21-27. [1213]

Cont. from v. IV, 1932.
Bibliographical list with biographical notes.

Kansas

- Baldwin, Sara Mullin, and Robert Morton Baldwin, eds.** *Illustriana Kansas*; biographical sketches of Kansas men and women of achievement who have been awarded life membership in Kansas illustriana society. Hebron, Nebr.: Illustriana incorporated. 1365 p. illus., ports. [1214]
- Dolbee, Cora.** The first book on Kansas; the story of Edward Everett Hale's "Kanzas and Nebraska". *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 139-181. [1215]
History and analysis of a book published in 1854 under the auspices of the Emigrant aid society.
- Garfield, Marvin H.** The Indian question in Congress and in Kansas. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 29-44. [1216]
Deals with the period 1864 to 1870.
- Hickman, Russell.** The Vegetarian and Octagon settlement companies. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 377-385. [1217]
Account of attempts at cooperative settlement in Kansas, 1856-57.
- Hills, Frank D.** Winfield, Kansas, the model city. [Winfield] Print. by the Winfield independent-record. [56] p. illus. [1218]
- Isely, Bliss.** The grass wigwam at Wichita. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 66-71. [1219]
A model Wichita Indian lodge built in 1927.
- Kansas history as published in the state press.** *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 102-109, 220-222, 321-335, 391-399. [1220]
Lists items covering various phases of Kansas history.
- Mason, Henry F.** County seat controversies in southwestern Kansas. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 45-65. [1221]
- Mechem, Kirke.** The bull fight at Dodge. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 294-308. [1222]
July 4th and 5th, 1884.
- Roenigk, Adolph, ed.** Pioneer history of Kansas. [Lincoln, Kans.] A. Roenigk. [14], 365 p. illus. [1223]
"The material for the first part was collected and written by John C. Baird."
- Root, George A.** Ferries in Kansas. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 3-28, 115-138, 251-293, 343-376. [1224]
History of ferrying on rivers of Kansas.
- Sears, William H.** The Robinson rifles. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 309-320. [1225]
Activity of an independent company of Kansas militia in the Topeka political "war" of 1893.
- Two minute books of Kansas missions in the forties.** *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 227-250. [1226]
Detailed records of Baptists among the Shawnee Indians. Transcripts from manuscripts in the archives of the Kansas state historical society.

- Yost, Genevieve.** History of lynchings in Kansas. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 182-219. [1227]

Includes a list of lynchings in Kansas, 1850-1932.

Kentucky

- Boertman, C. Stewart.** A document on Michael Stoner. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 271-273. [1228]

Will of Michael Stoner (1748-1814) who accompanied Daniel Boone to Kentucky in 1774 and became one of the early settlers of Boonesboro.

- Cannon, Mrs. Jouett Taylor, comp.** General expenditures of government—1792-1798. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 52-70, 101-109, 201-215, 328-340. [1229]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

Selected items from an old ledger of Kentucky state government expenditures.

- Dorris, J. T.** A 1792 offer for the location of the capital of Kentucky at Boonesboro. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 174-175. [1230]

- Fowler, Ha Earle.** Shopping one hundred and thirty years ago; Miss Margaret Harrod of Kentucky county and what she bought. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 350-353. [1231]

Data taken from a court record at Harrodsburg.

- Hart, Nathaniel.** Letter of Col. Nathaniel Hart on the claims of Boonesboro as the first place of settlement in Kentucky. Ed. by J. T. Dorris. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 1-8. [1232]

Letter written April 27, 1839, to Wilkins Tannehill.

- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** An important Kentucky land survey discovery. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 172-173. [1233]

References to "The Ohio corner", evidently one of the corners of the unofficial and therefore ineffective survey made for the 'Ohio company' in 1775," found in Fayette county deed books.

- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Kentucky in American history; the story of great names and great deeds in the annals of a commonwealth. Louisville, Ky.: The Courier-journal job print. co. [10], 57, [6] p. [1234]

- Kinkead, Ludie J., and Katherine G. Healy.** Calendar of Bond and power of attorney book no. 1, Jefferson county, Kentucky, 1783-1798. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 34-56, 94-116, 154-169. [1235]

Notes of historical and genealogical material contained in a court record book.

- Monaghan, Frank.** The proposed settlement of New Ireland in Kentucky. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 399-402. [1236]

Prints a letter of Robert Hamilton Smyth, received by John Jay in London in 1796, containing a proposal for the settlement of New Ireland in Kentucky.

- Newcomb, Rexford.** The architecture of old Kentucky. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 185-200. [1237]

- Norris, Pauline.** Collected writings of Willard Rouse Jillson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 133-145. [1238]

Willard Rouse Jillson (b. 1890) is a writer and scientist, who was appointed state geologist of Kentucky in 1919.

- Nourse-Chapline letters.** KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 152-167. [1239]

Copies of letters written by Joseph, James, jr., Robert, and William Nourse and by Abraham Chapline to their cousin Captain Joseph Chapline, of Washington county, Maryland, between 1782 and 1812.

- Roberts, Charles Blanton.** The building of Middlesborough—a notable epoch in eastern Kentucky history. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VII, 18-33. [1240]

The birth and growth of a town near Cumberland Gap, 1888 to 1890.

- Staples, Charles R.** History in circuit court records—Fayette county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 29-51, 110-132, 216-255, 303-327. [1241]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

- Staples, Charles R.** Kentucky's first inauguration day. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 146-151. [1242]

Presents details of the first inauguration day, June 6, 1792, and includes a copy of the inaugural address of Gov. Isaac Shelby, then given. This address was published in the "Kentucky gazette", June 23, 1792.

- Wilson, Samuel M.** Pioneer Kentucky in its ethnological aspect. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 283-295. [1243]

- Wilson, Samuel M.** Washington's relations to Tennessee and Kentucky. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 3-21. [1244]

- Yandell, L. P., and Young E. Allison.** Browsing in our archives. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., VII, 148-153, 205-208. [1245]

"Random selections" of Kentucky letters in the archives of the Filson club. Those here transcribed were written by Dr. L. P. Yandell, 1838, and Young E. Allison, 1910.

Louisiana

- Abbey, Kathryn T.** The land ventures of General Lafayette in the territory of Orleans and state of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 359-373. [1246]

- Adams, Reed McC. B.** New Orleans and the war of 1812. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 221-234, 479-503, 681-703. [1247]

- Calhoun, Robert Dabney.** A history of Concordia Parish, Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 92-124, 309-329, 454-478, 596-607. [1248]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

- Curtis, Nathaniel Cortlandt.** New Orleans; its old houses, shops and public buildings. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 267 p. illus. [1249]

- Hardin, J. Fair.** Fort Jesup—Fort Selden—Camp Sabine—Camp Salubrity; four forgotten frontier army posts of western Louisiana. [Cabildo, New Orleans, La.]. 90 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1250]

Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. XVI, 1933.

Kendall, Lane Carter. The interregnum in Louisiana in 1861. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 175-208, 374-408, 639-669. [1251]

The course of events in the state from November, 1860, to April, 1861.

Kendall, Lane Carter. John McDonogh [1779-1850]—slave owner. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 125-134. [1252]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

A lawsuit over the right to sell the office of notary in Louisiana during the French regime (1769). *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 587-595. [1253]

Introduction by Henry P. Dart.

Petition of Ignace François Broutin to the superior council in May, 1769, to annul a contract made by him with Augustin Chantalou for the purchase of the notarial records of Louisiana.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A Louisiana decree of 1770 relative to the practice of medicine and surgery. [New Orleans]. 11 p. facsim. [1253a]

Reprinted from New Orleans Medical and surgical journal, v. LXXXVI, no. 1, July, 1933.

Newton, Lewis William. Creoles and Anglo-Americans in old Louisiana—a study in cultural conflicts. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIV, 31-48. [1254]

Covers the period from 1803 to time of civil war.

Overdyke, W. Darrell. History of the American party in Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 84-91, 256-277, 409-426, 608-627. [1255]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

Stephens, Edwin Lewis. Education in Louisiana in the closing decades of the nineteenth century. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 38-56. [1256]

U. S. General land office. Historical sketch of "Louisiana" and the Louisiana purchase, by Frank Bond, chief clerk, General land office, with a statement of other acquisitions. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 14 p. maps. [1257]

At head of title: Department of the interior. General land office.

Running title: Louisiana purchase progress maps.

Whittington, G. P. Rapides Parish, Louisiana—a history. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI, 27-37, 235-255, 427-440, 628-638. [1258]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

Maine

Barry, William E. A stroll thro' the past, accompanied by an invisible associate, and using an 18th century stage-route and river ford, preceded by a summary of the early ownerships and provincial governments of Maine, together with a collection of historical data gathered in and around Kennebunk village and sketches of buildings which have long since disappeared. Portland, Me.: Southworth press. vi, 93 p. illus. [1259]

Levine, Robert. The separation of the district of Maine from Massachusetts, 1785 to 1820. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 33-37. [1260]

- Verrill, A. Hyatt. *Romantic and historic Maine*. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xx, 277 p. illus. [1261]

Maryland

- Adallis, Dio. *Twenty-fifth anniversary, Cumberland, Md., Greek-American colony, 1908-1933*. Published by cooperation of the leading members of Cumberland Greek-American colony and their friends. [Cumberland]. 32 p. illus. [1262]
Includes advertising matter.
- Adallis, Dio. *Twenty-fifth anniversary, Frederick, Md., Greek-American colony, 1908-1933*. Published by the cooperation of the members of Frederick Greek-American colony and their friends. [Frederick]. 32 (*i. e.* 30) p. illus. [1263]
Error in paging: no. 5-6 omitted. Includes advertising matter.
- Faris, William. *Extracts from the diary of William Faris of Annapolis, Maryland, January 4th, 1792-August 9th, 1804*. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 197-244. [1264]
- Heck, Earl L. W. *A little London in America*. LANDMARK, XV, 99-102. [1265]
Historical description of Annapolis.
- Holland, Charles D. *Some landmarks of colonial history in Harford county, Maryland*. [Baltimore: Press of Fosnot and Williams co.]. 17 p. illus. [1266]
Historic houses, etc., of Maryland.
- Janvier, Meredith. *Baltimore in the eighties and nineties*. Baltimore: H. G. Roebuck and son. 312 p. illus. [1267]
Reminiscences printed in the Baltimore Evening sun between 1925 and 1932.
- Maryland. *Tercentenary commission. Maryland tercentenary, 1634-1934*. [Baltimore: Eastern offset, inc.]. 15 p. illus. [1268]
- The opening of the Homewood house. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXI, 127-151. [1269]
The Homewood house, built by Charles Carroll in 1801, recently restored and furnished, was formally opened with appropriate exercises, on May 11, 1932.
- Penniman, Thomas D. *The early history of the "Baltimore American"*. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 272-278. [1270]
- Rush, William Sener. *Some buildings of old Baltimore*. AMERICANA, XXVII, 300-305. [1271]
- Russ, William A., jr. *Disfranchisement in Maryland (1861-67)*. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 309-328. [1272]
Discussion of the efforts of the Union government to keep Maryland from seceding by "disfranchisement of rebels by physical force".

Massachusetts

Bestor, Arthur Eugene, jr. Concord summons the poets. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 602-613. [1273-4]

Includes six letters, printed for the first time, which were replies to invitations to attend the centennial celebration of the Concord Fight, April 19, 1875.

Coleman, Emma L. Frary house, Deerfield, Massachusetts. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIII, 89-98. [1275]

Built by Samson Frary in 1683; added structure built about 1765 by Salah Barnard.

Crowell, Olivia S., "Mrs. Preston R. Crowell". Stow, Massachusetts, 1633-1933, compiled in honor of the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the town. Stow, Mass.: Rev. and Mrs. P. R. Crowell. ix, 111 p. illus. [1276]

Written by Olivia S. Crowell with the collaboration of Preston R. Crowell. Genealogies: p. 93-111.

Curtis, John Gould. History of the town of Brookline, Massachusetts, . . . a memorial to Edward W. Baker; prepared under the direction of the Brookline historical society. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxiii, 349 p. illus. [1277]

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 175-176.

Gallagher, Mark E., jr. The Lawrence farm and farmhouse. *MED-FORD HIST. REG.*, XXXVI, 33-41. [1278]

"The story of the farm land is largely the story of three families, the Albrees, the Halls and the Lawrences."

Howland, George W. The Usher lot; or, Land titles near Highland street, Worcester, Massachusetts. *WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, n. s. I, no. 6, 312-325. [1279]

Hungerford, Edward B. Hawthorne gossips about Salem. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 445-469. [1280]

Includes copies of three hitherto unpublished letters written by Hawthorne in the years 1830 and 1831.

Jones, William Preble. Somerville fifty years ago, boyhood memories of the early eighties. Somerville, Mass. 70 p. plates. [1281]

Lawson, Evald B. Christina Nilsson's visit to Brockton, Mass., in November, 1870; pages from the early history of the oldest Swedish Lutheran church in New England. *AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, III, 81-96. [1282]

Longmeadow, Mass. Longmeadow's sesquicentennial official souvenir; published in connection with the 150th anniversary of the founding of the town of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, under the supervision of the executive committee of the celebration and Mr. Frank S. Burt, chairman, souvenir program committee. Ed. and pub. by Edgar Holmes Plummer. [Longmeadow] Longmeadow 150th anniversary association. [66] p. illus. [1283]

- Lovering, Frank W.** The Medford home for aged men and women. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVI, 17-29. [1284]

An account of the organization since its beginning in 1901.

- Marble, Anna Theresa.** Hannah Greene Chase. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 6, 309-311. [1285]

Hannah Greene Chase (1824-1918) second wife of Anthony Chase of Worcester, Mass.

- Marsh, Daniel L.** Three "solid men of Boston". BOSTONIA, VI, no. 8, 3-10. [1286]

Address upon three associate founders of Boston university: Alden Speare (1825-1909); Edward Howard Dunn (1826-1906); and Roswell R. Robinson (1835-1923).

- Messer, Nellie Stearns.** Where great ones dined AM. COOKERY, XXXVIII, 203-210. [1287]

The homestead of the Alden family in Duxbury, Mass., built in 1653; and the homesteads of the Putnams in Salem Village, etc.

- Migrations of Nantucketers to the South and West.** NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 39th ann. meeting, 24-27. [1288]

Migrations beginning about 1771 and extending over several years prior to, during, and immediately, after the American revolution.

- Mood, Fulmer.** Why the "Vineyard". NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 131-136. [1289]

An explanation of the origin of the toponym of Martha's Vineyard.

- Nicholson, H. J.** Medford's hidden brooks. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXVI, 60-63. [1290]

- Notes on Derby houses from the Derby ledgers.** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIX, 90-95. [1291]

A record of expenses incurred in building two houses in Salem, in 1763 and 1772, as given in the Richard and Elias Hasket Derby ledgers, now in the Essex institute.

- Phillips, Stephen W.** Further light on the question of the residence of John G. Whittier. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIX, 89. [1292]

In regard to the question of whether Whittier lived in Danvers or Amesbury, the writer quotes from a letter of Whittier written from Danvers, June 10, 1881, as follows—"I regard Amesbury as my home."

- Sabine, Lorenzo.** Framingham in the revolution. An address read before the Middlesex South agricultural society, March 14, 1853, and published in 1933, by the Framingham historical and natural history society. Framingham, Mass.: The Society. 37 p. [1293]

- Shankle, George Earlie.** Massachusetts, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 16 p. plates. [1294]

"A study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, bird, song, and descriptive comments on the capitol building and on some of the outstanding state histories."

Shumway, Harry Irving. A tavern as it used to be. *AM. COOKERY*, XXXVIII, 139-146. [1295]

History and description of Fuller's tavern in South Walpole, Mass., which was built in 1807.

Snow, Marguerite. Nantucket lighthouses. *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 39th ann. meeting, 20-22. [1296]

Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others. One hundred years of the Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others; a history of the origin and growth of the bank with sketches of its officers together with a description of the waterfront of Boston as it was in 1833; published in commemoration of the anniversary of the bank, 1933. [Boston: Walton advertising & print. co.]. [4], 82, [2] p. illus. [1297]

Thompson, Francis M. History of Greenfield, shire town of Franklin county, Massachusetts. Greenfield, Mass. [Press of T. Morey and sons] 1904-31. 3 v. port., plans. [1297a]

Vol. 3: History of Greenfield, 1900-1929, by Lucy Cutler Kellogg . . . Published by the town of Greenfield, committee: Francis Nims Thompson and Frank Gerrett.

Van Cleef, Eugene, jr. The Finns on Cape Cod. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 597-601. [1297b]

Williams, Thomas. Some old houses of Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts. *PENCIL POINTS* (Stamford, Conn.), XIV, 349-364. [1298]

The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, ed. by R. F. Whitehead, v. XIX, monograph 4.

Woodward, Samuel B. The story of a little dress. *WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, n. s. I, no. 6, 299-308. [1299]

Account of the probable descendants who wore the christening gown and cap embroidered by Sarah Pierpont Edwards, wife of Jonathan Edwards (ancestor of the writer of this article).

Michigan

Allen, Lucius E. Ethan Allen's imigration to Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 5-14. [1300]

Story of a typical pioneer family migration, from New York to Michigan, in 1859.

Anderson, Russell F. Historic Not-a-pe-ka-gon; an individualized history of Mason county, Michigan. [Ludington, Mich.] Priv. print. [Lakeside print. co.]. 137 p. illus. [1301]

Badger, A. S. Experiences of a pioneer minister. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 36-46. [1302]

The writer describes his experiences as a pioneer missionary on the western shore of Michigan, from Holland to Charlevoix, 1868 and years following.

Brown, Vernon J. Country life in the eighties. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 175-191. [1303]

Recollections of Ingham county, Michigan, and personal reminiscences.

- Clark, Rachel.** Michigan 100 years ago. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 163-174. [1304]

Brief survey of printed information about Michigan which stimulated emigration from New England thereto, 1818-1840.

- Collingwood, Ethel F.** The state pioneer museum. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 326-343. [1305]

A description of articles in the museum.

- Donald, Rhoda J.** The Osceola mine and location. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 192-204. [1306]

The Osceola copper mine, and the town called Osceola Mine Location.

- Erichsen, Hugo.** My memories of old Detroit. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 205-246, 281-325. [1307]

Autobiographical reminiscences of Detroit, 1860 to present.

- Fox, Frances Margaret.** Story of the old Algomah at Mackinac. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 393-398. [1308]

Steamer "Algomah", built in 1881.

- Leech, Carl Addison.** Sharon Hollow: story of an early Mulay saw-mill of Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 377-392. [1309]

- Memorial society of Michigan, inc.** In memoriam, founders and makers of Michigan; a memorial history of the state's honored men and women. Detroit and Indianapolis: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 544, [4] p. ports. [1310]

Minnesota

- Armstrong, John M.** The Asiatic cholera in St. Paul. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 288-302. [1311]

In 1854, 1855, 1866, and 1873.

- Bell, Ida Pickett.** A pioneer family of the middle border. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 303-315. [1312]

Pickett family reminiscences of pioneer life in Minnesota.

- [Belmont, Farley].** First schools of the last frontier. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 25-26. [1313]

Notes on schools at St. Paul, Minn., in 1847.

- Blegen, Theodore C.** The Minnesota historical society in 1932. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 59-71. [1314]

Account of the activities of the society.

- Burris, Evadene A.** Frontier food. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 378-392. [1315]

Describes the kinds of food used, and the problem of providing food, in pioneer Minnesota.

- Burris, Evadene A.** Keeping house on the Minnesota frontier. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 263-282. [1316]

A description of one phase of frontier life in Minnesota in the 1850's.

- Coller, Julius A.** The history of Shakopee, Minnesota, 1682-1930. Shakopee: The Shakopee print. co. xi, 84 p. illus. [1317]

Densmore, Frances. The Garrard family in Frontenac. MINN. HIST., XIV, 31-43. [1318]

The emergence of the North star state. MINN. HIST., XIV, 127-171. [1319]

CONTENTS.—The creation of the territory, by Donald E. Van Koughnet. The day of the pioneer, by Theodore C. Blegen. Frontier education, by Lois M. Fawcett. Early transportation, by Arthur J. Larsen. Admission to the union, by Arthur J. Larsen. The heritage of Minnesota, by Floyd B. Olson.

Forrest, Robert J. The American fur company's post at the Great Oasis. MINN. HIST., XIV, 84-86. [1320]

Forrest, Robert J. Mythical cities of southwestern Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 243-262. [1321]

Heilbron, Bertha L., ed. Minnesota statehood editorials [1858]. MINN. HIST., XIV, 173-191. [1322]

Prints a selection of statehood editorials from newspapers preserved by the Minnesota historical society.

History of St. Martin's parish, St. Martin, Minn. 34 p. [1323]
75th anniversary, June, 1933.

Leacock, Stephen. Lahontan in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 367-377. [1324]

Baron de Lahontan was "so far as recorded words go, the first discoverer of central Minnesota and the Red River portage route to the Canadian northwest".

Lindquist, Maude L., and James W. Clark. Community life in Minnesota. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 319 p. illus., maps. [1325]

"In organization this text follows closely the outline presented in Bulletin A-2 of the secondary course of study, 1932, published by the State department of education."

Rasmussen, C. A. A history of the city of Red Wing, Minnesota. [Red Wing, Minn.: Red Wing advertising co.]. viii, 296 p. illus. [1326]

Roe, Herman. The frontier press of Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 393-410. [1327]

Brief history of the Minnesota press during the territorial period, 1849-1858.

Selke, Esther Abbetmeyer. Pioneers of German Lutheranism in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 45-58. [1328]

Shankle, George Earlie. Minnesota, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 15 p. plates. [1329]

"A study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, bird, song, and descriptive comments on the capitol building and on some of the outstanding state histories."

Taeuber, Irene Barnes. Weekly newspapers in pioneer Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XIV, 411-415. [1330]

Mississippi

- Rainwater, Percy Lee.** The presidential canvass of 1860 in Mississippi. *MISS. LAW JOUR.*, V, 267-291; VI, 149-163, 255-277, 388-401. [1331]
 Title varies. The later numbers read: "Mississippi—storm center of secession".

- Sydnor, Charles Sackett.** Slavery in Mississippi. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 270 p. map. [1332]
 At head of title: The American historical association.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 746-747.

Missouri

- Berthold, Eugénie.** Glimpses of Creole life in old St. Louis. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 28 p. illus. [1333]

- Gregg, Kate L.** The Boonslick road in St. Charles county. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 307-314; XXVIII, 9-16. [1334]
 An account of a road, which first began (1769) as a trail over which early settlers travelled.

- Missouri history not found in textbooks.** *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 208-215, 293-302, 378-385; XXVIII, 76-82. [1335]
 Cont. from v. XXVII, 1932.

- Missouriana.** *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 157-172, 262-272, 344-354; XXVIII, 43-56. [1336]
 Cont. from v. XXVII, 1932.
 A collection of numerous short articles dealing with various phases of Missouri history.

- Ramsay, Robert L.** The study of Missouri place-names at the University of Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 132-144. [1337]
 A report of the progress made in the study of Missouri place-names. Five theses include a total of 47 counties and over 3,500 place-names.

- Schultz, Gerard.** A history of Miller county, Missouri. Miller county biography. Jefferson City, Mo.: Midland print. co. 176 p. plates. [1338]

- Spotts, C. B.** Mike Fink in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII, 3-8. [1339]
 A Missouri boatman of the late 18th and early 19th centuries, typical of a phase of frontier life.

- Viles, Jonas.** A history of Missouri for high schools. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 269 p. illus. [1340]
 "The text is consistent throughout with the course of study for Missouri history in high schools issued by the State department of education."—Pref.

Nebraska

Kutak, Robert I. The story of a Bohemian-American village; a study of social persistence and change. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. xvi, 156 p. [1341]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

"Milligan, Nebraska, was selected as the community to be studied."—p. viii.

Published also without thesis note.

Link, J. T. The origin of the place names of Nebraska (The toponymy of Nebraska). [Lincoln] Printed by authority of the state of Nebraska. 186 p. (Nebraska. Geological survey. Bulletin 7, 2d ser.). [1342]

At head of title: University of Nebraska.

Martin, M. Aquinata. Early Catholic colonization in Nebraska. MID-AMERICA, XV, 229-237. [1343]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1932.

Nebraska history magazine. v. XIV. Lincoln: The Nebraska state historical society. 270 p. [1344]

Short articles on Nebraska history.

The Vigilantes, Nebraska's first defenders, by Olive Gass: p. 3-18. The lynching of Kid Wade, by Josephine Haugen: p. 18-34. Early days in Ogallala, by James H. Cook: p. 86-99. Preliminary notes on the archaeology of Medicine valley in southwestern Nebraska, by Waldo R. Wedel: p. 145-166.

New Hampshire

Chandler, Josephine Craven. The Cobleigh tavern, Gunthwaite, now Lisbon, N. H. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 39-45. [1345]

[**Leighton, Minnie I.**] The early settlers' meeting house at Leighton's corner. [Center Ossipee, N. H.: Independent press]. 38 p. illus. [1346]

Free Baptist meeting house in Ossipee, N. H.

Taylor, William Wallace. Captain Samuel Philbrick house, Weare, New Hampshire. [Dearborn, Mich.]. 31 numbered leaves. [1347]
Carbon copy.

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D., ed. Letters to Elizabeth Beatty Fithian of Cumberland county, N. J., from 1772 to 1802. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 245-250, 278-285, 317-323, 346-353. [1348]
Cont. from v. XVII, 1932.

Bland, Martha Daingerfield. Life in Morristown in 1777. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 150-153 [i. e. 250-253]. [1349]

Letter from Mrs. Martha Daingerfield Bland, to her sister-in-law, Frances Bland Randolph.

- Burr, Nelson R.** The development of education in New Jersey to 1871. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 153-160 [*i. e.* 253-260]. [1350]
- Ellis, Rowland C.** Colonial Dutch houses in New Jersey; twenty wood engravings by Rowland C. Ellis. Newark, N. J.: The Carteret book club. viii numbered leaves, 60 numbered leaves, 2 leaves incl. 20 plates. [1351]
 "Foreword" signed: W. M. S. [*i. e.* Wilbur Macey Stone].
 The colonial Dutch houses of northern New Jersey, by James O. Betelle: numb. leaves 1-4.
- Fargo, Clarence B.** History of Frenchtown, with interesting sidelights on surrounding communities. N. Y.: Print. by C. B. Fargo. 220 p. illus. [1352]
 Personal sketches: p. 191-216.
- Fee, Walter R.** The transition from aristocracy to democracy in New Jersey, 1789-1829. Somerville [N. J.] Somerset press, inc. ix, 291 p. maps. [1353]
 Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1933.
 "The story is therefore a study in social and political transition. Its central theme is the decline of the Federalist, or aristocratic, and the growth of the Republican, or common man's party in New Jersey."
- Greene, Joseph Warren, jr.** Schooley's Mountain springs. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 176-190. [1354]
- Hacker, Jeremiah.** Journal of Jeremiah Hacker. With a biographical sketch by Donald Streeter. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 232-237, 268-275, 305-312, 340-343. [1355]
 Cont. from v. XVII, 1932.
 The journal covers the period 1837-1844.
- Landis, Charles K.** Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 225-226, 253-255, 289-292, 325-327. [1356]
 Cont. from v. XVII, 1932.
 The period covered in these installments extends from March 4 to April 9, 1880.
- Parr, Perry.** Parr family of Gloucester county, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 48-51. [1357]
- Potts, Clyde.** The Morristown national historical park. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 137-146 [*i. e.* 237-246]. [1358]
 Includes account of historic events that transpired in and about Morristown during the revolution.
- Richardson, William H.** George Washington and Jersey City. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 151-176. [1359]
- Some early purchasers of Vineland property.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 251, 288, 324, 339-340. [1360]
 Cont. from v. XVII, 1932.
 19th century records.
- Stewart, Frank H.** Historical data. Woodbury, N. J.: Gloucester county historical society. 30, [2] p. illus. [1361]
 "Reprinted from 1932-33 Year book, New Jersey society of Pennsylvania."

- Stewart, Frank H., ed.** Sketches of Salem, N. J., and vicinity in the years 1823-26; extracts from the files of the Salem Messenger and public advertiser. [Salem]. 27 p. [1362]
Reprinted from the "Salem Sunbeam".

New Mexico

- Basanoff, Vsevolod.** "Bienes Castrenses". NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 273-303. [1363]

Analysis of the portion of the Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro of Dec. 7, 1795, which bears upon the property rights of a soldier's widow.

- Basanoff, Vsevolod.** Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro, auditor de guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 183-200. [1364]

Manuscript no. 1351, Museum of New Mexico at Santa Fe.
Analysis of a portion of the Dictamen (judicial opinion) of the "auditor de guerra". This "dictamen" was sent to the governor of New Mexico, Dec. 10th, 1795. The part discussed here refers to the proportion of the property of deceased members of the army which should go to military chaplains for their performance of requiems.

- Bloom, Lansing B., and Thomas C. Donnelly.** New Mexico history and civics. Albuquerque, New Mex.: The University press. xvi, 539 p. illus. [1365]

Professor Bloom is the author of the section on history; Mr. Donnelly, of the section on government.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1008; Pacific hist. rev., IV (1935) 185-186.

- Donnell, F. S.** When Las Vegas was the capital of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 265-272. [1366]
March-April, 1862.

- Donnell, F. S.** When Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 65-75. [1367]

- Laumbach, Verna.** Las Vegas before 1850. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 241-264. [1368]

- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** El Payo de Nuevo-Mejico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 130-138. [1369]

Describes two issues of a little newspaper entitled "El Payo de Nuevo-Mejico" and a copy of a prospectus for the same, contained in the Bancroft library of the University of California.

- Thompson, Albert W.** The story of early Clayton, New Mexico. Clayton: The News. 96 p. [1370]

- Walker, Charles S.** Causes of the Confederate invasion of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 76-97. [1371]

"The cause of the Confederate invasion of New Mexico was the desire to annex the American Southwest and the northern state of Mexico."

- Walter, Paul A. F.** The first civil governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 98-129. [1372]
Charles Bent (1797-1847).

New York

- Barck, Dorothy C.** The Columbian Anacreontic society of New York, 1795-1803. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 115-123. [1373]

"One of the most important of several musical organizations which enlivened New York in the 1790's with sociable gatherings, and vocal and instrumental concerts."

- Barck, Dorothy C.** Memorabilia of New York's volunteer firemen. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVII, 38-44. [1374]

A description of 19th century fire-fighting equipment, a permanent display in the Society's new basement exhibition hall.

- Bayles, W. Harrison.** Old taverns of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVII, 83-99, 187-201. [1375]

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1932.

CONTENTS.—The Tontine coffee house. The City hotel.

- Bly, Myron Tuthill.** The Hay market. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 127-129. [1376]

- Bolton, Arabella Jay.** To keep evacuation day. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 90-94. [1377]

An account of the journey of George Washington and his associates through Westchester county to New York city in November, 1783.

- Bolton, Reginald Pelham, and Morgan H. Seacord.** Philipse manor hall, Yonkers. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 4-7. [1378]

Reports of Reginald Pelham Bolton and Morgan H. Seacord concerning the discovery of an ancient wall during the course of the repairs made to the Philipse manor hall, Yonkers, N. Y.

- Burnett, Bertrand G.** The old marble school at Union Corners. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 11-16. [1379]

- Butler, William Mill.** Random recollections, suggested by the indexes of the centennial history. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 95-125. [1380]

"Random recollections of the sons and daughters of Rochester mentioned in the indexes of Volumes I and II of the 'Centennial history of Rochester'."

- De Vine, John F.** Three centuries in Delaware county. N. Y. 88 p. illus. [1381]

- Drew, James.** New York city in July, 1845. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 99-111. [1382]

Copied from the manuscript diary of Mr. and Mrs. James Drew, of Glasgow, Scotland, who spent a year in the United States, 1845-1846. Their diary is in the possession of the New York historical society.

Section reproduced is entitled: James Drew's description of New York city, July, 1845.

- Dutchess county historical society.** Year book. v. XVIII. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 78 p. [1382a]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Addresses on the annual pilgrimage, by Rev. A. Elwood Corning and Hon. Hamilton Fish, jr.: p. 17-21. The story of Dutchess county, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 25-33. President Roosevelt's first speech over the radio: p. 34-36. More about old bridges and related things, by J. Wilson Poucher: p. 37-40. Farm-life in the Hudson Valley,

1769-1779, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 41-53. In regard to the repetition of place names, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 54-57, Kromme Elleboog; a seventeenth century place-name in the Hudson Valley, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 58-68.

Fairchild, Herman LeRoy, and J. Foster Warner. Building stones of Rochester; nature's contribution to local edifices. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 131-156. [1383]

Fancher, Irving E. A history of the Troy orphan asylum. [Troy, N. Y.: Whitehurst print. and bind. co.]. [12], 187 p. plate. [1384]

At head of title: 1833-1933.

"Based primarily on the official records of the asylum."—Pref.

Fisher, Edwin A. Engineering and public works in the city of Rochester during the past century. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 157-240. [1385]

Flick, Alexander C. Wyoming's contribution to New York history. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 155th anniv., 7-20. [1386]

Mainly concerned with the settlement of the upper Susquehanna valley, and the Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779.

Flick, Alexander C., ed. History of the state of New York. v. I-IV. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 4 v. illus., map. [1387]

Published under the auspices of the New York state historical association.

A cooperative work, to comprise 10 volumes. The authors, in addition to the editor, represented in these first four volumes are: (1) Dixon Ryan Fox, Chris A. Hartnagel, Arthur C. Parker, Nellis M. Crouse, Adriaan J. Barnouw, Peter Nelson, A. Everett Peterson. (2) A. Everett Peterson, Victor Hugo Paltsits, Nellis M. Crouse, Charles Worthen Spencer, Arthur H. Buffinton, Samuel McKee, jr., Virginia D. Harrington, Michael Kraus. (3) Julius Goebel, jr., Augustus H. Shearer, Richard E. Day, Evarts B. Greene, Edward Porter Alexander, Ralph V. Harlow, Hugh M. Flick, Edmund C. Burnett. (4) Peter Nelson, Oscar T. Barck, jr., Hoffman Nickerson, John A. Krout, E. Wilder Spaulding, Alexander J. Wall, Mrs. Alton B. Parker, Frank Monaghan.

I. Wigwam and Bouwerie. II. Under duke and king. III. Whig and tory. IV. The new state.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 340-341, 539-541; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 79-80; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 180-181; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 297-299.

Foreman, Edward R. Post offices and postmasters of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 53-60. [1388]

Foreman, Edward R. The vision of one hundred years; Rochester centennial. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 1-10. [1389]

Gardiner, Robert David Lion. Gardiner's Island. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 53-60. [1390]

A paper read before the New York state historical association at its annual meeting, Oct. 7, 1932, at Southampton, Long Island.

"Gardiner's Island was the first English settlement within the geographical boundaries of what is now the state of New York, and is the only one of the English manors that has remained intact."

Grady, Joseph F. The Adirondacks; Fulton Chain-Big Moose region; the story of a wilderness. [Little Falls, N. Y.: Journal and courier co.]. x, 320 p. illus. [1391]

Hadaway, William S. Identification of "Dobbs Ferry". WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 16-19. [1392]

Halsey, Abigail F. Local history through the pageant. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 135-141. [1393]

A discussion of how historical material has been used in pageants by the towns of eastern Long Island.

Hamilton, Milton W. The spread of the newspaper press in New York before 1830. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 142-151. [1394]

Hanmer-Crough-ton, Amy. Panorama of social Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 11-52. [1395]

Hedges, Ettie C. Colonial travelers on Long Island. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 152-162. [1396]

Historic Westchester, 1683-1933. Glimpses of county history, by Elizabeth Cushman. Historic sites, by Herbert B. Nichols. [Tarrytown, N. Y.]. 135 p. illus., map. [1397]

Hultzen, Claud H. Old Fort Niagara; the story of an ancient gateway to the West. Published . . . by Old Fort Niagara association, incorporated. [Buffalo: Baker, Jones, Hausauer, inc.]. 46 p. illus. [1398]

Johnson, Sir William. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. Alexander C. Flick, director and state historian. v. VIII. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xi, [5], 1216 p. illus. [1399]

Vol. VII, pub. in 1931.

"The exacting and laborious task of collation and annotation of this volume has been performed by Dr. Almon Wheeler Lauber, editorial assistant in the Division of archives and history." cf. Pref.

Vol. VIII covers the post-war period, 1763-1774.

Source material for the social, economic, religious, and political history of the English colonies in North America.

Loudon, John. New York paper currency of 1788. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 258-259. [1400]

Letter written by John Loudon, son of the patriot printer Samuel Loudon, to Colonel Richard Varick, then speaker of the Assembly of the state of New York.

MacWethy, Lou D., comp. The book of names especially relating to the early Palatines and the first settlers in the Mohawk valley. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: The Enterprise and news. [6], 209 p. illus. [1401]

Map of Rochester, 1814. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 394-396. [1402]

Map of Rochester in the spring of 1814, made by Edwin Scranton and Phedrus Carter for the catalogue of the Pioneer gallery. Also includes "Key to the map of Rochester, 1814".

Monaghan, Frank. The results of the revolution. [N. Y.] Columbia univ. press. p. [323]-362. plate. [1403]

"Reprinted from History of the state of New York [published under the auspices of the New York state historical association] volume four." (no. 1387, above).

An account of post-revolutionary New York.

Un monument au Général Wolfe à New-York. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 46-48. [1404]

Parkhurst, Frederick S. Lyndon, New York, the biography of a town. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 346-355. [1405]

Price, Orlo J. One hundred years of Protestantism in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 241-393. [1406]

Rattray, Jeannette Edwards. Long Island's off-shore whaling. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 125-134. [1407]

Robinson, Margaret McCord. Peter Huggefard and some of his descendants. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 67-70, 75-80. [1408]

A sketch of Peter Huggefard (1727-1799) a loyalist physician in Westchester county, and an account of his family.

Showalter, William Joseph. New York—an empire within a republic. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXIV, 513-584. [1409]

Stillwell, John E. Cornelius Tiebout and his home "Roxborough". N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 112-114. [1410]

Describes an oil painting of Cornelius Tiebout (died 1785), in the background of which is pictured his home. It was presented to the New York historical society in 1926.

Manuscript notes of the late Dr. John E. Stillwell of data obtained from the family.

Waite, Marjorie Peabody. Yaddo, yesterday and today. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. [10], 3-91 p. illus. [1411]

Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Weller, W. Earl. The expanding charter life of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 61-94. [1412]

Wheeler, Chester E. Replacement records of county historical buildings. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 39-41. [1413]

A project organized by the Westchester county emergency bureau in cooperation with the landscape architect of the Westchester county park commission "which provided for the preservation as a public record of complete architectural and detail plans of a number of historic buildings".

Article includes a listing and brief description of each structure recorded.

White, Lizbeth Halsey. Southampton—her records and her landmarks. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 370-381. [1414]

- Williams, Clara L. T.** Outline history of Batavia. Batavia, N. Y.: Deo-on-go-wa chapter, D. A. R. 17 p. illus. [1415]
- Wilstach, Paul.** Hudson river landings. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 311 p. illus. [1416]
- Wintjen, John G.** Bronx river. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 33-38. [1417]
Historical account, 1639 to date.
- Wood, W. Herbert, contrib.** The petition for the erection of Onondaga county, New York [Jan. 8, 1794]. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 182-186. [1418]
Prints copy of petition and names of petitioners.

North Carolina

- Arnett, Alex Mathews.** The story of North Carolina, by Alex Mathew Arnett ... with the collaboration of Walter Clinton Jackson. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. x, 496 p. illus. [1419]
- Epler, Blanch Nettleton.** A bit of Elizabethan England in America; fisher folk of the islands off North Carolina conserved the speech and customs of Sir Walter Raleigh's colonists. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXIV, 695-730. [1420]
- Gilpatrick, D. H.** North Carolina congressional elections, 1803-1810. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 168-185. [1421]
- Johnson, Guion Griffis.** The camp meeting in ante-bellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 95-110. [1422]
- Johnson, Guion Griffis.** Revival movements in ante-bellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 21-43. [1423]
- Newsome, A. R.** The Washington portrait in the House of representatives. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., II, 12-15. [1424]
A copy, by Sully, of Gilbert Stuart's full length presidential portrait of Washington, in the North Carolina House of representatives.
- Ratchford, B. U.** The adjustment of the North Carolina public debt, 1879-1883. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 157-167. [1425]
- Ratchford, B. U.** The conversion of the North Carolina public debt after 1879. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 251-272. [1426]
- Ratchford, B. U.** The North Carolina public debt, 1870-1878. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 1-20. [1427]
- Rowe, Nellie M.** Discovering North Carolina. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 363 p. illus. [1428]

North Dakota

- Babcock, Willoughby M.** The fur trade as an aid to settlement. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 82-93. [1429]
- Briggs, Harold E.** The settlement and development of the Territory of Dakota, 1860-70. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 114-149. [1430]
- Brininstool, E. A.** Charley Reynolds—hunter and scout. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 73-81. [1431]
- Dun, Finlay.** A British agricultural expert in the Red River valley, 1879. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 94-113. [1432]
Introduction signed by Bertha L. Heilbron.
Chapter from a book entitled "American farming and food", by Finlay Dun, published in London in 1881.
- Hobart, Charles H.** Pioneering in North Dakota. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VII, 191-227. [1433]
- Stine, Thomas Young.** Jamestown, a short history of the early days in Jamestown, North Dakota . . . by Tom Stine. [Jamestown, N. D.: Morris print. co.]. 54 p. illus. [1434]
On cover: Jamestown's fiftieth anniversary official program and history, 1883-1933.
Includes advertising matter.

Ohio

- Alburn, Wilfred Henry.** This Cleveland of ours, by Wilfred Henry Alburn and Miriam Russell Alburn; consultants and advisers, Dr. Charles Franklin Thwing, Mr. Elbert Hall Baker. Chicago, Cleveland [etc.] S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1435]
Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.
- Blue, Herbert T. O.** Centennial history of Hardin county, Ohio, including Centennial celebration program, May 28, 29, 30, 1933. [Canton, O.: Rogers-Miller co.]. 180 p. illus. [1436]
At head of title: The story of—Fort McArthur, Simon Kenton, John Hardin. Sketch of Simon Kenton (from a rare manuscript, written in 1852, by Elizabeth F. Ellet): p. 152-159.
- Canterbury, Beulah.** The tavern by the side of the road. AM. COOKERY, XXXVIII, 267-273. [1437]
Description of Unionville tavern, Unionville, Ohio, built in 1810.
- Compton, Harvey Wilson.** The beginnings of Ohio cities. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., V (Jan.) 14 p. [1438]
- Draper, Lyman C.** Biographical field notes. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., V (Oct.) 34 p. [1439]
Late 18th and early 19th century biographical data obtained in Toledo and vicinity, 1863-1866.
- Fletcher, Robert S.** The government of the Oberlin colony. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 179-190. [1440]
Colony founded in 1833.

Keeler, Vernon David. An economic history of the Jackson county iron industry. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XLII, 133-238. [1441]

Marshall, Carrington T. Some chapters of Ohio legal history. *AMERICAN*, XXVII, 462-501. [1442]

This article is from advance sheets of the writer's "A history of the courts and lawyers of Ohio" (N. Y., 1934).

Morrill, Anna McGuffey. A daughter of the McGuffeys; fragments from the early life of Anna McGuffey Morrill (1845-1924). Ed. by Alice Morrill Ruggles. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XLII, 245-340. [1443]

Phillips, Wilbur H. Oberlin colony, the story of a century. Oberlin, O. [Oberlin print. co.]. 328 p. illus. [1444]

Roseboom, Eugene Holloway. Ohio in the 1850's; a political, social, and economic study of a period of transition. In *Harvard university. Summaries of theses . . . 1932*. Cambridge: Pub. by the university. p. 124-127. [1445]

Smith, Guy Harold. George Washington at the Great bend of the Ohio river. [Columbus, O.]. 13 p. illus. (maps). [1446]

Running title: Ohio arch. and hist. society publications. George Washington at Great bend of Ohio river.

"There is a tradition that George Washington took a short cut across the Great bend of the Ohio river in the autumn of 1770."

Stout, Wilbur. The charcoal iron industry of the Hanging Rock iron district—its influence on the early development of the Ohio valley. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XLII, 72-104. [1447]

Van Tassel, Charles Sumner. The first one hundred years of Bowling Green, Ohio. [Bowling Green, O.: Wood county news]. [4], 328 p. [1448]

Wilcox, Frank N. Ohio Indian trails. Cleveland: Gates press. [14], [3]-268 p. illus. [1449]

Oklahoma

Buntin, Martha. The Mexican Kickapoos. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 691-708, 823-837. [1450]

An account of the attempt to solve the problem (1863-1895) of the Mexican Kickapoos, who made raids into Texas, by removing them into Indian Territory.

Chapman, Berlin B. Establishment of the Wichita reservation. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 1044-1055. [1451]

Challacombe, Doris. Alexander Lawrence Posey. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 1011-1018. [1452]

Alexander Posey [1873-1908] was a political and educational leader.

Clark, Joseph Stanley. The eastern boundary of Oklahoma. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 1084-1110. [1453]

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Charity Hall; an early Chickasaw school. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 912-926. [1454]

Established in 1820.

Gardner, James H. One hundred years ago in the region of Tulsa. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 765-785. [1455]

An investigation made by James H. Gardner and associates which resulted in locating the site of old Fort Arbuckle, early military route thereto, and places connected with Washington Irving's travels in this region.

Gould, Charles N. Oklahoma place names. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 146 p. port. [1456]

Holden, J. F. The B. I. T.; the story of an adventure in railroad building. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 637-666. [1457]

"B. I. T." stands for "Beautiful Indian Territory."

Lewis, Anna. Jane McCurtain. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 1025-1033. [1458]

At the death (1885) of her husband, Jackson F. McCurtain, chief of the Choctaws, Jane McCurtain (1842-1924) "stepped up in his place and for thirty-nine years held that place as one of the most potent factors in the affairs of the Choctaw people."

Meserve, Charles Francis. The first allotment of land in severalty among the Oklahoma Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 1040-1043. [1459]

Meserve, John Bartlett. The plea of Crazy Snake (Chitto Harjo). CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 899-911. [1460]

Prints testimony given by Chitto Harjo before a special Senate investigating committee at Tulsa (1906), in which he opposed the allotment of tribal lands and the extinction of the tribal government.

Nesbitt, Paul. J. J. McAlester. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 758-764. [1461]

An account of McAlester's "adventure into Indian Territory, and how he came to open the mines which have contributed so much to the development of that section [McAlester district]".

Rainey, George. The Cherokee Strip. Guthrie, Okla.: Co-operative pub. co. x, 504 p. illus. [1462]

"The Cherokee Strip, so-called, is a tract of country in the northwestern part of Oklahoma which was set apart and guaranteed to the Cherokee Indians as a perpetual outlet from their home lands proper in the northeastern part of Indian Territory to their buffalo hunting grounds to the west."

Smith, Emily B. The status of provisional governments in Oklahoma. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIII, 353-367. [1463]

These provisional governments were organized with the opening of the Oklahoma district, April, 1889.

Stewart, Dora Ann. Government and development of Oklahoma territory. Oklahoma City, Okla.: Harlow pub. co. xii, 434 p. illus. [1464]

Vann, R. P. Reminiscences of Mr. R. P. Vann, east of Webbers Falls, Oklahoma, September 28, 1932. As told to Grant Foreman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 838-844. [1465]

Reminiscences of an early settler of Oklahoma.

Wright, Muriel H. Historic places on the old stage line from Fort Smith to Red river. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XI, 798-822. [1466]

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see under* Regional history—general]

Barry, J. Neilson. The French Canadian pioneers of the Willamette valley. Portland: Printed by the Sentinel printery. 14 p. [1467]
Reprinted from the "Catholic sentinel", Portland, Oregon, Apr. 7-June 16, 1932.

Down, Robert H. Oregon's century of education. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 304-313. [1468]
Significant steps in Oregon's educational progress, 1833-1933.

Harkness, Ione B. Basque settlement in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 273-275. [1469]
A settlement of emigrants from the Basque region of Spain in Oregon in 1889. This article is part of a thesis on communistic settlements in Oregon.

Joyce, John W. Early Oregon public utility regulation, 1843-1899. COMMONWEALTH REV., XV, 85-95. [1470]
Development of the theory of regulation in the "public interest".

Oliphant, J. Orin. A beef-canning enterprise in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 241-254. [1471]
Account of the beef canning industry in Oregon in the 1870's.

Phillips, Paul C., ed. Family letters of two Oregon fur traders, 1828-1856. FRONTIER, XIV, 66-75, 85. [1472]
Letters from Archibald McDonald and John Work to Edward Ermatinger. The originals are in the Public archives of Canada, at Ottawa.

Reed, Henry E. William Johnson. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 314-323. [1473]
A British subject and retired servant of the Hudson's Bay company—the first white man to settle permanently on the site of Portland.

Robbins, Harvey. Journal of Rogue River war, 1855. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 345-358. [1474]
The journal of an early settler in Oregon.

Thaxter, B. A. Scientists in early Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 330-344. [1475]
An account of "scientific investigators whose names are indelibly written on the pages of Oregon's scientific history".

Young, F. Harold, ed. William Hobson, Quaker missionary. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 134-143. [1476]
"The first permanent settlement of Quakers in the Pacific northwest was established at Newberg by William Hobson."
Selected portions of his diaries, 1865-1876, that refer particularly to the organization of the Quaker faith in Oregon are here given.

Pennsylvania

Adallis, Dio. Thirty-fifth anniversary, Altoona, Pa., Greek-American colony, 1898-1933. Published by cooperation of the leading members of Altoona Greek-American colony and their friends. [Altoona, Pa.]. 32 p. illus. [1477]
Includes advertising matter.

Atkins, Herbert E. A picture tour of Wilkes-Barre and the historic Wyoming valley; being a series of fifty-seven photographs of Wyoming valley's principal spots of scenic, romantic and historic interest. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.] The T-L printery. [72] p. illus. [1478]

Historical sketch of Wyoming, copyright, Colonel Ernest G. Smith: p. [3]-[6].

Baldwin, Leland D. The rivers in the early development of western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 79-98. [1479]

Barnsley, Edward Roberts. History of China's retreat; paper read ... before the Bucks county historical society at Doylestown, Pa., May 6, 1933. [Bristol, Pa.] Bristol print. co. 12 p. port. [1480]
"Reprinted for the author ... from the Bristol courier of May 9, 10 and 11, 1933."

"China's retreat", a 361 acre plantation on the Delaware river, near Bristol, Pa., purchased in 1796 by A. E. van Braam Houckgeest.

Barton, Leonard. Western Pennsylvania in 1836 as seen by a Vermont doctor. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XVI, 282-291. [1481]

Explanatory introduction by Millicent Barton Rex.

A copy of two letters written by Dr. Leonard Barton to his wife, July 9 and September 1, 1836.

Beck, Herbert H. Graveyard of the revolutionary soldiers at Lititz. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 1-5. [1482]

Beck, Herbert H., and William Frederic Worner. Horse-racing in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 41-58. [1483]

Belfour, C. Stanton. The historical tour of 1933. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 257-266. [1484]

An account of a motor tour through historic regions of Pennsylvania and West Virginia under the auspices of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania and the summer session of the University of Pittsburgh.

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The iron plantations of early Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 117-137. [1485]

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The rise of iron manufacture in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. MAG. HIST., XVI, 235-256. [1486]

Boyd, Julian P., ed. The Susquehannah company papers. Vol. IV: 1770-1772. Editorial advisory committee: Charles M. Andrews ... N. S. B. Gras ... St. George L. Sioussat. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Wyoming historical and geological society. xv, 392 p. illus., maps. (Sheldon Reynolds memorial publications). [1487]

Vol. I-III published 1930-1931.

"This publication represents an attempt to gather into a definitive edition the documents relating to the Susquehannah company (1753-1803), to the migration from Connecticut to northeastern Pennsylvania which it sponsored, and to the resultant boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Connecticut. ... But in a larger sense this collection of documents is intended to be a source history of the western claim of Connecticut."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 175-176.

- Buck, Solon J.** The Historical society of western Pennsylvania in 1932. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 38-47. [1488]
Activities and accomplishments.
- Clark, Chester D.** Early roads of Northumberland county. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 84-120. [1489]
- Collins, Herman L.** Pennsylvania, the golden. Harrisburg: National historical association, inc. viii, 131 p. [1490]
Pennsylvania historical miscellanea.
- Coulomb, Charles A.** American history for Pennsylvania. Books 1 and 2. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. [1491]
"The text follows closely the Pennsylvania state course of study in social studies for grade five as issued by the State department of public instruction."
—Pref.
Places of historic interest in Pennsylvania: v. I, Appendix, p. i-xii.
- Earnest, Mrs. Franklin M.** Ludwig Derr and Lewisburg up to 1812. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 204-219. [1492]
- Economic conditions in western Pennsylvania in 1790.** *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 48-52. [1493]
Copy of a letter printed Jan. 16, 1790, in the Pittsburgh Gazette.
- Gearhart, Heber G.** The Maclay-Wolverton house. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 149-159. [1494]
An historic house in Sunbury, built in 1773.
- Gearhart, Heber G.** Notable women of Northumberland county. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 220-245. [1495]
- Germantown historical society.** 250th anniversary of the settlement of Germantown, under the auspices of the Germantown historical society, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. [Germantown: Printed by Fleu and Fetterolf]. 68 p. illus. [1496]
"The historical text ... is by Edward W. Hocker, librarian of the Germantown historical society."
- Godcharles, Frederic A.** Pennsylvania; political, governmental, military and civil. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 5 v. illus. [1497]
CONTENTS.—[v. I] Governmental. [v. II] Political. [v. III] Military. [v. IV] Physical. [v. V] Biographical.
- Himmelwright, A. L. A.** The Johnstown flood; a survivor tells the story. *HARPER'S*, CLXVII, 443-455. [1498]
- Hocker, Edward W.** Germantown 1683-1933; the record that a Pennsylvania community has achieved in the course of 250 years; being a history of the people of Germantown, Mount Airy and Chestnut Hill. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.: The author. 331 p. [1499]
- Hunter, Mrs. J. V. R., and Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz.** Muster rolls of soldiers from Lancaster county in the war of 1812. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXXVII, 103-105, 173-180. [1500]

- Hunter, Robert J.** The origin of the Philadelphia general hospital. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 32-57. [1501]

Deals particularly with the hospital department of the almshouse which was erected about 1731 or 1732. The General hospital is an outgrowth of the Philadelphia almshouse.

- Jackson, Joseph.** Encyclopedia of Philadelphia. v. IV. Old—Zoological. Addenda. Harrisburg: The National historical association. p. 939-1243. illus. [1502]

- Jackson, Joseph.** John A. Woodside [1781-1852] Philadelphia's glorified sign painter. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 58-65. [1503]

- Jackson, Joseph.** Vauxhall Garden. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 289-298. [1504]

A summer amusement resort in Philadelphia in 1814-1824.

- James, Alfred P.** The significance of western Pennsylvania in American history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 267-281. [1505]

- Johnson, Roy H.** Frontier religion in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 23-37. [1506]

Study limited to the Presbyterian, the Methodist, and the Baptist churches.

- Kline, J. Simpson.** Railroads of Northumberland county. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., V, 160-186. [1507]

- Landis, D. B.** Early arts, customs and experiences in rural Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 6-14. [1508]

- Landis, David H.** Conoy Indian town and Peter Bezaillion. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 113-136. [1509]

"The general subjects of this paper properly include the following captions: The Conoys or Ganowese, and Conoy Indian town; the Indian trade; Peter Bezaillion; Early routes to Conestoga; 'Old Peter's road'; and the Martha Bezaillion grant."

- McCarrell, David K.** The coming of the railroad to western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 1-12. [1510]

- McMaster, John Bach.** The Johnstown flood. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 209-243, 316-354. [1511]

Note of explanation by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.

Prints part of an unfinished and unpublished draft of the history of the Johnstown flood, 1889, and of the measures taken to relieve the distress of the sufferers.

- Martin, C. H.** The connection with Lancaster of a signer of the Declaration of independence. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 60-62. [1512]

Hon. James Smith, signer from the neighboring city of York, lived for a number of years in Lancaster.

- Martin, C. H.** Proposals to erect Conestoga and other counties from Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 36-40. [1513]

- Martin, William J.** The old log school; a chronicle of rural education. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 163-173. [1514]
Examination of the educational experiences of school district no. 2, Brush Creek township, 1830-1867, as an illustration of the difficulties and friction which developed throughout the United States during the early beginnings of public school education.
- Meigs, Margaret Wister.** A frontier fort of Pennsylvania. BULLETIN OF THE GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA (Washington), no. 2 (5th series), 64-67. [1514a]
Historical sketch of Fort Hunter, on the Susquehanna, a few miles above Harrisburg.
- Mulhern, James.** A history of secondary education in Pennsylvania. Phila. xv, 714 p. illus. [1515]
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1932.
Published also without thesis note.
- New Salem, Pa. Historical committee.** History of New Salem borough, 1833-1933. [New Salem? Pa.] 8 p. [1516]
Signed: Historical committee: John Zimmerman, John Potts, Cora Frye . . . [and others].
- Nolan, J. Bennett.** Annals of the Penn square, Reading. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. [8], 106 p. illus. [1517]
CONTENTS.—The day of wrath. Hauptmann Wiederhold's diary. The baiting of Albert Gallatin. Stephen Girard's nankeens. The pilgrim from Parnassus. The King of Spain descends at Herr's. Entrancing Fanny Kemble.
- The Perkiomen region, past and present.** PERKIOMEN REGION, XI, 2-16. [1518]
Reproduces the indexes of the three volumes of Dotterer's "The Perkiomen region, past and present".
- Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college.** Ed. by Rayner W. Kelsey, curator. Published at Haverford, Pa. Number I. 15 p. [1518a]
"Annals of Haverford, 1833-1837": pp. 11-15.
- Bessler, Elmer L.** Zion's Stone Valley church. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., V, 187-203. [1519]
Zion's Stone Valley church was one of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed churches.
- Reynolds, John E.** The Venango trail in the French Creek valley. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 13-22. [1520]
Historical account of this trail in the French Creek valley, covering the period from 1753 to about 1820. It was the route taken by George Washington on his expedition to Fort Le Bœuf in November and December, 1753.
- Rosenberry, M. Claude.** The Pennsylvania German in music. PA. GERMAN SOC. PROC., XLI, pt. 1, 29-44. [1521]
Survey of musical history of Pennsylvania Germans, seventeenth to twentieth centuries.
- Silveus, Marian.** The election of 1896 in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 99-124. [1522]

[Sipe, Chester Hale]. History of the massacre of Captain Phillips' Pennsylvania rangers. Saxton, Pa.: Saxton American legion, Post no. 169. [15] p. illus. [1523]

CONTENTS.—Re-burial services for Captain Phillips' rangers, at Fisher's summit, Sunday, May 28, 1933 [program]. The massacre of Captain William Phillips' rangers . . . address . . . delivered by C. Hale Sipe. William Skelly and his descendants, by M. H. Kennedy. The dedication of the Fisher summit monument.

Umble, John. The Amish Mennonites of Union county, Pennsylvania. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VII, 71-96, 162-190. [1524]

I. Social and religious life. II. History of the settlement.

Weaver, M. G. Mysterious "Black Jim" Madison. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 98-103. [1525]

The story of "Black Jim", an eccentric character in Blue Ball, East Earl township, Lancaster county, Pa., from about 1832 to 1862.

Wildman, Edward E. Survivals of Penn's original forest. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 323-327. [1526]

Gives an account of a project suggested by the Schools committee on Penn memorials. This project consisted of a search for trees still growing which were here when Penn came and planting of seedlings in protected land as Penn memorials.

Wood, John H. Quaker imprints of Bucks county. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 26-34. [1527]

Account of the early Friends in Bucks county.

Worner, William Frederic. Conoy Indian town site marked. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 106-112. [1528]

Worner, William Frederic. The Church of England in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 65-97. [1529]
Eighteenth century.

Worner, William Frederic. Flag presented to Lancaster Fencibles in 1841. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 62-64. [1530]
The "Lancaster fencibles" were a local infantry company.

Worner, William Frederic. George Washington in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 181-228. [1531]

Worner, William Frederic. A May day in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 58-59. [1532]
May 1, 1840.

Worner, William Frederic. Theatre on west Chestnut street, Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 161-172. [1533]

Rhode Island

Covell, Elizabeth. Newport harbor and lower Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island, during the American revolution. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 86, 3-37. [1534]

Excerpts from the diary of Frederick Mackenzie, 1776-1778.

Elliott, Maud Howe. Newport, the cradle of American sports.
NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 89, 2-28. [1535]

Miller, William Davis. Biscuit City. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI,
72-77. [1536]

Historical account. 1657 to date.

Harley's Mill was formerly called Biscuit City.

Miner, George L. A Providence packet ship of 1812. R. I. HIST.
SOC. COLL., XXVI, 37-40. [1537]

Preston, Howard Willis. Rhode Island's historic background. State
of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Office of the Secre-
tary of state. State bureau of information. 2d ed. Providence
[Remington press]. 48 p. illus., maps. (Rhode Island. State
bureau of information. Historical publication no. 3). [1538]

First edition published in 1930.

Tilley, Edith M. More wanderings of a Newporter in genealogical by-
paths. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 88, 3-15. [1539]

Includes genealogical data of a Newport family, Elder Nathan Pearce
(1705-1790) and descendants.

Watson, W. L. A short history of Jamestown, on the island of Conani-
cut, Rhode Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 40-59, 79-90.
[1540]

South Carolina

Anderson, J. Perrin. Public education in ante-bellum South Carolina.
S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for 1933, 3-11. [1541]

Bennett, Susan Smythe. The McCords of McCords' Ferry, South
Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 177-193. [1542]

Bennett, Susan Smythe. The Turquands. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.,
no. 38, 37-64. [1543]

Huguenot family of South Carolina.

Childs, St. Julien Ravenel. Notes on the history of public health in
South Carolina, 1670-1800. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for 1932
(1933) 13-22. [1544]

Fort Sumter memorial commission, Charleston, S. C. An account of
the Fort Sumter memorial, Charleston, S. C. [Charleston] The
Commission. 37 p. illus. [1545]

A bequest of \$100,000 was made in the will of Andrew B. Murray to erect a
suitable monument to the heroic Confederate defenders of Fort Sumter.

Jones, F. Dudley. The Grimké sisters. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for
1933, 12-21. [1546]

Biographical data concerning two sisters, Sarah Moore Grimké (1792-1873)
and Angelina Emily Grimké (1805-1879), "two South Carolina aristocrats
who became abolitionists, woman suffragists, dress-reformers, food faddists."

McKissick, J. Rion. Some observations of travelers on South Carolina,
1820-1860. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for 1932 (1933) 44-51. [1547]

- Oliphant, Mary C. Simms.** The genesis of an up-country town. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., for 1933, 50-62. [1548
An account of the early settlers and beginnings of the town of Greenville.
- Smith, Charles W.** Old Charleston. With an introduction by Herbert Ravenel Sass. Richmond: The Dale press. [14] p. 24 plates. [1549
- Woody, R. H.** Franklin J. Moses, jr., scalawag governor of South Carolina, 1872-74. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 111-132. [1550

Tennessee

- Brooks, Addie Lou.** Early plans for railroads in west Tennessee, 1830-1845. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 20-39. [1551
- Caldwell, Mary French.** Andrew Jackson's Hermitage; the story of a home in the Tennessee blue-grass region, which, from pioneer log cabin to ante-bellum mansion, furnished the background of "Old Hickory's" dramatic and colorful career. Nashville, Tenn.: Ladies' Hermitage association. xiii, 106 p. plates, ports. [1552
- Fink, Paul M.** Early explorers in the Great Smokies. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 55-68. [1553
Covers the period from 1540 (De Soto) to the 1850's.
- Folmsbee, S. J.** The beginnings of the railroad movement in East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 81-104. [1554
Deals with the period from 1827 to 1857.
- Hamer, Philip M.** Tennessee and its first inhabitants. AMERICANA, XXVII, 14-40. [1555
This article is taken from advance sheets of the writer's "Tennessee—a history, 1673-1932" (see no. 1556).
- Hamer, Philip M., ed.** Tennessee; a history, 1673-1932. N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1556
Vols. III and IV bibliographical.
- Hogue, Albert Ross.** One hundred years in the Cumberland mountains along the continental line. McMinnville, Tenn.: Standard print. co. [8], 92 p. plates. [1557
Advertising matter: p. 88-92.
- McGann, Will Spencer.** The old Carter house of Franklin, Tenn. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 40-44. [1558
Story of the Carter house built by Fountain Branch Carter about 1830.
- Robison, Daniel M.** Tennessee politics and the agrarian revolt, 1886-1896. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 365-380. [1559
- Robison, Daniel M.** The political background of Tennessee's war of the roses. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 125-141. [1560
"The war of the roses, as the gubernatorial contest [1886] between Robert L. and Alfred A. Taylor was called, was one of the most unique political fights ever staged in Tennessee."

- Sevier, John.** The executive journal of Governor John Sevier. Ed. by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 155-177. [1561]

Cont. from no. 4, 1932.

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginning of the state government".

This installment covers the period from July 4, 1798, to June 24, 1799.

- Sharp, J. A.** The downfall of the radicals in Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 105-124. [1562]

"Radicalism reached the zenith of its hectic career in Tennessee politics in 1869."

- Williams, Samuel Cole.** History of the lost state of Franklin. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. xviii, 378 p. port. [1563]

First edition published, Johnson City, Tenn.: The Wautauga press, 1924.

- Wilson, Samuel M.** Washington's relations to Tennessee and Kentucky. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 3-21. [1564]

- Young, S. M.** The Old Rock house. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 59-64. [1565]

Sketch of Old Rock house built by John Shelton about the end of the 18th century, situated midway between the towns of Dixon Springs and Hartsville on the Tilman Dixon highway.

Texas

- Arnot, John.** My recollections of Tascosa before and after the coming of the law. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VI, 58-79. [1566]

- Ashburn, Karl E.** Slavery and cotton production in Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 257-271. [1567]

"The history of slavery in Texas in so far as it is of importance to cotton production in the state, begins with the year 1821, when Moses Austin received permission to plant an Anglo-American colony in Texas."

- Banta, William, and J. W. Caldwell, jr.** Twenty-seven years on the Texas frontier. Rewritten from an original copy, and revised by L. G. Park. Council Hill, Okla. [8], 4 p. 1., 224, [2] p. illus. [1568]

"First published in 1893."

- Bender, Averam Burton.** Opening routes across west Texas, 1848-1850. Saint Louis: Washington university. 20 p. map. [1569]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Washington university, 1932.

Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXXVII (1933) 116-135.

- Bitner, Grace.** Early history of the Concho country and Tom Green county. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 3-23. [1570]

- Cabe, Ernest, jr.** A sketch of the life of James Hamilton Cator [1852-1927]. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VI, 13-23. [1571]

Owner and operator of the first trading post in Texas north of the Canadian River.

Carroll, H. B. Coronado's step-children; social life in the early south plains. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, IX, 60-68. [1572]

"This paper is not concerned with Coronado other than to place him on the Llano Estacado, in the Panhandle of Texas." Covers the period from about 1890 to date.

Carter, Robert Foster. The Texan navy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1032-1038. [1573]

Castañeda, Carlos E. The six flags of Texas. Austin, Tex. 15 p. (Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. II, no. 4). [1574]

The Church in the Republic of Texas. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, II, no. 2, 34-46. [1575]

Documents relating to the beginnings of the Protestant Episcopal church in the Republic of Texas. The documents cover the years 1839-1846.

Cram, P. W. A trip into Texas; letters of P. W. Cram, 1867-68. Ed. by Edwin Adams Davis and Wendell Holmes Stephenson. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 460-476. [1576]

Prints 7 letters written by Cram to the Baton Rouge "Weekly gazette and comet", Aug. 3, 1867-Jan. 3, 1868, giving a description of conditions in Texas for the enlightenment of prospective immigrants.

Debo, Angie. An English view of the wild West. *PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV.*, VI, 24-44. [1577]

Includes a number of letters of the Cator family, English settlers in Texas in the 1870's.

Denham, Claude. Frontier problems and amusements in Crockett county. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, IX, 35-47. [1578]

Elfer, Maurice. Madam Candelaria, unsung heroine of the Alamo, by Maurice Elfer. Including a personal account of the faithful woman who, staying in the mission when the battle raged and the doomed men sold their lives dearly as possible, obeyed Sam Houston's trust and was wounded by Mexican bayonets while trying to protect dying Bowie. Houston, Tex.: The Rein co. 23 p. mounted port. [1579]

Includes an account of the death of David Crockett.

Elliott, Edwin A. The development of a Texas cotton plantation. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIV, 1-14. [1580]

The general purpose of this study is to describe, analyze, and evaluate a plantation enterprise of the period from about 1889 to date.

Hainsworth, Robert Wendell. The negro and the Texas primaries. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 426-450. [1581]

Brief history of the effort to bar negroes in the Democratic primaries prior to 1932, and the fight of negroes in Texas to participate in the Democratic primaries of 1932.

Hutto, John R. The German and Catholic colony of Mariensfeld. *WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, IX, 24-34. [1582]

Kemp, L. W. Mrs. Angelina B. Eberly. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVI, 193-199. [1583]

Story of a "famous pioneer of Texas".

- Konwiser, Harry M.** Texas republic postal system; a brief story relating to the post office and postal markings of the republic of Texas. This story also includes the story of the post office and the postal markings of the early Texas state period. N. Y.: H. L. Lindquist. 72 p. illus. [1584]

Photolithographed.

- Landers, Emmett M.** From range cattle to blooded stock farming in the Abilene country. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 69-81. [1585]

Sketches the development of the Abilene country and its transition from a purely range cattle country to that of a blooded stock farming and agricultural section.

- Love, Annie Carpenter.** History of Navarro county, by Annie Carpenter (Mrs. W. F.) Love. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. 278, [9] p. illus. [1586]

- McConnell, Joseph Carroll.** The west Texas frontier; or, A descriptive history of early times in western Texas; containing an accurate account of much hitherto unpublished history. [Jacksboro, Tex.: Gazette print.]. 334 p. plates. [1587]

- Molyneaux, Peter.** Why Texas seceded from Mexico. SOUTHW. REV., XVIII, 307-328. [1588]

Account of Stephen F. Austin's participation in the struggle which resulted in the separation of Texas from Mexico.

- Norvell, Claudia W.** Texas. Dallas, Tex.: Southwest press. xi, 79 p. map. [1589]

The influence of the Indians on the history of Texas.

- Powell, W. D.** A Baptist preacher on the Texas frontier, W. D. Powell; as told to Rupert Richardson, 1933. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 48-59. [1590]

- Record of engagements with hostile Indians in Texas, 1868 to 1882.** WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 101-118. [1591]

A chronological record of engagements taken from an official publication of the War department, entitled "Record of engagements with hostile Indians within the military division of the Missouri, from 1868 to 1882, Lieutenant-General P. H. Sheridan, commanding", compiled at headquarters military division of the Missouri from official records. (Wash.: Gov. print. off., 1882).

- Riney, W. A.** Retracing the Butterfield trail. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 97-100. [1592]

The old Butterfield trail in Jones county, Texas, was used by the coaches of the Southern overland mail from Sept. 23, 1858, until the civil war.

- [Sanger, Donald Bridgman].** The story of old Fort Bliss. [El Paso, Tex.: Hughes-Buie co., printers]. 26 p. [1593]

Includes biographical sketches of Alexander W. Doniphan and W. W. S. Bliss.

- Shafter, W. R.** Shafter's explorations in western Texas, 1875. WEST TEX. HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., IX, 82-96. [1594]

Contributed by Col. M. L. Crimmins.

Copy of a letter written by W. K. Shafter, Lieut. Col. 24th infantry, commanding, Jan. 4, 1876, to the assistant adjutant-general, Department of Texas.

Sheers, Margaret. The LX ranch of Texas. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VI, 45-57. [1595]

Sheffy, L. F. The Spanish horse on the great plains. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., VI, 80-101. [1596]

The "period 1540-1880 has been designated the horse culture period".

Smyth, George W. The autobiography of George W. Smyth. With introductory note by Winnie Allen. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 200-214. [1597]

Written in letter form, dated from Jasper, Texas, Sept. 18, 1857.

Stapp, William Preston. The prisoners of Perote. La Grange: La Grange Journal. 108 p. [1598]

The futile march of the Texans on Mier in 1842, surrender, and imprisonment at Perote. Account written in 1845, published serially in the "La Grange Journal" in 1887 and 1888, now reissued in pamphlet form.

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 215-230, 312-316; XXXVII, 45-61, 136-148. [1599]

Cont. from v. XXXVI, no. 2, 1932.

Diary of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic and the state. Entries in this installment are from August, 1843, to March, 1851.

West Texas historical and scientific society. Publications. Number 5. Alpine, Texas: Sul Ross state teachers college. 77 p. (Sul Ross state teachers college. Bulletin 48). [1600]

Various notes and articles on local history. The trans-Pecos in Texas history, by Clifford B. Casey: p. 7-18. Beginnings of the great McDonald observatory, by Barry Scobee: p. 19-28. The Mays massacre of 1861, by E. E. Townsend: p. 29-43. Two thousand miles by boat in the Rio Grande in 1850, by Col. M. L. Crimmins: p. 44-52. Report on archaeological work in the Madera valley area, by J. Charles Kelly: p. 53-60.

Williams, Amelia. A critical study of the siege of the Alamo and of the personnel of its defenders. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 251-287; XXXVII, 1-43, 79-115. [1601]

Wooten, Mattie Lloyd. Racial, national, and nativity trends in Texas, 1870-1930. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 62-69. [1602]

Utah

Crook, John. John Crook's journal. UTAH HIST. QUAR., VI, 51-62, 110-112. [1603]

Journal of a Utah pioneer of the 1850's and 1860's.

Evans, John Henry. The story of Utah, the beehive state. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 445 p. illus. [1604]

Johnson, Clifton. Utah. LANDMARK, XV, 664-672. (The states of the American union. XLV). [1605]

Nelson, Lowry. Some social and economic features of American Fork, Utah. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young univ. 73 p. illus. ([Brigham Young university] Brigham Young univ. stud., no. 4). [1606]

- Ray, William W.** The romance of the past. *UTAH BAR BUL.*, II, 41-53. [1607]

Brief historical review of the Utah bar including a discussion of some of its outstanding men during the late sixties, seventies, and eighties.

- Steele, John.** Extracts from the journal of John Steele. *UTAH HIST. QUAR.*, VI, 3-28. [1608]

Journal of a Mormon pioneer in Utah.

Vermont

- Serbe, Milton J.** Old Bennington's historic church. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 77-80. [1609]

First Congregational church at Bennington.

Virginia

- Accounts of Buckingham planters.** Contributed by William Shepard. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 180-181. [1610]

Financial accounts of planters of Buckingham county, Va., 1763-1771.

- Adallis, Dio.** Twenty-fifth anniversary, Winchester Greek-American colony, 1908-1933. Published by the cooperation of the members of Winchester Greek-American colony. [Winchester, Va.]. 32 p. illus. [1611]

Includes advertising matter.

- Albright, Horace M.** Where George Washington was born. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XV, 16-24. [1612]

- Armes, Ethel.** Stratford on the Potomac. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 175-177. [1613]

Birthplace of Robert E. Lee.

- Blanton, Wyndham B.** Medicine in Virginia in the nineteenth century. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xii, 466 p. illus. [1614]

"The periods from 1607 to 1700 and from 1700 to 1800 have been covered in two books already published. This volume is concerned with the period from 1800 to 1900 and completes the series."—Pref.

Virginia surgeons in the civil war: p. 393-420.

- Brydon, G. MacLaren.** The clergy of the Established church in Virginia and the revolution. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLI, 11-23, 123-143, 231-243, 297-309. [1615]

An incomplete list of the clergy of the Established church in Virginia at the time of the American revolution, taken from the church records, giving a brief sketch of each member.

- Buchanan, James, and William Hay.** Copy of letter to Thomas Jefferson relocating Virginia Capitol buildings. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLI, 158-159. [1616]

A joint letter written by James Buchanan and William Hay, in behalf of the directors of public buildings.

Butler, Lawrence. Letters from Lawrence Butler, of Westmoreland county, Virginia, to Mrs. Anna F. Cradock, Cumley house, near Hasborough, Leicestershire, England [1788-1793]. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 24-32, 111-116. [1617]

Cont. from v. XL, 1932.

Campbell, T. Beverly. Virginia oddities, a scrapbook. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xvii, 111 p. [1618]

Carson, William E. Historic shrines of Virginia, by William E. Carson . . . in collaboration with H. J. Eckenrode. Richmond, Va.: State commission on conservation and development. 76 p. illus. [1619]

A paper read before the American society of civil engineers in April, 1931, at Norfolk and now somewhat enlarged by Mr. Eckenrode.—Dedication.

Caton, James R. Legislative chronicles of the city of Alexandria. Alexandria, Va.: Newell-Cole co. [6], 224, vi p. [1620]

Cover-title: Jottings from the annals of Alexandria.

Chamberlayne, C. G., ed. The vestry book of Petsworth parish, Gloucester county, Virginia, 1677-1793. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. xv, 429 p. map, facisms. [1621]

Published by the Library board [Virginia State library].

Clark, Annys Beatrix, and Catherine Smith Arrington. History of Prince William county. [Manassas] Prince William county, Va., County school board. 79 p. illus. [1622]

Colonial Williamsburg, inc. An album of Williamsburg restoration photographs . . . compiled by Colonial Williamsburg, incorporated. Williamsburg, Va. mounted photos. 52 x 30½ cm. [1623]

Loose leaf.

"These views were taken at stated intervals in order to record the appearance of buildings and properties before restoration and to show the progress of such work while these properties were undergoing restoration."—Foreword.

Colonial Williamsburg, inc. The Travis house. Williamsburg, Va.: Colonial Williamsburg, incorporated. 15 p. illus. [1624]

Colonial Williamsburg, inc. The Williamsburg restoration; a brief review of the plan, purpose and policy of the Williamsburg restoration . . . an authoritative statement issued by those in charge of the undertaking. [Williamsburg] Colonial Williamsburg, incorporated. 24 p. illus. [1625]

Gadsby's tavern. [Anon.] D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 71-74. [1626]
Historic tavern in Alexandria, Va.

Goolrick, John T. Fredericksburg, Virginia; its homes and history, the battlefields and the Rappahannock valley. Fredericksburg, Va.: J. A. Brown. 51 p. illus. [1627]

On cover: Historic and business guide.
Includes advertising matter.

Lancaster, Robert A., jr. Pampatike and Winton. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 223-230. [1628]

Sketches of two historic Virginia homes—Pampatike (Carter family), Winton (Cabell family).

- Little, John P.** History of Richmond, by John P. Little; reprinted from the Southern literary messenger. Introduction by Rev. A. A. Little, foreword by J. H. Whitty. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xxi, 303 p. illus. [1629]
Includes reprint of original t.-p.: Richmond: the capital of Virginia: its history. By John P. Little, m. d. Richmond, MacFarlane & Ferguson, 1851. Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 292.
- Lyne, Mrs. William.** Reminiscences of Mrs. William Lyne of Orange. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 184-186. [1630]
Reminiscences of the first half of the 19th century.
- Moore, William Cabell.** Gen. John Hartwell Cocke of Brems, 1780-1866; a brief biography and genealogical review with a short history of old Brems. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 143-154, 207-218. [1631]
- Pedigo, Virginia G., and Lewis G. Pedigo.** History of Patrick and Henry counties, Virginia. Roanoke, Va.: Stone print. and manufacturing co. viii, 400 p. illus. [1632]
Henry county commonwealth's grants or patents: p. [303]-359. Patrick county commonwealth's grants or patents: p. 360-400.
- Peebles, Anne Bradbury.** Peebles planters and pioneers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 132-134. [1633]
Seventeenth and eighteenth century Peebles family history.
- Pride, Ginia.** The Burnt house field. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 81-84. [1634]
"Burnt house field" is a small portion of old Mount Pleasant, ancestral home of the Lees.
- Ryan, Edward L.** The Singleton house. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 102-108. [1635]
House in Richmond, built in the latter part of the 18th century.
- Ryan, Edward L.** The State court house. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 280-288. [1636]
A description and history of the State court house at Richmond, burned in April, 1865, at the evacuation of the city.
- Schulz, Edward Hugh.** Belvoir on the Potomac, Fort Humphreys, Virginia. [Fort Humphreys, Va.]. 14 p. illus. [1637]
- Shankle, George Earlie.** Virginia, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 16 p. plates. [1638]
"A study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, bird, song, and descriptive comments on the state capitol and on some of the outstanding state histories."
- Urner, Clarence H.** Early Baptist records in Prince George county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 97-101. [1639]
Early 18th century records.
- Watkins, Richard V.** Watkins letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 330-334. [1640]
Letters of Richard V. Watkins, who was a student at the University of Virginia, written in 1831 to his parents. They give a picture of life at the university.

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see under* Regional history—general]

Bolton, Frederick E. High schools in territorial Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 211-220, 271-281. [1641]

Borah, Leo A. Washington, the Evergreen state. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, LXIII, 131-196. [1642]

The amazing commonwealth of the Pacific Northwest which has emerged from the wilderness in a span of fifty years.

Clark, William S. Pioneer experience in Walla Walla. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 9-24. [1643]

Hewitt, Henry L. Foundation of Bellingham. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 133-148. [1644]

Introduction and notes by the editor [Edmond S. Meany].

Diary kept by Henry L. Hewitt while crossing the plains in 1850, and also a notebook on Puget Sound, 1854 [1853?]-1856.

Johnson, Clifton. Washington. *LANDMARK*, XV, 35-43. (The states of the American union, XLI). [1645]

Kingston, C. S. The Walla Walla separation movement. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 91-104. [1646]

Movement for the transfer of the Walla Walla region from Washington to Oregon, at various times during the period from 1860 to 1880.

Lotzgesell, Mrs. George. Pioneer days at old Dungeness. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 264-270. [1647]

Meany, Edmond S. Dropping the "h" from Port Townsend. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 49-52. [1648]

Patton, R. S. Location of Point Vancouver. Introduction by Lewis A. McArthur. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 31-38. [1649]

Prints the complete report of Captain R. S. Patton concerning the location of Point Vancouver, together with a map prepared under his direction, which explains various points mentioned in the text.

Sage, Walter N. A note on the origins of the strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 258-263. [1650]

The strife between the governor of the Hudson's Bay company (Simpson) and the chief factor of the Columbia department (McLoughlin) in the 1830's and 1840's.

Shankle, George Earlie. Washington, state name, flag, seal, song, bird, flower, and other symbols. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 12 p. plates. [1651]

"A study based on historical documents giving the origin and significance of the state name, nicknames, motto, seal, flag, flower, bird, song, and descriptive comments on the capitol building and on some of the outstanding state histories."

Shaw, George Coombs, ed. Vancouver's discovery of Puget Sound. Seattle, Wash.: Peacock pub. co. 23 p. [1652]

Excerpts from Vancouver's "Voyage" which refer to the exploration of Puget Sound, Apr. 27-June 25, 1792.

Pamphlet of popular and school use.

Sutton, Chloe. The erection of Kitsap county. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 208-210. [1653]

- Todd, C. C.** Origin and meaning of the geographic name Palouse. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 190-192. [1654]
The conclusion is that the present geographic name is clearly a modification of the Indian tribal name, Pallootpallahs.
- Tolbert, Caroline Leona.** History of Mount Rainier national park. Seattle, Wash.: Lowman and Hanford co. 60 p. plates, map. [1655]
- Tompkins, Walker Allison.** The Big Bottom (Lewis county) 1833-1933. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 250-257. [1656]
History of the Big Bottom country, 1833-1933, a "century of progress".
- Turenne, R. Ausias de.** Comment naquit le 42^e état de la fédération américaine; l'état de Washington et sa ville reine: Seattle. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIV, 119-123, 204-207. [1657]

West Virginia

- Ambler, Charles Henry.** A history of West Virginia. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall. xvi, 622 p. illus. (Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke . . . editor). [1658]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 140-141.
- Tetrick, W. Guy, ed.** Census returns of Doddridge, Ritchie and Gilmer counties (West) Virginia for 1850 and Calhoun county (West) Virginia for 1860 . . . copied from the original federal census records in the Census bureau, Washington, D. C. Clarksburg, W. Va. 360 p. [1659]

Wisconsin

- Brown, Charles E.** Lake Mendota, prehistory, history, and legends. The Wisconsin archeological society. [By] Charles E. Brown, secretary. Madison, Wis. [Democrat print. co.]. 7 p. [1660]
- Bruce, William George.** Memoirs of William George Bruce. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 359-382; XVII, 3-71, 187-227. [1661]
Curator of the State historical society and author of a three volume "History of Milwaukee".
- Eaton, Edward Dwight.** Two Wisconsin pioneers; sketches in remembrance, Samuel Witt Eaton, Catharine Demarest Eaton. Privately printed. [Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co.]. 52 p. ports. [1662]
- Emerson, Charles L.** Wisconsin; scenic and historic trails. Madison, Wis.: The Straus print. co. [8], 135 p. maps. [1663]
- German pioneer letters.** WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 428-448. [1664]
Introductory note and translation, by Arthur R. Boerner, of letters from five German pioneer settlers in Wisconsin, written 1845-1849.
- Gilderhus, Nils Sjurson.** A Norwegian pioneer letter. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 449-450. [1665]
A letter written in 1842 by Nils Gilderhus of Dane county to his father in Norway.
Translated by Julia Lee Reque.
- Gregory, John Goadby.** Museum origins in Milwaukee. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XII, 54-63. [1666]
Account of beginnings of various museums in Milwaukee.

Gregory, John Goadby, ed. West central Wisconsin: a history, by John G. Gregory, editor-in-chief, and Hon. Thomas J. Cunningham, together with a corps of associate editors from the various counties comprising the "Old Carver tract" and its immediate vicinity. Indianapolis: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1667]

CONTENTS.—v. I-II. book 1. West central Wisconsin: a history, by J. G. Gregory. book 2. Stories of the cities, by J. G. Gregory. book 3. Chronicles of the Chippewa, by T. J. Cunningham. v. III-IV. Biographical.

Harman, Ruth, and Charlotte Lekachman. The "Jacobs' house". WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 252-284. [1668]

A settlement house, privately supported, established by the Wisconsin university settlement association in 1902, for the original purpose of providing a field for sociological study by the students of Wisconsin university.

Holand, Hjalmar R. The sign of the cross. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 155-167. [1669]

An account of the erection of crosses by the early missionaries, with particular emphasis laid upon the investigations of the author to prove that a cross was at one time erected on the south side of Rowley Bay.

Holand, Hjalmar R. Wisconsin's Belgian community; an account of the early events in the Belgian settlement in northeastern Wisconsin with particular reference to the Belgians in Door county. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.: Door country historical society. 105 p. illus. [1670]

Half-title: Peninsula historical review, v. VII, 1933.

Hooker, Bill. Fond du Lac, its sawmills and freedmen—a sketch. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 423-427. [1671]

Hooker, Bill. The journal of Mrs. Peter Martineau. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 72-76. [1672]

Note on the discovery of a journal written by the wife of a "distinguished citizen" of Milwaukee, covering the period from 1834 to 1860.

Includes summary of the journal, by Charles Mears Kurtz.

Quarles, Joseph V. Letters of Joseph V. Quarles [1837-1843]. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 297-320. [1673]

The writer of these letters, Joseph V. Quarles, was a prominent Kenosha county pioneer.

Thomson, Bertha V. Necedah in early days. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 412-422. [1674]

An autobiographical sketch in which the author pictures pioneer life on the Yellow river and her career as a physician.

Titus, W. A. The Hutchins family in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 244-251. [1675]

Biographical sketch of Allen Sabin Hutchins, 1817-1903, Charles A. Hutchins, 1828-1911, and Frank A. Hutchins, 1851-1914.

Titus, W. A. Three pioneer taverns. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 179-186. [1676]

The Wade, Log, and Ehle taverns, built along the Sheboygan-Fond du Lac trail in the early pioneer period.

Wyoming

Beard, Frances Birkhead, ed. Wyoming from territorial days to the present. Wyoming biography, gratuitously published, by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus. [1677]

Evans, W. H. Fort Laramie. ANN. WYOMING, IX, 752-754. [1678]

Prints copy of a letter written by W. H. Evans, major 11th Ohio cavalry volunteers post, May 21, 1866, to Major Roger Jones, which gives information concerning Fort Laramie and nature of the country.

Johnson, Clifton. Wyoming. LANDMARK, XV, 483-490. (The states of the American union. XLIV). [1679]

Lindsay, Charles. John W. Deane, Wyoming pioneer. ANN. WYOMING, IX, 743-751. [1680]

John W. Deane [b. 1856] pioneer, rancher, and late mayor of Meeteetse.

Smith, John E. Indian troubles (communications on Indian troubles of 1872-1874). ANN. WYOMING, IX, 755-760. [1681]

Correspondence of John E. Smith, colonel 14th infantry, Fort Laramie.

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years as chosen by the women of America, a compilation from the Ladies home journal and the Christian science monitor. Chicago: Associated authors service. 55 p. illus. [1682]

"A century of progress edition."

CONTENTS.—Jane Addams. Susan B. Anthony. Clara Barton. Carrie Chapman Catt. Mary Baker Eddy. Julia Ward Howe. Helen Keller. Mary Lyon. Amelia Earhart Putnam. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Frances E. Willard. Dr. Mary E. Woolley.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. LIII-LVI. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1683]

Bradford, Gamaliel. Portraits and personalities, by Gamaliel Bradford. Ed. by Mabel A. Bessey. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xx, 283 p. port. [1684]

CONTENTS.—Gamaliel Bradford. The place of biography in the school curriculum. George Washington. Benedict Arnold. Abraham Lincoln. Robert E. Lee. William Shakespeare. Joseph Jefferson. Florence Nightingale. Louisa May Alcott. Napoleon Bonaparte. Theodore Roosevelt. Emily Dickinson. Mark Twain. Notes. Questions and topics for discussion. Topics for themes.

Dictionary of American biography, under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. Ed. by Dumas Malone. v. X-XII. N. Y.: Scribner. 3 v. [1685]

CONTENTS.—v. X. Jasper—Larkin. v. XI. Larned—MacCracken. v. XII. McGrady—Millington.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 337-338 and XL (1934) 343-347.

Longstreet, R. J. A biographical chart for United States history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 364-366. [1686]

Mead, Kate Campbell Hurd. Medical women of America; a short history of the pioneer medical women of America and of a few of their colleagues in England. N. Y.: Froben press. 95, [16] p. illus. (Historia medicinae. v. VII). [1687]

Moran, Thomas Francis. American presidents; their individualities and their contributions to American progress. New ed., rev. and enl. by Louis Martin Sears. N. Y.: Crowell. xii, 318 p. illus. [1688]

1st ed., pub. in 1917.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 499.

Reproduction of panel of portraits presented by Kansas City bar association to U. S. district court. *MO. BAR JOUR.*, IV, 160-161. [1689]

Copies of portraits, with brief biographical notes, of 5 Missouri judges (James Hawkins Peek, Robert William Wells, Arnold Krekel, John Finis Philips, and Arba Seymour Van Valkenburg).

Individual

ADAMS. Adams, James Truslow. Henry Adams [1838-1918]. N. Y.: Boni. 246 p. plates, ports., double facsim. [1690]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 792-793; *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 281-282.

— **Bixler, Paul H.** A note on Henry Adams. *COLOPHON*, pt. XVII (8 p.). [1691]

— **Chinard, Gilbert.** Honest John Adams. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xii, 359 p. plates, ports. [1692]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 541-542; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 378-379.

— **Haraszti, Zoltán, ed.** John Adams on the Abbé de Mably; his comments on "The legislation or the principles of laws" now first published. *MORE BOOKS*, VIII, 125-145, 172-190. [1693]

Transcript of Adams' notations on the writings of a French political theorist.

— **Bradner, Leicester.** A verse translation by John Quincy Adams. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 361-363. [1694]

Richard Colley Wellesley's book "*Primitiae et Reliquiae*" (London, 1841) contained a poem, in latin, on Milton. Adams translated the poem into English and sent the translation with an accompanying letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. A copy of the letter and of the translation is here given.

ALLISON. Jillson, Willard Rouse. Young E. Allison [1853-1932] a biographical appreciation. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 296-302. [1695]

— **Rothert, Otto A., comp.** Young E. Allison memorial meeting, Henderson, Kentucky, June 24, 1933. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 181-208. [1696]

AYCOCK. Vance, Rupert B. Aycock of North Carolina [1859-1912]. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 288-306. [1697]

Political agitator of the race question, and governor of North Carolina, 1900-1905.

BARRY. Gurn, Joseph. Commodore John Barry, father of the American navy. N. Y.: Kenedy. x, 318 p. illus. [1698]

BATES. Jenks, William L. Frederick Bates [1777-1825]. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, XVII, 15-19. [1699]

Appointed associate justice of the supreme court of the Territory of Michigan by President Jefferson in 1805; became governor in 1824.

BEAUREGARD. Basso, Hamilton. Beauregard [1818-1893] the great Creole. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiv, 333 p. illus. [1700]

Biography of an eminent Confederate general.

- BENJAMIN. Osterweis, Rollin.** Judah P. Benjamin [1811-1884] statesman of the lost cause. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 205 p. illus. [1701]
Confederate attorney-general, secretary of war, and secretary of state, successively.
- BERRIEN. MacDonell, Alexander R. John Macpherson Berrien** [1781-1856]. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 1-12. [1702]
Lawyer, judge, U. S. senator from Georgia, president of the American Bible society, and first president of the Georgia historical society.
- BIERCE. Bierce, Helen.** Ambrose Bierce at home. AM. MERCURY, XXX, 453-458. [1703]
His fame "was founded upon his newspaper columns of comment on the world of affairs". In 1913, at the age of 70, he left for Mexico and was never heard of after. Episodes in his life related by his daughter.
- BOLTON. Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** William Jay Bolton [1816-1884] associate of the National academy, artist, author, worker in stained glass and minister of the Gospel. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 25-32. [1704]
- BOSE. Marye, William Bose.** William Bose, 1796-1875. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 1-3. [1705]
One of the editors and proprietors of the "Baltimore American".
Includes two newspaper accounts of his death and a short sketch written by William Bose Marye.
- BOWKER. Richard Rogers Bowker,** 1848-1933. LIB. JOUR., LVIII, 1001-1012. [1706]
- BRENT. Richardson, Eudora Ramsay.** Margaret Brent—gentleman. THOUGHT, VII, 533-547. [1707]
A sketch of Margaret Brent of Maryland (1601-1664), a woman of large holdings and business interests, here called "gentleman".
- BRIGHAM. Baker, O. E.** Memoir of Albert Perry Brigham [1855-1932]. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXIII, 27-32. [1708]
One of the founders of the Association of American geographers.
- BRONSON. Konkle, Burton Alva.** Enos Bronson, 1774-1823. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 355-358. [1709]
"Most forceful editor in American Federalism from 1801 to 1819."
- BROOKINGS. Memorial** addresses, delivered at the Brookings institution, May 19, 1933. [Washington, D. C.]. 24 p. port. [1710]
Memorial addresses to Robert Somers Brookings (1850-1932), founder of the Brookings institution, by H. S. Pritchett, C. G. Ross, F. A. Delano, B. M. Baruch, and H. G. Moulton.
- BROWN. Praviel, Armand.** La vie et la mort de John Brown, champion des noirs. REV. BELGE, 10^e ann., t. II, 31-64, 160-184. [1710a]
- BRYANT. Williams, Frank E. Henry Grier Bryant** [1859-1932]. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXIII, 247-250. [1711]
Explorer and traveller.

BUEL. Carman, Harry J. Jesse Buel [1778-1839] Albany county agriculturist. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 241-249. [1712]

BURR. Lovat-Fraser, J. A. Aaron Burr and the brand of Cain. LONDON QUAR. REV., 6th ser., II, 493-504. [1713]

Aaron Burr and the duel with Alexander Hamilton.

— **Van Demark, Harry.** Aaron Burr as a government official. EDUCATION, LIV, 30-34. [1714]

BUTLER. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Robert R. Butler, late a representative from Oregon. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 51 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 575). [1715]

CALDER. Durrell, Harold Clarke, ed. Major William Calder of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1735-1802. Boston, Mass.: Printed by T. Groom and co. [2], 31 p. illus. [1716]

CAREY. Rowe, Kenneth Wyer. Mathew Carey, a study in American economic development. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 140 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. ser. LI, no. 4). [1717]

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Johns Hopkins university.

An Irish-American publisher of Philadelphia, author of "Essays on political economy" (1822).

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 105-107; Am. lit., VI (1935) 473-474; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 702-703.

CARTTER. Curran, Ruth Gertrude. David Kellogg Cartter [1812-1887]. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLII, 105-115. [1718]

CHASE. Trial of the Hon. Samuel Chase. LAWYER AND BANKER, XXVI, 42-46, 116-126. [1719]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1932.

From the official record of proceedings.

Impeachment trial of Justice Samuel Chase of the Supreme court of the United States in the House of representatives, 1804-1805.

CLEVELAND. Cleveland, Grover. Letters of Grover Cleveland, 1850-1908; selected and edited by Allan Nevins. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xix, 640 p. port. [1720]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 765-767.

CLINTON. Bobbé, Dorothie. De Witt Clinton [1769-1828]. N. Y.: Minton, Balch. xi, 308 p. ports., map. [1721]

Biography of an eminent figure in New York political history, who was a leader in the project for building the Erie canal.

COOLIDGE. Cox, Channing H. Memorial address . . . in connection with the memorial services held by the General court in joint session, in memory of Calvin Coolidge. March first, nineteen hundred thirty three. [Boston?]. 27 p. ([General court, 1933] Senate. [Doc.] 360). [1722]

At head of title: The commonwealth of Massachusetts.

COOLIDGE. Moses, George H. Address on the life of Calvin Coolidge delivered by Hon. George H. Moses before the Governor and council, the honorable Senate and the House of representatives in joint convention. Concord, N. H. 13 p. [1723]

—— **Phillips, H. I.** Calvin Coolidge, 1872-1933. N. Y.: G. Sully. 21 p. [1724]

—— **Rugg, Arthur Prentice.** Calvin Coolidge. Memorial address delivered before the joint meeting of the two houses of Congress as a tribute of respect to the late president of the United States. Hall of the House of representatives, February 6, 1933. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 68 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 186). [1725]

Memorial services at the joint session of the Senate and House of representatives: p. [31]-68.

—— **Totten, John Reynolds.** Calvin Coolidge. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 101-105. [1726]

—— **Whiting, William Fairfield.** Hon. Calvin Coolidge, LL.D., an appreciation and interpretation. Boston: New England historic genealogical society. 7 p. facsim., plate. [1727]

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXXVII, no. 2, Apr. 1933.

COVODE. Dodds, A. John. Honest John Covode [1808-1871]. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 175-182. [1728]

CRANCH. Newman, Helen. William Cranch, judge, law school professor and reporter. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXVI, 74-91. [1729]

Judge of the United States circuit court of the District of Columbia for 54 years (1801-1855).

CRAPO. Crapo, Henry Howland. The story of Henry Howland Crapo, 1804-1869, told by Henry Howland Crapo in 1933. [Boston: Thomas Todd co, printers]. [10], 272 p. illus. [1730]

Governor of Michigan, 1865-1869.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VIII (1935) 606-607.

DANA. Perry, Bliss. Richard Henry Dana, 1851-1931. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vi, 265 p. ports. [1731]

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 391-393.

DAVISON. Lamont, Thomas W. Henry P. Davison [1867-1922] the record of a useful life, by his friend and partner, Thomas W. Lamont. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxii, 373 p. illus. [1732]

A banker (member of J. P. Morgan and co.) who played an important rôle in coordinating purchases for the Allies in the United States in 1915-17, and was later head of the American Red Cross after the United States entered the war.

DOOLITTLE. Sellers, James L. James R. Doolittle. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVII, 168-178. [1733]

First of a series of articles on James R. Doolittle (1815-1897), U. S. senator from Wisconsin (Republican), 1857-1869.

- EDISON. Darrell, R. D.** Mr. Edison's phonograph; a post-mortem. *SEWANEE REV.*, XLI, 91-103. [1734]

"Mr. Darrell calls his essay 'a post-mortem' because, without wishing to detract from Edison's fame, he corrects popular notions concerning Edison's contribution to the development of the phonograph."

- **Wise, W. E.** Thomas Alva Edison [1847-1931] the youth and his times. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally. 252 p. illus. [1735]

- ESLICK. Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Edward E. Eslick, late a representative from Tennessee. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 56 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 569). [1736]

- EVARTS. Dyer, Brainerd.** The public career of William M. Evarts. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. [10], 297 p. (Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in social sciences. v. II, 1933). [1737]

A study of Evarts' public career, which included participation in the organization of the Republican party in New York, as special agent to Europe during the civil war, counsel for the United States in the arbitration of the Alabama claims, secretary of state (1877-1881) and senator from New York.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 166-167; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 192-193.

- FENNELL. Pollock, Thomas C.** James Fennell at the College Hall. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXVI, 18-23. [1738]

A tragedian who lectured at the University of Pennsylvania during the winter of 1796-1797, and whose course "might well be called Pennsylvania's first extension course in English literature".

- FORAKER. Galbreath, C. B.** Mrs. Julia B. Foraker; a review of her autobiography. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLII, 377-408. [1739]

- FORBES. Coombs, Z. W.** William Trowbridge Forbes [1850-1931]. *WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, n. s. I, no. 6, 338-341. [1740]

Judge of the Court of probate and insolvency for Worcester county, 1888-1925.

- FOSTER. Mott, David C.** Judith Ellen Foster. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIX, 127-138. [1741]

Account of the career of Judith Ellen Foster (1840-1910), an attorney interested in temperance and politics, "who by her residence in and service for Iowa honored the state".

- FRANKLIN. Fay, Bernard.** The two Franklins: fathers of American democracy. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xvi, 397 p. illus. [1742]

Biography of Benjamin Franklin Bache, grandson of Benjamin Franklin, and of Franklin in relation to his grandson. Gives also a picture of political affairs of the day.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 741-742.

- **Hunter, Robert J.** Franklin, the magistrate; history of the Philadelphia general hospital. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXV, 336-340. [1743]

Note regarding an item in the archives of the Philadelphia general hospital which has reference to the work of Franklin as associate justice of the city court.

- FRANKLIN. Oswald, John Clyde.** B. Franklin, printer. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 1, 26-28. [1744]

Discusses his early training and later achievements in the printing trade.

- FULTON. Guépratte, P.** Bonaparte and Robert Fulton. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, IV, 5-14. [1745]

Describes Fulton's efforts to obtain the patronage of Napoleon for his invention of a submarine equipped with a torpedo. From documents in the French national archives.

- GALLATIN. Ferguson, Russell J.** Albert Gallatin [1761-1849] western Pennsylvania politician. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 183-195. [1746]

A study of Albert Gallatin's activities during the decade from 1790 to 1800.

- GARRETT. Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Daniel E. Garrett, late a representative from Texas. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 49 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 574). [1747]

- GAYARRÉ. Tinker, Edward Larocque.** Charles Gayarré, 1805-95. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVII, pt. 1, 24-64. [1748]

Louisiana historian.

- GEORGE. Nock, Albert Jay.** Henry George [1839-1890] unorthodox American. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCIV, 274-279, 315-320. [1749]

- GIST. Williams, Samuel C.** Nathaniel Gist, father of Sequoyah. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 39-54. [1750]

Concerned with the question of whether or not Nathaniel Gist (b. 1733) was the father of Sequoyah, "that greatest of red Tennesseans".

- GOODE. Haas, William H., and Harold B. Ward.** J. Paul Goode [1862-1932]. *ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN.*, XXIII, 241-246. [1751]

A charter member of the Association of American geographers.

- GOODFELLOW. Wesson, Miley B.** George E. Goodfellow, frontier surgeon and soldier [1855-1910]. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, V, 236-245. [1751a]

Dr. Goodfellow "is commonly known as the man who negotiated the surrender of Santiago de Cuba, 1898".

- GOODWIN. Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Godfrey G. Goodwin, late a representative from Minnesota. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 577). [1752]

- GRAHAM. Altshelter, Brent.** C. C. Graham, M. D., 1784-1885; historian, antiquarian, rifle expert, centenarian. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 67-87. [1753]

Biography of a prominent Kentuckian.

- GRANT. Clarke, Grace Julian.** An interesting enigma. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, X, 373-385. [1754]

Brief sketch of Ulysses S. Grant.

GRANT. Gade, Gerhard. General Grant in Norway. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, XXI, 283-290. [1755]

Account of Grant's visit to Norway in 1877.

GREENHOW. Barbee, David Rankin. Robert Greenhow [1800-1854]. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 182-183. [1756]

A brief sketch of the life of Robert Greenhow; and announcement that his manuscript diary, kept while on an important secret mission for the Department of state to the republic of Mexico, in the year 1839, was given to his Alma mater, William and Mary College.

GRESHAM. Tyner, Martha Alice. Walter Q. Gresham [1832-1895]. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 297-338. [1757]

Postmaster-general and secretary of the treasury in President Arthur's cabinet, and secretary of state, in Cleveland's second administration.

GWINNETT. Gardner, Lucile. A rare Independence signature. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 10-11. [1758]

The signature of Button Gwinnett of Georgia, one of the signers of the Declaration of independence.

HALE. Huntington historical society, Huntington, N. Y. Nathan Hale. Huntington [The society]. 23 p. port. [1759]

Based upon a series of papers presented at the meetings of this society in January, February and March, 1933.

HAMILTON. Bailey, Ralph Edward. An American colossus; the singular career of Alexander Hamilton. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 318 p. plates, ports. [1760]

——— **Warshow, Robert Irving.** Alexander Hamilton, first American business man. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. x, 241 p. port. [1761]

HARLAN. Ross, Frank E. An American adventurer in Central Asia. *JOURNAL OF INDIAN HISTORY* (Madras, India) XII, 390-392. [1761a]

A brief biographical sketch of Josiah Harlan (1799-1871), a Pennsylvania Quaker.

HARRIMAN. Eckenrode, Hamilton James, and Pocahontas Wight Edmunds. E. H. Harriman [1848-1909] the little giant of Wall street. N. Y.: Greenberg. 242 p. [1762]

HASBROUCK. Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck. The life and times of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck [d. 1791]. *ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 1932-1933, 15-31. [1763]

Prominent figure in the Province of New York.

HAY. Dennett, Tyler. John Hay: from poetry to politics. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xi, 476 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1764]

Appendix I. John Hay: a short list of his writings, by William Easton Louttit, jr.: p. 451-456.

Based on the Hay manuscripts in the Library of Congress, official material in the Department of State, and other original sources.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 544-546; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 397-399; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 140-142; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 207-209.

HOLMES. Fiechter, Frederick C., jr. The preparation of an American aristocrat. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 3-28. [1765]

Important factors in the life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr., prior to his appointment to the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts in 1883.

—— **Kulp, Victor H.** A great jurist, Oliver Wendell Holmes. OKLA. STATE BAR JOUR., IV, 34-37. [1766]

HOOKE. [Archibald, Warren Seymour.] Thomas Hooker [1586-1647]. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 19 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series IV]). [1766a]

HOUSTON. Archer, Myfanwy Morgan. Wisconsin man inventor of folding film roll kodak features. WIS. MAG. HIST., XVI, 235-243. [1767]

Peter Houston (d. 1914).

JACKSON. Jackson, Andrew. Letters of Andrew Jackson. Ed. by Avery O. Craven. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 3, 109-134. [1768]

Copies of 20 letters written by Jackson, 1803-1834, in the Huntington library collection. Fourteen of these were written to his wife, Rachel, and three to his son, Andrew.

—— **James, Marquis.** Andrew Jackson, the border captain. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 461 p. illus. [1769]

This biography ends with the presidential campaign of 1824.

—— **Jackson, Russell Leigh.** Dr. Hall Jackson of Portsmouth [1739-1797]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. V, 103-128. [1769a]

Biographical sketch of a physician in the Ticonderoga expedition of the revolutionary war.

JARVES. Sizer, Theodore. James Jackson Jarves [1818-1888] a forgotten New Englander. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 328-352. [1770]

An art collector, who was a leader in the promotion of art and the creation of art museums.

JAY. Monaghan, Frank. Samuel Kissam and John Jay. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXV, 127-133. [1771]

In 1769, Samuel Kissam (b. 1745) received the first degree of bachelor of medicine conferred by King's college. John Jay was a graduate of King's college, B. A. 1764, M. A. 1767.

Prints copies of their correspondence with each other.

JEFFERSON. Gould, William D. The religious opinions of Thomas Jefferson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 191-208. [1772]

Deals with the political opposition to Jefferson on the ground of his liberal religious views.

—— **Holland, Corabelle A. (Mrs. Philip).** The Jefferson memorial in Wales. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., X, 396-397. [1773]

The unvelling of a tablet in the Institute, at the village of Glynceiriog, to the memory of Thomas Jefferson.

—— **Jefferson, Thomas.** Letters of Thomas Jefferson to William Short. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 98-116. [1774]

Cont. from 2d ser., v. XII, 1932.

Letters written in 1791 and 1792.

JEFFERSON. Kimball, Marie. The epicure of the White House. VA. QUAR. REV., IX, 71-81. [1775]

Thomas Jefferson, one of the "greatest epicures and connoisseurs of the art of living, of his day".

——— **Kuper, Theodore Fred.** Jefferson and Italy: the vital contacts between two great peoples. ATLANTICA (December number), 8-10, 37. [1775a]

——— **Lisitzky, Genevieve Hellen.** Thomas Jefferson, by Gene Lisitzky. N. Y.: Viking press. [12], 3-358 p. illus. [1776]

——— **Long, O. W.** Thomas Jefferson and George Ticknor, a chapter in American scholarship. Williamstown, Mass.: McClelland press. 39 p. [1777]

"The purpose of this study is to show the relation between Thomas Jefferson and George Ticknor and the part which that relation played in American intellectual life in the early nineteenth century."

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 235.

——— **Nicolay, Helen.** The boy's life of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xi, 360 p. illus. [1778]

——— **Waterman, Julian S.** Thomas Jefferson and Blackstone's commentaries. ILL. LAW REV., XXVII, 629-659. [1779]

JOHNSON. Scott, Henry Edwards. Alfred Johnson, A. M., LITT. D. [1871-1933]. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 211-216. [1780]

——— **Purcell, Richard J.** The misjudged Andrew Johnson. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXI, 587-600. [1781]

——— **Wire, George E.** Memorial of Col. T. S. Johnson. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 6, 342-344. [1782]

Biographical sketch of Col. T. S. Johnson (1843-1927), a lawyer and politician of Worcester, Mass.

JOHNSTON. Hughes, Robert M. Joseph Eggleston Johnston, soldier and man. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 63-84. [1783]

Address at the unveiling of a bust of this Confederate general in the Old hall of the House of delegates of Virginia, Feb. 3, 1933.

JONES. Gambrell, Herbert. Anson Jones—I. A wandering physician. SOUTHW. REV., XVIII, 139-168. [1784]

First of a series of articles regarding Anson Jones, president of the Republic of Texas, 1844-1846.

——— **Bradley, Udolpho Theodore.** The contentious commodore, Thomas ap Catesby Jones of the old navy [1789-1858]. Ithaca, N. Y. [6] p. [1785]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1933.

——— **Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Wesley L. Jones, late a senator from Washington. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 568).** [1786]

KARCH. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles A. Karch, late a representative from Illinois. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 45 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 572). [1787]

KEMBLE. Driver, Leota S. Fanny Kemble. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiv, 271 p. illus. [1788]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1932.

Biography of noted English actress who spent much time in the United States, and married an American, Pierce Butler, in 1834.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 380-381.

KENDALL. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Samuel A. Kendall, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 576). [1789]

LAFAYETTE. Nolan, J. Bennett. General Lafayette and the Philomathean society. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXV, 174-179. [1790]

Describes a testimonial from the Philomathean society of the University of Pennsylvania to Lafayette on the occasion of his visit to Philadelphia in October, 1824.

— **Olivier, Paul.** *Iconographie métallique du Général Lafayette.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 85 p. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents. Cahier VII). [1791]

Account of medals struck with the name or effigy of Lafayette in America and France.

LAURENS. Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. Henry Laurens [1724-1792] master of Mepkin. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 427-439. [1792]

LAW. Rezneck, Samuel. Samuel A. Law: Delaware county entrepreneur, 1798-1845. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 382-400. [1793]

LEE. Gaines, Francis Pendleton. Lee: the final achievement (1865-1870). N. Y.: Published by the New York southern society. 31 p. illus. [1794]

Two speeches by the president of Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., on Robert E. Lee as president of that university.

— **Johnstone, William Jackson.** Robert E. Lee, the Christian. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Abingdon press. 301 p. port., plates. [1795]

— **Lee, Robert E.** "To Markie"; the letters of Robert E. Lee to Martha Custis Williams from the originals in the Huntington library. Edited and with introduction by Avery Craven. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vii, 91 p. port., facsim. (Huntington library publications). [1796]

Forty letters written between September 1844 and August 1870.

Rev. in: *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 98-99.

LEE. Tyler, Lyon G. Arthur Lee [1740-1792] a neglected statesman. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 129-138, 197-216. [1797]

Cont. from v. XIV 1932.

LEONARD. Culmer, Frederic A. Abiel Leonard [b. 1797]. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 113-131, 217-239, 315-336; XXVIII, 17-42. [1798]

LEWIS. Captain William Lewis, U. S. navy [d. 1815]. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 254-255. [1799]

Information prepared by the United States Navy department.

L'HOMMEDIEU. L'Hommedieu, William A. Ezra L'Hommedieu [d. 1811]—intimate of Washington. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 290-299. [1799a]

LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln association. Papers delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1932. Springfield, Ill.: Abraham Lincoln association. 158 p. [1800]

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. Lincoln, the constitutional lawyer, by John Maxcy Zane. The environs of Lincoln's youth, by Louis A. Warren.

—— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln, 1854-1861; being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln from January 1, 1854 to March 4, 1861. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. xxx, 400 p. maps. [1801]

A revision of the series published during the last six years. cf. Compiler's note.

—— **Bacon, G. W., comp.** The life and administration of Abraham Lincoln. Presenting his early history, political career, speeches, messages, proclamations, letters, etc., with a general view of his policy as president of the United States, embracing the leading events of the war. Also the European press on his death. London: S. Low, son, and Marston [etc.] 1865. [N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt]. 2 v. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 188-189 (v. XLVII, no. 4-v. XLVIII, no. 1)). [1802]

—— **Barton, William E.** President Lincoln, by William E. Barton; with preface and the last three chapters by William H. Townsend. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 2 v. plates, ports. [1803]

Bibliography: v. II, p. 739-747.

—— **Clark, L. Pierce.** Lincoln; a psycho-biography. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiv, 570 p. illus. [1804]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 180.

—— **Coleman, Christopher B.** The Lincoln legend. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 277-286. [1805]

Deals with the foundations upon which we have built a "legend" around Lincoln, with its greatest appeal lying in "the contrast between the lowliness of his origin and the power and triumph to which he attained."

LINCOLN. [Dicey, Edward]. *Lincolniana*. (*In The Magazine of history with notes and queries*. N. Y. Extra number. no. 185 (v. 47, no. 1) *Rare Lincolniana* no. 45, p. [16]-27). [1806]

"From MacMillan's magazine in 1865."

——— **Garrison, Don, ed.** *The tomb of Abraham Lincoln, Springfield, Illinois; prepared under the direction of Harry H. Cleaveland . . . compiled and edited by Don Garrison*. [Springfield]. 95 p. illus. [1807]

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** *Lincoln, the harmonizer; radio address . . . February 12, 1933*. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 7 p. [1808]

"Printed in the Congressional record of February 27, 1933."

"Not printed at government expense."

——— **Lincoln, Abraham.** *A strange affair [by] Abraham Lincoln. Ed. by Roger W. Barrett*. [Peoria, Ill.: Printed by E. J. Jacob]. 17 p. facsimis. [1809]

A collection of material dealing with the Fisher murder mystery of Springfield, Ill., in 1841, containing a history of the case written by Abraham Lincoln, and published in the Quincy Whig, April 15, 1846, and other material.

——— **Lincoln lore.** *Bulletin of the Lincoln historical research foundation*. Nos. 195-246. January 2 to December 25, 1933. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance company. 52 nos. [1810]

Editor, Louis A. Warren.

Numerous short articles, editorials, and texts of documents regarding Lincoln.

——— [Mace, William Harrison]. *Lincoln and Douglas*. [Syracuse, pref. 1933]. [4], 46 p. port. [1811]

"A word to my students" signed: William H. Mace.

——— **Madigan, Edith H.** *Lincoln's famous letter to Mrs. Bixby*. AM. BK. COLL., IV, 98-101. [1812]

Account of the "strange circumstances that surrounded its writing and its disappearance".

——— **Meany, Edmond S., ed.** *Lincoln esteemed Washington*. Seattle: F. McCaffrey. 57 p. port. [1813]

"From numerous sources there are here assembled from letters, speeches and proclamations the words of Lincoln showing his constant and continued esteem of Washington."—Pref.

——— *Rare Lincolniana* no. 45. N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. 41 p. (*The Magazine of history with notes and queries*. Extra number. no. 185 (v. 47, no. 1)). [1814]

CONTENTS.—The death of President Lincoln, by Goldwin Smith. Abraham Lincoln [poem, signed R]. *Lincolniana*, by Edward Dicey. President Lincoln, by Goldwin Smith. The Oakleaf collection, by Paul Fox.

——— **Sanford, Anne Putnam, comp.** *Lincoln plays*. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. 249 p. [1815]

——— **Shutes, Milton H.** *Lincoln and the doctors; a medical narrative of the life of Abraham Lincoln*. N. Y.: Pioneer press. [10], 152 p. illus. [1816]

LINCOLN. [Smith, Goldwin]. President Lincoln. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 185 (v. 47, no. 1) Rare Lincolniana no. 45, p. [28]-38. [1817]

"From MacMillan's magazine in 1865."

—— [Smith, Goldwin]. The death of President Lincoln. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. N. Y. Extra number. no. 185 (v. 47, no. 1) Rare Lincolniana no. 45, p. [5]-14). [1818]

"From MacMillan's magazine in 1865."

—— Tausek, Joseph. The true story of the Gettysburg address. N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press. 70 p. facsim. [1819]

—— Thomas, Benjamin P. Lincoln the postmaster. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 31, 3-9. [1820]

Abraham Lincoln, was postmaster of the New Salem (Ill.) post office, May 7, 1833 to May 30, 1836.

—— Thomas, Benjamin P. Recent Lincoln literature. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 30, 8-9. [1821]

—— Thomas, Benjamin P. The individuality of Lincoln as revealed in his writings. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 32, 3-9, 10. [1822]

—— Truesdell, Winfred Porter. Engraved and lithographed portraits of Abraham Lincoln. v. II. Champlain [N. Y.] Priv. print. at the Troutsdale press. xiii, 241 p. illus. [1823]

Of the "four volumes planned for this work . . . this volume has been chosen as the first one of the four to be issued."

—— Turzak, Charles. Abraham Lincoln, biography in woodcuts. [Chicago]. [12] p. 34 plates. [1824]

"The thirty-six woodcuts in this book were designed & cut in wood by Charles Turzak at the Lincoln village, a Century of progress, Chicago, 1933."

—— Warren, Louis A. The slavery atmosphere of Lincoln's youth. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Lincolniana publishers. [16] p. [1825]

—— Warren, Raymond. Abraham Lincoln as a spiritual influence. Chicago: Progressive century co. 30 p. illus. [1826]

Advertising matter: p. 29-30.

—— Durrell, Harold Clarke. Waldo Lincoln, A. B. [1849-1933]. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 307-314. [1827]

LINTHICUM. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of J. Charles Linthicum, late a representative from Maryland. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 47 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 571). [1828]

LONGWORTH. Longworth, Alice Roosevelt. Crowded hours, reminiscences of Alice Roosevelt Longworth. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vi, 355 p. illus. [1829]

Reminiscences by the daughter of President Theodore Roosevelt and wife of the late Speaker of the House of Representatives.

LONGWORTH. Chambrun, Clara Longworth de. The making of Nicholas Longworth [1869-1931] annals of an American family. N. Y.: R. Long & R. R. Smith, inc. [12], 3-322 p. plates, ports. [1830]

McCONNELL. Phillips, Eugene M. James Moore McConnell [1868-1933]. MINN. HIST., XIV, 416-420. [1831]
State commissioner of education from 1919 until his death.

MACDONALD. James Macdonald, M. D. [1803-1849]. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 60-61. [1832]

McLAUGHLIN. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of James C. McLaughlin, late a representative from Michigan. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 42 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 573). [1833]

MARSHALL. Craigmyle, Thomas Shaw, baron. John Marshall in diplomacy and in law, by the Lord Craigmyle, formerly Lord Shaw of Dunfermline. N. Y. and London: Scribners. viii, 145 p. [1834]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 177; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 634.

MASON. Moore, R. Walton. George Mason [1725-1797] the statesman. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 217-230; and WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 10-17. [1835]

MASSON. Ross, Frank E. New light on Charles Masson [1800-1853]. THE INDIAN ANTIQUARY (Bombay, India) LXII, 221-222. [1835a]

Masson asserted that he was a native of the State of Kentucky. This article reveals that his real name was James Lewis, and that he was a native of England, who deserted from the British army in India on July 4, 1826. Article based on Masson mss. in the India office, London.

MELLON. O'Connor, Harvey. Mellon's millions, the biography of a fortune; the life and times of Andrew W. Mellon. N. Y.: John Day. xv, 443 p. illus. [1836]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1022.

MITCHILL. Hall, Courtney Robert. Samuel Latham Mitchill [1764-1831] a Queens county polymath. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 113-124. [1837]

Physician, scientist, politician, writer—"probably, the outstanding American savant of his day".

MONROE. Miley, Cora. James Monroe, who banished kings from the two Americas. AMERICANA, XXVII, 147-169. [1838]

MOSES. Woody, R. H. Franklin J. Moses, jr., scalawag governor of South Carolina, 1872-74. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 111-132. [1839]

MOTT. Beard, Mary R. Lucretia Mott [1793-1880]. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 5-12. [1840]

Eminent American reformer and preacher of the Society of Friends, who was a leader in the anti-slavery and woman's rights movements.

NILES. Stone, Richard Gabriel. Hezekiah Niles as an economist. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 137 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. 51, no. 5). [1841]

Biography (1777-1839) and study of contributions of the Baltimore publisher ("Niles' weekly register") who was an advocate of the "national economic" policy following the war of 1812.

OAKES. Oakes, George Washington Ochs-. The life and letters of George Washington Ochs-Oakes [1861-1931] together with public addresses and miscellaneous papers. Ed. by William M. Schuyler. [n. p.: Priv. print.]. vii, 452 p. ports. [1842]

O'CALLAGHAN. Walsh, James J. Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan [1797-1880] physician, historian, antiquarian. *STUDIES*, XXII, 468-479. [1843]

Compiler of the "Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New-York. . ." (Albany, 1853-87, 15 vols.).

PAGE. Gibson, John M. Walter Hines Page has been "forgiven". *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 283-293. [1844]

The "North Carolinians have entirely 'forgiven' Page for his attacks upon the ugly side of North Carolina", as given in his "Mummy letters", a series of letters published in the late 1880's "which, in a sense, represented his valedictory to North Carolina and diagnosed its backwardness".

PAINE. Clark, Harry Hayden. An historical interpretation of Thomas Paine's religion. *CALIF. UNIV. CHRON.*, XXXV, 56-87. [1845]

——— Clark, Harry Hayden. Thomas Paine's theories of rhetoric. *WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS.*, XXVIII, 307-339. [1846]

Analysis of Paine's literary ideals and methods.

——— Clark, Harry Hayden. Toward a reinterpretation of Thomas Paine. *AM. LITERATURE*, V, 133-145. [1847]

PARKER. Daily, Harry P. Judge Isaac C. Parker [1838-1896]. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 673-690. [1848]

"One of the greatest of American trial judges."

PATERSON. Wood, Gertrude Sceery. William Paterson of New Jersey, 1745-1806. [Fair Lawn, N. J.: Fair Lawn press]. [10], 217 p. port. [1849]

"The man after whom the city was named."

PATTERSON. Marcel-Paon, Anie. Le mariage de Jérôme Bonaparte et d'Elizabeth Patterson. *REV. ÉTUDES NAPOLÉON.*, XXXVI, 65-87. [1850]

The marriage of Jerome Bonaparte, youngest brother of Napoleon, with Elizabeth Patterson of Baltimore in 1803, which was annulled by Napoleon.

PEABODY. [Peabody, Francis Greenwood]. Francis Weld Peabody' 1881-1927, a memoir. Cambridge [Mass.] Priv. print at the Riverside press. [10], 93 p. ports. [1851]

——— Chapple, William Dismore. George Peabody [1795-1869] an address. Salem, Mass.: Peabody museum. vi, 43 p. port. [1852]

PECK. Kellogg, Walter Guest. Harry Thurston Peck [1856-1913].
AM. MERCURY, XXX, 83-88. [1853]

PENN. Comfort, William W. William Penn. GENERAL MAG. AND
HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 315-322. [1854]

— Hunt, Rachel M. M. William Penn—horticulturist. BUL-
LETIN OF THE GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA (Washington), 5th series,
no. 5, 6-16. [1854a]

Emphasis on his interest in horticulture.

PIERCE. Purcell, Richard J. Franklin Pierce: a forgotten president.
CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXI, 134-141. [1855]

PRESTON. Preston, William C. The reminiscences of William C.
Preston [1794-1860]. Ed. by Minnie Clare Yarborough. Chapel
Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 138 p. ports. [1856]

Reminiscences of a political leader, which throw "side-lights upon many
phases of early 19th century life and characterize important political and
literary figures of the day." Largely devoted to his travels in Europe (1817-
1819).

RANDOLPH. Meade, Robert Douthat. John Randolph of Roanoke;
some new information. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII,
256-264. [1857]

Emphasis laid upon his love affair with Maria Ward.

RICHARDSON. Holt, Robert D. The political career of William A.
Richardson. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 222-269. [1858]

Congressman and U. S. Senator from Illinois in the decade preceding and
during the civil war.

ROOSEVELT. Pringle, Henry F. Theodore Roosevelt and the South.
VA. QUAR. REV., IX, 14-25. [1859]

ROSS. Parry, Edwin Satterthwaite. Betsy Ross, Quaker rebel;
being the true story of the romantic life of the maker of the first
American flag. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xix, 39, 39a-39b,
40, [40a]-40b, 41-252 p. illus. [1860]

Mrs. Elizabeth (Griscom) Ross Ashburn Claypoole (1752-1836).

— Catlin, George B. Robert Budd Ross [1839-1918]. MICH.
HIST. MAG., XVII, 20-35. [1861]

Newspaper man of the early days of the "Detroit news" (est. 1873).

SCHURZ. Fuess, Claude Moore. Carl Schurz, 1829-1906. Phila.:
Carl Schurz memorial foundation. 15 p. [1862]

SCOTT. Rowell, Chester. Harvey W. Scott [1838-1910] editor.
OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 202-206. [1863]

— Schafer, Joseph. Harvey W. Scott, historian. OREG.
HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 191-201. [1864]

Sketch of a late historian of the Pacific northwest.

SEMPLER. Colby, Charles C. Memoir of Ellen Churchill Semple
[1863-1932]. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXIII, 229-240. [1865]

Biography of a geographer, with bibliography of her writings.

- SEMPLE.** Sketch of Major Henry Churchill Semple [1822-1894].
TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 130-133. [1866]
- SHELBY.** Hanson, Joseph Mills. Joseph Orville Shelby [1830-1897].
CAVALRY JOUR., XLII (Sept.-Oct.) 12-18. [1867]
- SLATER.** Gilpatrick, D. H. Samuel Slater, father of American manufactures. **S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.**, for 1932 (1933) 23-34. [1867a]
 Samuel Slater (1768-1835), "the English immigrant who, through the introduction into America of Arkwright's machinery laid the real foundation for the textile industries of the United States."
- SMITH.** Bailey, Louis J. Caleb Blood Smith [1808-1864]. **IND. MAG. HIST.**, XXIX, 213-239. [1868]
 Secretary of the interior in Lincoln's administration.
- SPRY.** Lewis, John Frederick. Thomas Spry, lawyer and physician, the first attorney admitted to practice under English law in the Delaware river settlements now included in the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware. Phila. [Printed by Patterson and White co.] 1932. ix, 126 p. ports., facsimis. [1868a]
- STANARD.** Munford, Robert B., jr. William Glover Stanard, LL.D. [1858-1933]. **VA. MAG. HIST.**, XLI, 1-7 (pages of introduction to no. 3). [1869]
- STEVENS.** Gorrecht, W. Frank. The charity of Thaddeus Stevens. **LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.**, XXXVII, 21-35. [1870]
- STICKNEY.** Durrell, Harold Clarke. Hon. William Wallace Stickney, LL.D. [1853-1932]. **NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.**, LXXXVII, 147-148. [1871]
- TAFT.** Ragan, Allen Edgar. Chief-justice Taft. In Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . August convocation, 1932. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 271-277. [1872]
- TILTON.** Gaw, Cooper. Capt. George Fred Tilton tablet dedication . . . July 16, 1933. Story of Tilton's walk and whaling tradition. [New Bedford, Mass.]. 47 p. ([Old Dartmouth historical sketches no. 62]). [1873]
 Dedication of tablet "in memory of Captain George Fred Tilton, 1861-1932, whaleman who, in 1897, walked 3000 miles through Alaskan winter to save the lives of 200 men on four whaleships caught in Arctic ice".
- TUCKER.** Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Henry St. George Tucker, late a representative from Virginia. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 570). [1874]
- TURNBULL.** Turnbull, Archibald Douglas. William Turnbull, 1751-1822, with some account of those coming after. [Binghamton, N. Y.: Vail Ballou press]. vii, 175 p. illus. [1875]
 Privately printed.

VEBLER. Bates, Ernest Sutherland. Thorstein Veblen [1857-1929]. SCRIBNER'S, XCIV, 355-360. [1876]

"A biography of the stormy petrel of American economics, called by many America's most original thinker."

VETHAKE. Dorfman, Joseph, and Rexford Guy Tugwell. Henry Vethake; a chapter in the development of the higher learning in the United States. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXV, 335-364. [1877]

Second of a series of articles on early American economists.

"His career serves to portray the nature of the higher learning and the role of economics in America prior to the civil war."

VIGO. Roselli, Bruno. Vigo: a forgotten builder of the American republic. Boston, Mass.: Stratford co. [8], 280 p. [1878]

Francesco Vigo, born at Mondovi, Italy, Dec. 3, 1747, a leading merchant at Vincennes, Ind., during the American revolution.

WALBACH. Dundas, Francis de Sales. Sketch of General John de Barth Walbach, U.S.A. [1766-1857]. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 369-374. [1879]

WASHINGTON. Blanton, Wyndham B. Washington's medical knowledge and its sources. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. V, 52-61. [1879a]

——— **Clothier, Robert C.** Washington's educational beliefs in relation to the future of America; an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey; with greetings by Frank Bergen . . . and proceedings in the celebration of Washington's birthday, at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., February 22, 1933. [Morristown?]. 27 p. [1880]

——— **Decatur, Stephen, jr.** Private affairs of George Washington, from the records and accounts of Tobias Lear, esquire, his secretary. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 361 p. illus. [1881]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 142-143.

——— **District of Columbia commission, George Washington bicentennial.** Report of the District of Columbia commission, George Washington bicentennial, inc., in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington, February 22-November 24, 1932. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xvii, 43 p. ports. [1882]

——— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** George Washington himself; a common-sense biography written from his manuscripts. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 544 p. port. [1883]

Written by the editor of the U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission edition of the "Writings" of Washington.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 142-143.

——— **Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The national hero. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 21-31. [1884]

Presidential address delivered before the N. Y. state historical association at its annual meeting, Southampton, Oct. 6, 1932. The subject of the address was George Washington.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** Bicentennial celebration—George Washington's voyage on the Ohio river in 1770. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLII, 3-56. [1885]

WASHINGTON. **Giannini, Torquato C.** Giorgio Washington visto da un italiano. Bologna: L. Cappelli. 256 p. illus. ("Arcobaleno"; collana di varietà storiche, artistiche, letterarie. XIX). [1886]

— **Giorgio Washington nel secondo centenario della sua nascita; scritti e discorsi de** Guglielmo Marconi, Vittorio Scialoja, Giuseppe Volpi di Misurata . . . [ed altri]. Roma: Anonima romana editoriale. x, 230 p. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto italiano di diritto internazionale in Roma). [1887]

— **Good, H. G.** Letters between George Washington and an early British Rousseauist. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXVIII, 522-526. [1888]

An account of, and some extracts from, correspondence between George Washington and George Chapman (b. 1723) a Scotch schoolmaster.

— **Guzzolini, Margherita.** Giorgio Washington nella guerra e nella pace. RASSEGNA NAZIONALE, 3d ser., XVII (1932) 329-335; 3d ser., XVIII (1933) 1-9, 81-89. [1888a]

— **Haraszti, Zoltán, ed.** A Washington letter. MORE BOOKS, VIII, 169-171. [1889]

Transcript of, and notes on, a letter of August 26, 1793, to Robert Lewis, in the collection of the Boston public library.

— **Haworth, Paul L.** Washington and the West. IND. HIST. BUL., X, 434-452. [1890]

Washington's activities in the West, 1753-1754.

— **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** George Washington and the Society of the Cincinnati. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 31 p. illus. [1891]

— **John, Walton C., and Alma H. Preinkert.** The educational views of George Washington, based on his letters, diaries, and addresses. United States George Washington bicentennial commission . . . Washington. [Washington, 1933?]. 31 p. illus. [1892]

— **Kenner, Sumner.** Some phases of Washington's life of particular interest to lawyers. IND. LAW JOUR., VIII, 428-438. [1893]

— **Knox, J. H. Mason, jr.** The medical history of George Washington, his physicians, friends and advisers. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., I, 174-191. [1894]

— **McClure, William E.** Washington and his relation to the Constitution. S. A. R. MAG., XXVII, 224-227. [1895]

— **McLaughlin, Andrew C.** George Washington. CHICAGO UNIV. REC., XIX, 1-10. [1896]

An address delivered Nov. 20, 1932, in the University Chapel under the auspices of the Chicago George Washington bicentennial commission.

— **Monzon, Harold A.** Address delivered . . . at the unveiling of the mural tablet to George Washington, in the Huguenot church in Charleston, S. C. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 38, 82-87. [1897]

WASHINGTON. **Moore, R. Walton.** General Washington and Houdon. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 1-10. [1898]

Associations of Washington with the famous French sculptor, Jean Antoine Houdon.

— **Mussey, Virginia T. H.** The exploits of George Washington. N. Y. and London: Harper. v, 18 p. (Harper stampographies. [no. 1]). [1899]

Lettered on cover: A postage stamp story and album for collectors.

— **Paullin, Charles O.** The birthplace of George Washington. CARNEGIE INST. NEWS SERVICE BUL., III, 71-76. [1900]

Investigation to determine whether the birthplace was Wakefield near Popes creek, or near the family graveyard at Bridges creek.

— **Richardson, William H.** George Washington and Jersey City. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 151-176. [1901]

— **Roz, Firmin.** Washington. Paris: Dunod. 282 p. (Collection "Les constructeurs"). [1902]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 134-135.

— **Sawitzky, William.** An alleged drawing of Washington from life. ART IN AMERICA, XXII, 20-25. [1903]

Discussion of a sketch inscribed "Pencil sketch of General Washington from life taken by Chas. Wilson Peale, 1777."

— **Sindlinger, Edmond S.** Washington and the Ohio in 1770, as seen by a voyager in 1932. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLII, 57-71. [1904]

— **Smith, H. Clifford.** Sulgrave manor and the Washingtons; a history and guide to the Tudor home of George Washington's ancestors. London: J. Cape. 259 p. illus. [1905]

— **Stewart, M. J.** George Washington and some links with Scotland. SCOTS MAG., XVI (1932) 451-454. [1905a]

— **Vaught, Edgar S.** The father of his country. OKLA. STATE BAR JOUR., III, 276-281. [1905b]

Discusses one chapter in the life of Washington—the period from the end of the revolution to the adoption of the Constitution.

— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Preliminary report of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission established by S. J. Res. 85 approved December 2, 1924. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ii, 8 p. (72d Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 188). [1906]

— **Washington, George.** The writings of George Washington, from the original manuscript sources, 1745-1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. v. VIII-X. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 v. plates, facsimils. [1907]

CONTENTS.—v. VIII. May 1, 1777-July 31, 1777. v. IX. August 1, 1777-November 3, 1777. v. X. November 4, 1777-February 28, 1778.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 535-539.

WASHINGTON. Whittemore, Frances Davis. George Washington in sculpture. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xv, 203 p. 47 plates. [1908]

——— Wilson, Samuel M. Washington's relations to Tennessee and Kentucky. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 3-21. [1909]

——— Worner, William Frederic. George Washington in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 181-228. [1910]

WATERMAN. Memorial services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles W. Waterman, late a senator from Colorado. Seventy-second Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 42 p. port. (72d Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 567.) [1911-2]

WHITMAN. Meany, Edmond S. Finding a photograph of Marcus Whitman. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 130-132. [1913]

WILSON. Lehman, Lucien. Wilson, apôtre et martyr. Paris: Maisonneuve. 400 p. [1914]
A study of Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924).

——— Winkler, John Kennedy. Woodrow Wilson; the man who lives on. N. Y.: Vanguard press. [12], 3-310 p. illus. [1915]

WORTHINGTON. Sears, Alfred Byron. The public career of Thomas Worthington. In Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . August convocation, 1932. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 291-297. [1916]

WRIGHT. Woody, R. H. Jonathan Jasper Wright, associate justice of the Supreme court of South Carolina, 1870-77. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 114-131. [1917]

GENEALOGY

General

- Brush, Julia E. Clarke.** Sources of information in Connecticut. Washington: National genealogical society. 21, iii p. (*Its Genealogical publications.* No. 2). [1918]
- Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Index to genealogical periodicals, chiefly for the year 1932. *AM. GENEALOGIST*, IX, 239-256. [1919]
- Philbrook, Mary.** Ancestry chasing in England. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVI, 214-219. [1920]
- Rankin, Russell Bruce.** Genealogical sources in New Jersey. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, VIII, 49-56, 73-74. [1921]

Collected Genealogy

- American historical society, New York.** La Veille and allied families, genealogical records and biographical notes, prepared and privately printed for Josephine L. Perkins, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 131 p. illus. [1922]
Allied families: Perkins, Beckwith, and Leach.
- Boyd, Scott Lee.** The Tracy family . . . The Winslow family. Santa Barbara, Calif. [8], 247 p. [1923]
- Crone, Frank L.** The Crone and allied families including the following families from which the author is descended: Bentz, Crone, Dellinger, Dritt, Fissel, Holtzinger, Kuechlein, Sirk, Steel, Stout, Stuckey, Switzer, Weaver, Wittmeyer, Ziegler. [n. p.] 1931. Revised 1933. 282 (*i. e.* 307) numbered leaves. [1924]
Typewritten.
Part of index (leaves 262-282) in duplicate.
- Funk, Goldie Robertson.** Unpublished data of the Maxwell and Sharp families. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 613-616. [1925]
- Gordon, Charles Henry.** Genealogy of the related families of Gordon and Cameron of Caledonia, New York, and John Mackinnon of Tyree, Scotland. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. 28 numbered leaves. illus. [1926]
- Henderson, Gertrude Brown.** History of the Parrott, Bateman, Brown families in America. Sioux City, Ia.: Goldie pub. co. 27, [6] p. ports. [1927]
- Higday, Hamilton.** Family trails across America: Higday, Ridgeway, Gannaway, Benefield, Van Slyck, Warren, Robertson and allied lines. Seattle, Wash.: Pigott-Washington press. 87 p. illus. [1928]

- Hoffman, William J.** An armory of American families of Dutch descent. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 3-15, 139-150, 244-253, 358-367. [1929]
- Johnson, Alvin Page.** Franklin D. Roosevelt's colonial ancestors; their part in the making of American history. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 222 p. [1930]
 CONTENTS.—The Roosevelts. The Waltons. The Aspinwalls. The Howlands. The Delanos. The Church family. The Lymans. The Robbins family. General review.
- Jordan, Wilfred.** Colonial and revolutionary families of Philadelphia, genealogical and personal memoirs. v. I, IV. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 2 v. illus. [1931]
 A series of pedigrees of prominent Philadelphians. The families represented are not confined to Philadelphia, but include prominent New York, New England and Southern names.
- King, Edward Thorp.** Genealogy of some early families in Grant and Pleasant districts, Preston county, West Virginia, also the Thorpe family of Fayette county, Pennsylvania, and the Cunningham family of Somerset county, Pennsylvania. [Marshalltown? Ia.]. 233 p. [1932]
- Lawrence, Gladys Wilkinson.** Wilkinson and Irvine [families]. [n. p., 1933?]. 22, [10], 23-36, [6] p. illus. [1933]
- Lawrence, Ruth, ed.** Colonial families of America, issued under the editorial supervision of Ruth Lawrence . . . [v. XIII-XIV]. N. Y.: National Americana society. 2 v. illus. [1934]
- McPherson, Lewin Dwinell.** Partial genealogy of families of Hamiltons of Ga. and S. C., and Reids of N. C. [Chicago]. 6 numbered leaves. [1935]
 Mimeographed.
- McPike, Eugene Fairfield.** Genealogical notes on the British families of Day, Denton, Freeman, Garnet, Hailey, Hale, Haley, Hall, Halley, Haly, Hawley, Hayley, Johnson, Jones, Parry, Pike, Pyke, Radcliffe, Waddingham, Wilkieson, Wilkison, Wilkinson, and on the American families of Brown, Dumont, Fairfield, Guest, Lowe, Lyon, MacPike, Rezeau, Shurtleff, Strahl, Thurber, Traverrier, Vechte, Wells. Chicago. 7 leaves. [1936]
 Type-written.
- Moon, Anna Mary.** Sketches of the Shelby, McDowell, Deaderick, Anderson families. [Chattanooga]. 150 p. ports. [1937]
- [**O'Daniel, Victor Francis**]. Snatches of O'Daniel, Hamilton, and allied ancestry and history in Maryland and Kentucky. Somerset, O.: Rosary press. 101 p. illus. [1938]
- Pre-American ancestries.** AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., IX, 235-239; X, 29-32, 78-88. [1938a]
 CONTENTS.—III. Pomeroy, by Donald Lines Jacobus. IV. Thomas Oviatt of Milford, Conn. [by Donald Lines Jacobus]. V. The Lawrence family of Groton and Boston, Massachusetts, by G. Andrews Moriarty. VI. William Edwards of Hartford, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus. VII. John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus.

Railey, William Edward. Brief sketches of the Randolphs, the Woodsons, the Keiths, the Strothers, the Pleasants, the Raileys, the Mayos, the Owsleys and the Whitleys. [Frankfort, Ky.]. 113 p. illus. [1939]

"These sketches were first printed in the 'Register', a magazine published by the Kentucky historical society."

Randolph, Howard S. F. Abial (Metcalf) Fitch of Greenbush, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; her Mayflower ancestry and her descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 34-38. [1940]
Metcalf and Fitch genealogical notes.

Randolph, Howard S. F. The Elsworth family of New York city, with the related families of Rommen-Romme-van Langstraat and Roome. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 154-166, 255-267. [1941]

Randolph, Howard S. F. The Rommen-Romme-van Langstraat family and the Roome family, showing connections between these two families and the Elsworth family of New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 330-341. [1942]

Roberts, George M. The families of Hugh Roe and William Dudley. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 73-78. [1942a]

Sherwood, George Tudor, comp. American colonists in English records. Second series. A guide to direct references in authentic records, passenger lists not in "Hotten", &c., &c., &c. London: G. Sherwood. 101-216 p. [1943]

Extracts from various English records of the 17th and 18th centuries containing names of persons going to or connected with the North American colonies.

Society of Mayflower descendants, Iowa. Lineage record of the members of the Society of Mayflower descendants in the State of Iowa, April, 1933, compiled by Mrs. Russell L. Rankin, historian. [Ames? Ia.]. 188 leaves. [1944]

Torrey, Clarence Almon. Marriages in England of early American immigrants. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 14-15. [1944a]

Tyler, Frederick S. The history and connection of the Stansbury-Tyler-Adee families. Washington, D. C. 17 p. [1945]

Voss, Louis. Memoirs of the Gaschen and Voss families of New Orleans. [n. p.]. 44 p. illus. [1946]

Yeo and Selden families; English ancestry and Virginia descents. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 87-93. [1947]

Individual Families

ABELL. Abell, Horace A. Ancestors and descendants of Jonathan Abell, who came from Connecticut and settled in Schenectady county, New York, about 1812. Rochester, N. Y. 61 numb. leaves. illus. (coat of arms). [1948]
Mimeographed.

- AMBLER.** Mann, Conklin. Richard Ambler of Watertown, Mass., and Stamford, Conn., and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 15-27, 177-190, 268-279, 341-357. [1949]
- ANDRUS.** Andrus, Lucius B. Supplement. A few facts about the Andrus family, its relatives and ancestors. Indianapolis: Indianapolis athletic club. 61-380 numbered leaves. illus. [1950]
- ANSLEY.** Davidson, Harold Ansley. "Our Ansley family"; a record of the lives and times of the early members of the Ansley house in America, with ancestral tables covering a number of the family groups of their descendants. [Jenkintown, Pa.] 76 numbered leaves, [23] p. [1951]
- AREY.** Chamberlin, Ralph Vary. Richard Arey of Martha's Vineyard and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 5-27, 104-114. [1952]
Cont. from v. LXXXVI, 1932.
- ATTERBURY.** De Forest, Louis Effingham, and Anne Lawrence De Forest. The descendants of Job Atterbury. N. Y.: De Forest pub. co. 157 p. port. [1953]
"This genealogy was . . . privately published in a work entitled Atterbury and allied families. That book having a very limited circulation, the Atterbury material . . . has been rearranged and reprinted for a wider distribution."—Foreword.
- AUCHMUTY.** Townsend, Annetter. The Auchmuty family of Scotland and America. N. Y.: The Grafton press. 215 p. [1954]
- AULD.** Remley, W. Edwin Auld. Ten generations in America. [n. p.]. 44 numbered leaves, 8 numbered leaves. [1955]
Type-written; genealogical table in manuscript.
A genealogy of the Auld and allied families.
- BAKER.** Webber, Mabel L. Baker records. From copies owned by Mrs. J. Drayton Grimké. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 62-66. [1956]
- BALDWIN.** Stephenson, Russell. The Baldwin family, being a record of the descendants of Jonathan Baldwin. Burnley, [Eng.?]: Veevers and Hensman, ltd., printers. [34] p. [1957]
- BALL.** Ball, Palmer R. The Ball family of southwest Virginia; a genealogy of some of the descendants of Moses Ball of Fairfax county, compiled from court, Bible and church records and gravestone inscriptions. Big Laurel, Va.: Cumberlandcrafters. viii, 30 p. illus. [1958]
George Ball, sr., son of Moses Ball, sr., of Fairfax county, Virginia, by Nancy Graves Ball Surface: p. 17-24.
- BANKS.** Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Adam Banks of Stafford county. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 116-125. [1959]
Genealogical data.
- BATTAILE.** McGroarty, William Buckner. The line of Battaile. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 175-181, 257-262, 356-362. [1960]

- BAYLEY.** Van Buren, Mrs. De Witt. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, N. Y. *AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, X, 46-49. (Long Island families, I). [1960a]
- BENNET.** Newberry, Florence Cooke. Bennet family; being a brief record of the family and descendants of Isaiah Bennet, sr., who lived in Sussex county, N. J., 1762-1822. [Washington, D. C.]. 26 p. plates. [1961]
Hectographed.
- BIRDSALL.** Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp). Birdsall Bible. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXIV, 253-254. [1962]
- BLAIR.** [Blair, Louisa Coleman Gordon] *ed.* Blairs of Richmond, Virginia; the descendants of Reverend John Durburrow Blair and Mary Winston Blair, his wife. Richmond, Va.: William Byrd press. xiii, 174 p. illus. [1963]
- BLODGETT.** Limeburner, Grace. Seth Blodgett (of Brooksville, Maine) 1747-1817; his ancestors and his descendants. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 88 p. [1964]
- BLOOD.** Toler, Grace Cabot. Genealogical record of the descendants of Richard Blood—Baptist Hicks and allied families, 1470-1933. [Mounds, Ill.: Independent press, Toler and Toler publishers]. 101 p. illus. [1965]
- BOOTH.** Booth of York county. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 181-183. [1966]
Genealogical data concerning Robert Booth (d. 1657) and descendants.
- BOTSFORD.** Jacobus, Donald Lines. An American family, Botsford-Marble ancestral lines, compiled for Otis Marble Botsford. New Haven, Conn. xx, 267 p. illus. [1967]
- BRADY.** De Forest, Louis Effingham, and Anne Lawrence De Forest. James Cox Brady and his ancestry. N. Y.: De Forest pub. co. xv, 520 p. illus. [1968]
- BRANT.** Cober, Alvin Alonzo (Brant). The Brant genealogy of Somerset county, Pennsylvania. Berlin, Pa.: Berlin pub. co., 1932. 135 p. port. [1968a]
- BROADWELL.** Jordan, Philip D. James Madison Broadwell—a genealogical note. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d. ser., XIX, 55-62. [1969]
- BROWN.** Bolton, Charles Knowles. Some notes on Gawen Brown's family. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXIV, 317-322. [1970]
- Moore, Mary Louise, and Anna Allen Wright. Brown line: maternal lineage of Anna Maria Moore Allen. [n. p.] geneal. tab. [1970a]
Blue-print.
- BRYAN.** Anderson, Emily King. The Henry Bryan family. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 343-345. [1971]

BRYAN. Bryan, William Lowe. The John Bryan family. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 345-346. [1972]

— Banker, Howard J. The Bryans of Aylesbury, England. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 90-100. [1972a]
Traces the family connections between Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., and the Bryans of Aylesbury, Eng.

BUCK. Rev. Richard Buck and his family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 172-173. [1973]
Genealogical data.

The Rev. Richard Buck reached Jamestown with Sir Thomas Gates in 1610.

BULKELEY. Jacobus, Donald Lines. The Bulkeley genealogy; Rev. Peter Bulkeley, being an account of his career, his ancestry, the ancestry of his two wives, and his relatives in England and New England, together with a genealogy of his descendants through the seventh American generation. New Haven, Conn. [Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.]. vii, 1066 p. [1974]

BURTON. Harrison, Francis Burton. Burton chronicles of colonial Virginia; being excerpts from the existing records, particularly relating to the Burtons of the valley of the James and Appomattox; with especial reference to the ancestry of Jesse Burton of Lynchburg (1750?-1795). Priv. print. [Darmstadt: L. C. Wittich]. 449 p. 7 fold. geneal. tables. [1975]

BUTLER. Falkner, Roland P. Descendants of Clement Moore Butler, D. D.; a record compiled by his grandson. [East Orange? N. J.]. 34 numbered leaves. ports. [1976]
Mimeographed.

CALDWELL. Priest, Alice L. Caldwell, William and Joseph and James Caldwell, perhaps brothers, natives of Scotland, emigrants to Ulster. Certainly immigrants to New Hampshire by 1721, 1726 and 1736. Brookline, Mass. 194 numbered leaves. illus. [1977]

Typewritten (carbon copy).

— Priest, Alice L. James Caldwell of Londonderry and Windham, New Hampshire, and his descendants. Vital records only, also a few other Caldwell vital records. Brookline, Mass. 35 numbered leaves. [1978]
Typewritten.

CHASE. Some of the descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass. Contributed by John Carroll Chase as compiled for him by George Walter Chamberlain. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 46-55, 127-141, 242-264, 314-342. [1979]

CHIPP. Burnett, Charles Howard. The Chipp family in England and America with genealogical tree, also historical and genealogical notes on allied families. Los Angeles [Press of United print. co.]. xi, 182 p. illus. [1980]

Appendix (p. [151]-170): Genealogies of allied families.

Allied families: Kip, Van Steenbergh, Wygant, Deyo, Scott, Harris, Dennistoun.

- CLARK. Modern representatives of ancient families.** UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIV, 145-152. [1981]

A sketch of the ancestry of J. Reuben Clark, jr., now president of the Mormon church.

- COBER. Cober, Alvin Alonzo.** The Cober genealogy of Pennsylvania, Iowa, and Canada. With introduction by Rev. Peter Cober. Berlin, Pa.: The Berlin press. 289 p. illus. [1981a]

- COPP. Worthen, Samuel Copp.** English antecedents of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 150-152. [1982]

- COSSART. Cossairt, Joseph Arthur.** "The Cossairt family genealogy" with the collateral lines of Cosart, Cosat, Cassat, Cassatt, Cozatt and Cozart, etc., who are also the descendants of Peter Cossart and his wife Marie Duryee. Washington. 158, xi, numbered leaves. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1983]

Typewritten.

- COWDEN. Cowden, John B.** Southern Cowdens. West Nashville, Tenn. [6], 112 p. illus. [1984]

- DARROW. Richardson, David A.** History and genealogy of Richard Darrow of Conn. and Mary (Darrow) Richardson of N. Y. and Utah and their descendants. Logan, Utah. 18 p. [1985]

Mimeographed.

- DAUGHHETEE. Heinemann, Charles Brunk.** Daughhetee family of Estell county, Kentucky, Washington, D. C. 26, 8 numbered leaves. [1986]

Typewritten (carbon).

- DEAL. Deal, Willard Wallace.** Genealogy, Conrad Diehl (Deal) and descendants, 1763-1933. Supplement to Diehl genealogy, 1930 [by] E. H. Diehl, Ipava, Ill. Prepared by Willard Wallace Deal . . . Homer Beckwith Deal . . . Asa Roy Deal. [n. p.]. 18, 14 p. port. [1987]

- DE FRIES. Bennett, Archibald F.** The ancestry of Hyrum De Fries. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIV, 1-5. [1988]

- DEVENDORF. Bell, Ola Walter.** The Devendorf family. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: The Enterprise and news. 112 p. [1989]

- DIGGES. Frazier, Forrest T.** The historic Digges family. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 617-621. [1990]

- DILLARD. Sweeny, Lenora H.** Dillard Bible record. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2 d ser., XIII, 46-48. [1991]

- DINWIDDIE. Dinwiddie, Emily W.** William [sic] Dinwiddie or Dunwoody. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 30-32, 125-129. [1992]

Written in reply to a query as to the relationship between Robert Dinwiddie and Governor Robert Dinwiddie.

DINWIDDIE. Notes on Dinwiddie family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 176-181. [1993]

—— Will—Robert Dinwiddie—1796. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 243-244. [1994]

DOAK. French, Janie Preston Collup (Mrs. J. Stewart French). The Doak family. Chattanooga, Tenn.: The Lookout pub. co. 98 p. port. ([Zella Armstrong] Notable southern families. v. VI). [1995]

DRAKE. The descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Connecticut, compiled by the direction of Frank B. Gay, trustee of the Timothy Drake fund, and includes the manuscript of the late Harrie Beekman Drake. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. xxii, [2], 358 (i. e. 384) p. illus. [1996]

EAVENSON. Strickland, Sexta Eavenson. Eavenson-Strickland and allied families; includes lines and data collected up to March, 1933. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 95 p. port. [1997]
Eavenson, Strickland, and Thornton families.

ELAM. Elam, Harvey W. The Elam family (with special reference to) Josiah Elam and his descendants. Xenia, Ohio: The author. 200 p. illus. [1998]

ELBERT. Finley, Walter S. Elbert and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVII, 69-117. [1999]

ENDICOTT. McLaughlin, Mabel Nisbet.^f The Endicott's of Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 26-39. [2000]

EPPELSON. Brinkman, Edna Epperson. The story of David Epperson & his family, of Albemarle county, Virginia; with supplementary notes on the Epperson family in America. Hinsdale, Ill. [The compiler]. xvi, 304 p. illus. [2001]

FAY. Rev. Levi Lankton Fay (1813-1894); his ancestors and descendants. GENEAL. QUAR., II, 60-61. [2002]

FECKS. Frost, Josephine C. (Mrs. Samuel Knapp). Fecks Bible record. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 39-40. [2003]

FELLOWS. Bailey, Rosalie Fellows. The Fellows (Veller, Feller, Fellers) family of the Hudson River valley. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 63-72. [2004]
Cont. from v. LXIII, 1932.

FISH. Williams, Carl M. The Fish family Bible record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 345-346. [2005]

FISKE. Moriarty, G. Andrews. The Fiske family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 40-45, 141-146, 217-224, 367-374. (Genealogical research in England). [2006]
Cont. from v. LXXXVI, 1932.

FLOURNOY. Montgomery, John F. Some genealogical data regarding the Flournoy family, compiled by John F. Montgomery for the descendants of Emily Flournoy Montgomery. [Manchester, Vt.: Journal press]. 25 p. [2007]

Foy. O'Gorman, Ella Foy. Ancestries of the families of John Moran Foy and Samuel Calvert Foy of California. Comp. by Ella Foy O'Gorman (Mrs. Michael Martin O'Gorman). [n. p.]. [5], 408 (i. e. 424) numbered leaves. illus. [2008]
Typewritten.

GARDNER. Gardner, Frank Augustine. Gardner memorial; a biographical and genealogical record of the descendants of Thomas Gardner, planter, Cape Ann, 1624, Salem (Naumkeag), 1626-1674, through his son Lieut. George Gardner. Salem, Mass. vi, 295 p. illus. [2009]
Privately printed.

GIBBS. Gibbs, George. The Gibbs family of Rhode Island and some related families. N. Y.: Priv. print. [14], 193, [10] p. illus. [2010]
Contains also the Channing, Wolcott, and Hosmer families.

GOLDING. Golding, Louis Thorn. A twelve-year hunt for an immigrant ancestor. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 27-34. [2011]
Traces the immigrant ancestor of the Golding family in America.

GOODWIN. Goodwin, Clarence L. The Edward Goodwin family. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 22-25. [2012]

GORDON. Connecticut. State library. List of births, marriages and deaths, under the name, Gordon, Gaordon, Gordan, Gorden, Gordien, Gordins, Gordton, Gorndon (see also Gorton) as found in the general index of Connecticut vital records, Nov. 27, 1933. [Hartford] Barbour collection, Connecticut state library. 12 p. [2013]
Photostat (negative).

GUTHRIE. Guthrie, Laurence Rawlin. American Guthrie and allied families; lineal representations of the colonial Guthries of Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, North and South Carolina, some post-revolutionary emigrants and of some allied families. Chambersburg, Pa.: Kerr print. co. [12], ix, 743 p. illus. [2014]

HACKENBERG. Finley, W. S. Hackenberg and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVII, 186-257. [2015]

HALL. Moriarty, G. Andrews. Henry Hall of Westerly, R. I., his parentage, and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 352-358. [2016]

HALLEY. McPike, Eugene Fairfield. The Halley family in England and America. With incidental references to the family of Hawley. Chicago. [6], 15, [1], 5 p., 38 leaves. illus. [2017]
Photostat and printed material.
76418-37-15

HAMILTON. Hamilton, Charles Wm. Genealogy of the Hamilton family in America. [n. p.]. 62 p. illus. [2018]

—— [McCormick-Goodhart, Leander]. Genealogical tables of the descendants of John Hamilton of "Locust hill", Lexington, Virginia, born 1789—died 1825. [n. p.]. x, 35 p. illus. [2019]
"Privately printed."

HANCOCK. Hancock family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 344-345. [2020]

HANDLEY. Handley, Augustus Emilius. Hay-Handley; ancestry and descendants of Augustus Bernard Handley and his wife, Jane Hay. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXVII, 69-82, 157-176. [2021]

HARRISON. Harrison of James river. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 87, 162-166. [2022]
Cont. from v. XL, 1932.

HAVENS. Havens, Henry C. The Havens family in New Jersey; with additional notes on the Tilton, Fielder, Hance, Osborn, Davison, Cox and Gifford families connected by marriage. Lawrenceville, N. J. 103 p. [2023]

HAY. McGroarty, William Buckner. Elizabeth Hay Taliaferro. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 269-271. [2024]
Hay ancestry.

HAYDEN. The Hayden family of North America. v. V. Chicago: Charles Hayden. 4 nos. [2024a]

HAZELRIGG. Reynolds, Mrs. C. A. Material for a history of the Hazelrigg family. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 11-14. [2025]
Cont. from v. X, 1932.

HIGGS. Higgs, William Miller. A history of the Higgses, or Higgs family of South Stoke, in the county of Oxford and of Thatcham, in the county of Berks and their descendants; . . . together with a record of various branches of the Higgs family in these and other counties of England, in the dominions "beyond the seas", and in the United States of America. London. xvi, 102, 102a-530, [2] p. [2025a]

HILL. American historical society, New York. The family of Hill of Houndston, Somersetshire and Heligan, Cornwall in England and of Wellingsley, Plymouth colony, and Billerica, Middlesex county, in New England. [N. Y.] p. [293]-318. [2026]
"Reprint from 'Colonial families', published by American historical society."

HOOKE. Todd, Frederick W. Humphrey Hooke of Bristol and his family and descendents [*sic*] in England and America during the seventeenth century. [New Haven? Conn.]. 241, 102 numb. leaves. [2027]

Typewritten.

Preface signed: James W. Hook.

- HUDDLESTON.** Huddleston, George. Huddleston family tables. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press]. ix, 289 p. [2028]
- INGHAM.** Ingham, Samuel. Joseph Ingham and his descendants, by Hon. Samuel Ingham . . . 1871, reprinted, with additions and notes on the Ayer and Northrop families, by Charles S. Ingham . . . 1933. [Middletown, Conn.: Press of Pelton and King]. 69 p. [2029]
- JENKS.** [Jenks, Charles Nicholas]. A partial history of the Jenks family. [Hopewell, Va.]. 28 numbered leaves. [2030]
Typewritten.
- JETT.** Marye, William B. Jett family of the Northern Neck, Virginia. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 145-151, 204-212. [2031]
Data concerning English Jetts which may be of interest to Virginia Jetts.
- KENT.** Kent, Arthur Scott. Kent genealogy. [n. p.] Priv. print. [4], 101 p. [2032]
- KINGMAN.** Samuel Kingman's will. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 27-29. [2033]
George Ernest Bowman, editor.
Will probated May 20, 1742.
- KNIGHT.** Moriarty, G. Andrews. The early Knights of Rhode Island. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 264-270. [2034]
- KNOWLES.** Bolton, Stanwood Knowles. Henry Knowles of Rhode Island and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 359-366. [2035]
- KOTHMANN.** Raunick, Selma Metzenthin. The Kothmanns of Texas, 1845-1931, by Selma Metzenthin Raunick and Margaret Schade; original compiler Mrs. E. Marschall. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co. [10], 163 p. illus. [2036]
- KUHN.** Clarke, George Kuhn. Jacob Kuhn and his descendants: additions. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 35-38. [2037]
- LAMBERT.** Lambert, Ira C. Roger Lambert and his descendants. Toms River, N. J. 61 p. illus. [2038]
- LAWSON.** Bulkley, Caroline Kemper. Notes on immigrant Lawsons of Tidewater; a search for clues to the illustration of origins. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 242-253. [2039]
- LEE.** [Lee, Irving Call]. The Lee family, relating especially to Thomas Lee of Lyme, Connecticut, and some of his descendants. [N. Y.: Printed by B. H. Tyrrel]. 22 numbered leaves. [2040]
- LE ROY.** Becker, Alfred Le Roy. The life and family of Simeon Le Roy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 41-45. [2041]

LINCOLN. Fay, Herbert Wells. The Moultrie county Lincolns, privately published by Herbert Wells Fay, custodian Lincoln's tomb. [Springfield, Ill.]. [4] p. [2042]

Reprinted from "Week by week", October 28, 1933.

LIVINGSTON. Livingston armorial bearings. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVII, 60-65. [2043]

"Study of the hereditary insignia of an historic American family, used in the year of our independence, as the great seal of an American state."

LOOKER. Governor Othniel Looker and his descendants. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLII, 446-451. [2044]

LYMAN. Lyman, Ellen Goodale, and Elsie Hart Wilcox, *comps.* A record of the descendants of David Belden Lyman and Sarah Joiner Lyman of Hawaii, 1832-1933. With some account of their antecedents in America, England and Europe. Honolulu, Hawaii [Honolulu Star-bulletin]. [7]-94 p. illus. [2045]

McKALLOR. Clements, E. D. McKallor and allied families. *AMERICANANA*, XXVII, 311-419. [2046]

McKENZIE. Spotswood, Dandridge. McKenzie—Dunlop—Maitland. A valuable letter. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 169-172. [2047]

Data relating to Mackenzie or McKenzie family.

MEAD. Prichard, Armstead Mead. Mead relations; Mead, Brown, Powell, Keyser, Kelly, Trumbo, Austin, Toler, Prichard. Virginia—Kentucky. Staunton, Va. 265 p. ports. [2048]

MILLER. Miller, Boyce. Miller family of Orange county. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 39-45. [2049]

—— Miller, Milo H. A history and genealogy of the Miller family, 1725-1933. Pittsburgh [Pub. by the compiler]. 146 p. illus. [2050]

MILLS. Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Mills; Nicholas Mills of Hanover county. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 237-242; XV, 38-64. [2051]

Genealogical data.

MONROE. Payne, Brooke, and George Harrison Sanford King. The Monroe family. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 231-241. [2052]

MONTGOMERY. Montgomery, John F. The descendants of James and Lydia Montgomery. [Manchester, Vt.: Journal press]. 40 p. [2053]

NALLE. Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Nalle family record. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, XIV, 164-165. [2054]

NASH. Phillips, Vernon S. Francis Nash of Braintree, Mass., and 1550 of his descendants. Akron, O. xii, 5-112 p. illus. [2055]
Typewritten.

- NICHOLS.** Nichols, Nellie (Orton). Some ancestors and the descendants of George W. Nichols, compiled by Nellie O. Nichols, assisted by Belle N. French. [n. p., 1932?]. [32] p. [2055a]
- OLNEY.** Torrey, Clarence Almon. Thomas Olney of St. Albans, England, and Providence, Rhode Island. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 88-90. [2055b]
Genealogical data.
- PAULLIN.** Paullin, Charles [Oscar]. The Paullin family of southern New Jersey. Washington, D. C.: Mimeoform press. 4 p. [2056]
- PENDLETON.** Gottschalk, Katherine Cox, and John Bailey Calvert. The Pendleton family. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 80-86, 166-174, 263-267, 362-368. [2057]
Cont. from v. XL, 1932.
- PHILLIPS.** Phillips, Vernon S. John Phillips of Grafton, Rensselaer county, New York, and 120 of his descendants. Akron, O. 19 numbered leaves. [2058]
Typewritten.
- PINGREE.** Tanner, E. Pingree. The descendants of Job Pingree, sr. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIV, 6-9. [2059]
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1932.
- PIRKLE.** Cagle, John Anderson. The Pirkles and their descendants in the U. S. A. Greenville, Tex. 165, [27] p. port. [2060]
- POMEROY.** Jacobus, Donald Lines. Pre-American ancestries—III. Pomeroy. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 235-239. [2061]
- POUNTNEY.** Davis, Edwin Pountney. The Pountney family, an account of the descendants of William Pountney of Birmingham. Annapolis, Md.: The Capital-gazette press. [4], 20, [3] p. [2062]
- REIST.** Reist, Henry G. Peter Reist of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and some of his descendants. Schenectady, N. Y. 118 p. facsimis. [2063]
- REMICK.** Remick genealogy, compiled from the manuscript of Lieutenant Oliver Philbrick Remick for the Maine historical society, by Winifred Lovering Holman. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press]. [4], 211, [2] p. illus. [2064]
- REX.** Rex, Leda Ferrell. George Rex genealogy, ancestry and descendants of George Rex first of England to Pennsylvania in 1771. Wichita, Kans.: Priv. pub. iv, [3], 192 p. illus. [2065]
- RICHMOND.** Richmond, Henry I. Richmond family records. v. I. Maryland, Virginia, New England, Ireland and Somerset. London: Adlard. viii, 232 p. map. [2066]
- RIXEY.** Rixey, Randolph Picton. The Rixey genealogy, with references to the Moorehead, Hunton, Gibbs, Hall, Thomas, Jones, Lewis, Chancellor, Pendleton, Smith, and other allied families. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. ix, 427 p. illus. [2067]

ROSS. MacBryde, David Caldwell. Dr. Samuel Ross of Colerain, Massachusetts, ancestors and descendants. [n. p., 1933?]. 12 numbered leaves. [2068]

Typewritten; additions and corrections in manuscript.

SAMSON. The baptisms of David Samson's children from Marshfield church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 116-117. [2069]

George Ernest Bowman, editor.
18th century records.

SCHMIDT. Clements, E. D. Schmidt and allied families. AMERICANA, XXVII, 520-538. [2070]

SCHOTT. Curry, Kate S. Frederick Schott of Derry township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and descendants. Washington, D. C. vii, 89, [2] p. [2071]

Hectographed.

"Done for Kate Singer Curry by the National genealogical society, Washington, D. C."

SEAMANS. Lawton, John Julian. The Seamans family in America as descended from Thomas Seamans of Swansea, Massachusetts, 1687, compiled by John Julian Lawton with the financial assistance of Charles Seamans Brown. Syracuse, N. Y.: Priv. print. xv, 299 p. illus. [2072]

SERVEN. Serven, A. R. The Serven family in America. [Washington, D. C.]. 39 p. port. [2073]

SEXTON. Dale, Raymond E. Some descendants of George Sexton of Westfield, Massachusetts. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 1-6, 17-24, 29-35, 43-51. [2074]

Cont. from v. X, 1932.

SHEPPARD. Sheppard family record. From a Bible printed in New York in 1813. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVIII, 285-287. [2075]

SHIPLEY. Warren, Louis A. The Shipley ancestry of Lincoln's mother. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 203-212. [2076]

A brief history of her mother's people, the Shipleys.

SIMMONS. Rowe, Henry S., comp. The ancestry of John Simmons, founder of Simmons college. Cambridge: Priv. print. at the Riverside press. [8], 88 p. illus. [2077]

SMITH. Brainard, Homer W. The Reverend Henry Smith of Wethersfield. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 7-14. [2077a]

Genealogical data concerning the origin in England of the first pastor of the Church of Christ in Wethersfield, Conn.

——— Warren, Lloyd E. The Smiths of Smith's Neck, Isle of Wight county, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 170-179. [2078]

SNIPES. Salley, A. S. Snipes family data. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 85-87. [2079]

"Records of the children of Major William Clay Snipes, a distinguished South Carolina officer of the Revolution."

SNOW. Stephen Snow's will [probated 1705/6]. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 37-41. [2080]

George Ernest Bowman, editor.

SPRUANCE. Spruance, W. C. The Spruance family in Delaware, 1733-1933, with collateral relations and ancestral lines including the Spotswood family in Virginia and the Willing family in Pennsylvania. Wilmington, Del. 49 p. illus. [2081]

Photostat reproduction (positive).

STANDISH. Goodrich, Merton Taylor. The children and grandchildren of Capt. Myles Standish. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 149-160. [2082]

* **STARK. Abbott, Jane Harter.** Stark—of German lineage in the United States. Notes. [n. p.]. 9 leaves. [2083]

Typewritten

STETSON. Stetson, Oscar Frank. The descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Massachusetts, sixteen hundred and thirty-four. v. I, nos. 1 and 2. [Providence] Stetson kindred of America, inc. 2 nos. coat of arms. [2084]

STILES. Stanton, John M. Stiles genealogy; Dan Stiles of Shoreham, Vermont, great-great-grandson of Robert Stiles who lived in Rowley, Mass., in 1659. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle co. 30 p. port. [2085]

STILLMAN. Fuller, Frank D. Stillman genealogy; some additions and corrections from private records of Bunnell and Page families. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 18-19. [2085a]

TAYLOR. Armstrong, Zella. Taylor of Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout pub. co. 36 p. [2086]

At head of title: Notable southern families.

—— **Taylor, Nellie T.** John Taylor, his ancestors and descendants. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIV, 19-20. [2087]

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1932.

TOMPKINS. Gazzam, Joseph P. Tompkins family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 225-230. [2088]

TRAIN. Hand, Susan Train. John Trayne and some of his descendants, especially Charles Jackson Train, U. S. N., 1845-1906. N. Y.: Priv. print. x, 198 p. illus. [2089]

TREADWAY. [Treadway, Oswald G.] Edward Treadway and his descendants. News letter number 1. Chicago, Ill.: O. G. Treadway. 22 p. [2090]

A supplement to the author's "Edward Treadway and his descendants".

TRESLER. Goodrich, Merton Taylor. The children of Eleanor Tresler. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 15-16. [2090a]

- TURNER. Forman, Henry Chandlee.** The Turner family of "Hebron" and Betterton, Maryland. [Baltimore: Waverly press]. ix, 103 p. illus. [2090b]
- VAN DER BEEK. Totten, John Reynolds.** Van der Beek family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 229-243, 367-387. [2091]
- VANDERPYL. Vanderpyl, Robert Adrian.** Genealogical sketch of the families of Adrian and Lena (Morarty) Vanderpyl of Worcester, Massachusetts. (With notes on the families of McIntosh, Case, Cooley, Leach, Bowman, Morarty and Smith). Chicago. [4], 20, [17] p. ports. [2092]
Mimeographed.
- VAN HECKE. Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** Van Hecke allied ancestry, ancestry of Josina Van Hecke, wife of Roeland de Carpentier, pensionary of Ypres, grandparents of Maria de Carpentier, wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, vice director and chief magistrate on the South River of New Netherland, 1655-1657. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane, and Scott]. iv, 153 p. [2093]
- VERDON. Totten, John Reynolds.** Verdon family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 105-132. [2094]
- WASHINGTON. Hoppin, C. A.** Copy of family record taken from Bible belonging to Sarah (Tayloe) Washington, wife of William Augustine Washington. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 244-252. [2095]
On cover: "Sarah Tayloe 1786".
Bible containing this record in possession of Mrs. Susan Latané, Oak Grove, Va.
- WATSON. Watson, Harry L.** Elihu Watson and Permelia Wright Niswanger Watson and descendants. Greenwood, S. C.: Index-journal co. 54, [3] p. [2095a]
- WATTS. Heinemann, C. B.** Southern Watts, colonial and revolutionary soldiers. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XV, 32-38. [2096]
Records of colonial and revolutionary war service of southern members of the Watts family.
- WEEKS. Weeks, Ernest A.** Samuel Weeks of Danville, Vermont, and descendants, with records of families connected, also David Preston Taylor of Lynchburg, Virginia, and some of his descendants. Denver, Colo. 60 p. illus. [2097]
- WEEMS. Weems genealogy.** MD. HIST. MAG., XXVIII, 265-271. [2098]
Introduction by James W. Foster.
- WHITE. French, Howard Dakin.** The parents of Elizabeth (White) Wheeler and Anna (White) Hayward of Concord, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 115-120. [2099]
- WICKHAM. Fuller, Frank H.** The Wickham family of Connecticut, Long Island and Virginia. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 155-159. [2100]

- WILBUR.** Wilbor, John Reid, and Benjamin Franklin Wilbour. The Wildbores in America, a family tree originally published in 1907, rev. and augm. in this 2d ed. Baltimore, Md.: G. W. King print. co. 304 p. illus. [2101]
- WILDRICK.** Armstrong, William Clinton. John Wildrick of New Jersey, 1707-1793; a genealogy of the descendants of his son George Wildrick. New Brunswick, N. J.: Heidingsfeld co. 67 p. illus. [2102]
- WILLIAMS.** Holman, Winifred Lovering. English ancestry of Richard Williams and his wife Frances (Deighton) Williams. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 136-144, 212-222, X, 20-29. [2103]
- Williams, John F. William J. Williams [1759-1823] portrait painter, and his descendants; family records. [Buffalo: Print. by C. C. Brock]. 55 p. illus. [2104]
- WILSON.** Salley, A. S. Records from a Bible of the Wilson family of Williamsburg district. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 173-174. [2105]
- WOOD.** Hiden, Mrs. P. W. John Wood of Elizabeth City county. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 265-268. [2106]
Data on the Wood family.
- WOODRUFF.** Bennett, Archibald F. The lineage of Wilford Woodruff. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXIV, 13-18. [2107]
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1932.
- ZINK.** Kellogg, Dora Zink. The Zink families in America; including many of the Archer, Colglazier, Marshal, Martin, Perisho, Seaton and Zimmerly families. Omaha, Nebr.: Citizen print. co. 316, 69 p. [2108]

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

- CONNECTICUT.** Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The history of Woodstock, Connecticut; genealogies of Woodstock families. v. V. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. printed by the Plimpton press. xix, 870 p. [2109]
Genealogical lists and tables; family names beginning with "F" and "G".
v. I, 1926. v. II-III, 1930. v. IV, 1932.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 629-630.
- Farmington vital records. In Land records, volume I. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 174-182. [2110]
17th and 18th centuries.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines. New London (Conn.) probate records, abstract of records before 1710. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 230-233; X, 35-40, 101-104. [2111]
- Jacobus, Donald Lines. Notes on Wethersfield families. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 51-52. [2111a]
Clark, Robbins, Buck, Belden, Riley and Griswold families.

CONNECTICUT. [Jacobus, Donald Lines]. Stamford (Conn.) town records, volume I. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 40-45, 110-118. [2111b]

— [Jacobus, Donald Lines]. Wethersfield vital records, in Land records, volume II, paging from reverse. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 104-109. [2111c]

Records cover period 1638-1721, and are arranged alphabetically.

— Milford, Conn., Land records, volume V. Contributed by Donald Lines Jacobus. AM. GENEAL. AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., X, 34-35. [2111d]

— Milford (Conn.) vital records. AM. GENEALOGIST, IX, 159-173. [2112]

Cont. from v. IX, 1932.

— Porter, George Shepard. Inscriptions from gravestones in the old burying ground, Norwich Town, Connecticut. Published by the Society of the founders of Norwich, Connecticut. Norwich, Conn.: The Bulletin press. [6], 177 p. plates. [2113]

DELAWARE. The Delaware historical and genealogical recall. Ed. by Mrs. Matilda Picer Hart. v. I. Wilmington, Del.: Mrs. Matilda Spicer Hart. 4 nos. [2113a]

KENTUCKY. Burns, Annie Walker. Some Kentucky wills. GENEAL. QUAR., II, 84-124, 259-279. [2114]

— Kentucky tombstone inscriptions. From the grave-yard of Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian church, Jefferson county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 71-78, 168-171. [2115]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

— Noland, Mrs. J. B. Kentucky marriages—Madison county. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 6-8, 51-52. [2116]

Cont. from v. X, 1932.

— Smith, Lockette. Kentucky Bible records—Mercer county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 341-349. [2117]

MAINE. Intentions of marriage in Limington, Me., 1792-1810. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 121-126. [2118]

— Libby, Charles Thornton. Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Pt. II. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 73-248 p. [2119]

Pt. I published in 1928.

— Marriages by Rev. Asa Wilbur of Sidney, Me., 1793-1840. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 224-242. [2120]

— Pierce, William Macbeth. Old Hancock county families; containing genealogies of families resident in Hancock county in 1933, whose ancestors of their surnames settled in the town in which they live, in or before 1790. First series. Ellsworth, Me.: Hancock county pub. co. [6], 133 p. [2121]

"A series of thirty-five articles [which] appeared in the Ellsworth American, in 1932-33. The articles, slightly revised and supplemented, are here republished."

MAINE. Vital records of Augusta, Maine, to the year 1892 . . .
v. I. Editor, Ethel Colby Conant. Published under authority of
the Maine historical society. [Auburn, Me.: Press of Merrill and
Webber co.] 479 p. [2122]

v. I. Births and marriages [A-McW].

Committee on publication: Mary P. Hill, chairman, J. C. Scates, G. C.
Wing, jr.

MARYLAND. Magruder, James M., jr., comp. Index of Maryland
colonial wills, 1634-1777, at Land office, Annapolis, Md. [An-
napolis]. 3 v. [2123]

Mimeographed.

—— **Maryland** genealogical bulletin. Published by Robert F.
Hayes. v. IV. Baltimore, Md. 32 p. [2124]

Transcripts and reprints from manuscript records, 17th to 19th century,
and books and newspapers concerning Maryland families.

—— **Maryland** genealogical records. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII,
583-588. [2125]

MASSACHUSETTS. Blodgette, George Brainard. Early settlers of
Rowley, Massachusetts; a genealogical record of the families who
settled in Rowley before 1700, with several generations of their
descendants, comp. by George Brainard Blodgette; revised, edited
and published by Amos Everett Jewett. Rowley, Mass. xiii,
472 p. illus. [2126]

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county,
Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 33-36, 106-109,
185-187. [2127]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of the Plymouth
county, Mass., probate records and files. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI,
15-18, 60-65, 100-104, 159-161. [2128]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Barnstable, Mass., vital records.
MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 6-15, 81-87, 139-142, 147-152. [2129]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Duxbury, Mass., vital records.
MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 66-69. [2130]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Eastham and Orleans, Mass.,
vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 172-178. [2131]

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1931.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Marshfield, Mass., vital records.
MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 19-26, 70-81. [2132]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Middleborough, Mass., vital
records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 133-139, 188-190. [2133]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

MASSACHUSETTS. Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth county, Mass., records of deeds. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 179-181. [2134]

—— Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 2-4, 109-115, 182-184. [2135]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

—— Bowman, George Ernest. Records of the first church in Marshfield, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 117-124, 161-171. [2136]

Cont. from v. XI, 1909.

—— Bowman, George Ernest. Truro, Mass., church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 29-33, 54-59. [2137]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1932.

—— Bowman, George Ernest. Wareham, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXXI, 125-132, 153-158. [2138]

—— Vital records of Mansfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 230 p. [2139]

"Found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the cemetery inscriptions, and in private records found in family Bibles, etc."—Explanations.

—— Vital records of the town of Truro, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, literally transcribed under the direction of George Ernest Bowman. Boston, Mass.: Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants. xiii, 480 p. [2140]

MISSISSIPPI. Wills of Natchez, Miss. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 649-651. [2141]

Wills probated in Adams county, 1798-1802.

MISSOURI. Evans, Rella (Bright), and Stella P. (Anthony) Thompson, *comps.* Marriage records of Boone county, Missouri, 1821-1870. Compiled and published by Mrs. E. E. Evans [and] Mrs. J. Frank Thompson. Columbia, Mo. 81 numbered leaves, [36] p. [2142]
Mimeographed.

NEBRASKA. Dale, Raymond, E. Early Nebraska vital records [1857-1862]. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 8-11, 41-43. [2143]

—— Dale, Raymond E. Nebraska marriage records; Lancaster county [1870-1871]. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 24-26. [2144]

Cont. from v. X, 1932.

—— Rasmussen, Vera F. Nebraska marriage licenses; Douglas county [1856-1862]. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XI, 14-15, 38-40. [2145]

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Libby, Charles Thornton. Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Pt. II. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 73-248 p. [2146]

Pt. I published in 1928.

—— Shackford, Moses Austin Cartland. Inscriptions from grave-stones at Madbury, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXVII, 342-352. [2147]

NEW JERSEY. **Baptismal** records from the Reformed Dutch church of Paramus, Bergen county, New Jersey, 1740-1850. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 51-71, 191-207, 162-182 [*i. e.* 262-282]. [2148]

Cont. from v. L, 1932.

—— **Bergen county** gravestones: Paramus Reformed Dutch church yard. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, VIII, 64-68, 87-91. [2149]

Cont. from v. VIII, 1932.

—— **Collins, V. Lansing.** Stony Brook meeting house burials and graves. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 134-151. [2150]

—— **Gardner, Charles Carroll, and Russell Bruce Rankin.** "Lost" records of Westfield Presbyterian church. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, IX, 13-16. [2151]

Baptisms and marriages, 1766-1803.

—— **Inscriptions** from the graveyard of the Baptist church. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 238-244. [2152]

—— **Lum, Edward Harris, contrib.** Morris county marriage records: Book C. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, VIII, 70-72, 93-96; IX, 32-37. [2153]

Cont. from v. VIII, 1932.

—— **Record** from the "New England Town" and The Old Stone church burying grounds at Fairton, New Jersey. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 261-267, 293-298, 356-360. [2154]

—— **Somerset county** gravestones. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, IX, 17-20. [2155]

—— **Stryker, Katherine N., contrib.** Records of St. James Lutheran ("Straw") church, Greenwich, Warren county. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, VIII, 57-63, 82-86; IX, 21-31. [2156]

Cont. from v. VIII, 1932.

—— **Vital records** of Vineland [1891-1892]. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, XVIII, 227-229, 276-278, 313-317, 327-329. [2157]

Cont. from v. XVII, 1932.

NEW YORK. **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), and Melvin W. Lethbridge.** Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXIV, 83-86, 197-202, 404-407. [2158]

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1932.

—— **Canfield, Amos.** Town records of Newtown, Long Island. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXIV, 28-34. [2159]

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1932.

—— **Cook, William Burt.** Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed church records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, New York. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LXIV, 73-82, 191-196, 280-287, 388-395. [2160]

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1932.

NEW YORK. Federal census, 1800. Orange county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 54-63, 288-298. [2161]

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1932.

——— Jefferson, Wayland. Records of the first church of Southold, Long Island [1748-1794]. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXIV, 217-227, 322-330. [2162]

——— Sawyer, Ray Cowen, ed. Abstract of wills of Greene county—New York. [N. Y.] 2 v. [2163]

Typewritten.

CONTENTS.—I. 1800-1860. II. 1861-1880.

NORTH CAROLINA. Copeland, Mrs. Z. W. Notes on Alston and Hinton families. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., II, 3-5. [2164]

——— Griffin, Clarence. Anson county wills, 1748-1830. N. C. HIST. AND GENEAL. REC., II, 6-11. [2165]

——— Some North Carolina vital records. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 119-122. [2166]

Death notices and marriage notices from the "Raleigh star", 1810.

PENNSYLVANIA. Inscriptions on tombstones in the graveyard adjoining St. James' church, Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXVII, 137-160. [2167]

——— Roberts, Charles R. Genealogical research among Pennsylvania German and Huguenot families. Washington: National genealogical society. 15, iii p. (*Its* Genealogical publications. No. 1). [2168]

SOUTH CAROLINA. Jervey, Elizabeth Heyward. Marriage and death notices from the City gazette and daily advertiser. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 40-46, 103-112, 165-169. [2169]

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1932.

——— Mazyck, Katharine B. Wills of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 38, 87-100. [2170]

Wills of Abraham Gindra and Gabriel Guignard.

——— Register of the Independent Congregational (circular) church of Charleston, South Carolina, 1784-1815. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 47-54, 96-102, 157-164. [2171]

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1932.

Items in this installment cover the period July 24, 1804 to June 1, 1815.

——— Tombstone inscriptions from private cemeteries. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 113-115. [2172]

1. Porcher cemetery, located two miles east of Willington, McCormick county, South Carolina. 2. Inscriptions from Sams burying ground on Datha Island.

——— Webber, Mabel L. Death notices from the South Carolina Gazette from September 29, 1766 to December 19, 1774. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXIV, 55-61, 88-95, 149-156, 211-217. [2173]

TENNESSEE. Acklen, Jeannette Tillotson, *comp.* Tennessee records. Nashville, Tenn.: Cullom and Ghertrud co. 2 v. illus. [2174]

CONTENTS.—[v. I] Tombstone inscriptions and manuscripts, historical and biographical. [v. II] Bible records and marriage bonds.

VERMONT. Death records from "Vermont journal", Windsor, Vt. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 394-397, 523-524. [2175]

Issue of August 12, 1826.

— Vital records of Barton, Vermont. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 244-246. [2176]

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1932.

VIRGINIA. Barns, William Winn, *jr.* Caroline county marriages [1819-1827]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 166-168. [2177]

— Chapman, Blanche Adams, *ed.* Isle of Wight county marriages, 1628-1800. [Smithfield, Va.]. [6], 137 p. [2178]
Mimeographed.

— Cocke, William Ronald, *jr.* Genealogical notes from Supreme court reports. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 49-54. [2179]

Cont. from v. XII, 1932.

Nineteenth century Virginia records.

— Hiden, Mrs. P. W. Index to wills of Elizabeth City county, 1730-1800. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 34-38. [2180]

— Marriage bonds of Amelia county, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 53-57, 123, 154-159, 247-251, 389-393, 578-582. [2181]
Cont. from v. LXVI, 1932.

— Moore, W. Cabell. Inscriptions on gravestones in the old cemetery at "Bremo" in Henrico—and a correction. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 135-136. [2182]

— Morton, W. S. Prince Edward county records [1765-1801 *ca.*]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIV, 161-164. [2183]

— Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert. Data from the register of St. Paul's parish, King George (formerly Stafford) county, Virginia, 1716-1793. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 28-33. [2184]
Marriages, births, and deaths.

— Wills of Greensville county, Virginia [1781-1801]. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 294-296. [2185]

WEST VIRGINIA. Marriage bonds filed in Monongalia, Virginia (now West Virginia). D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 49-52, 518-522. [2186]
Cont. from v. LXVI, 1932.

— Tetrick, Willis Guy, *comp.* Obituaries from newspapers of northern West Virginia, principally from the counties of Barbour, Braxton, Calhoun, Doddridge, Gilmer, Harrison, Lewis, Nicholas, Pocahontas, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Webster and parts of Marion, Wetzel, and Wirt. 2d ser., v. I-II. Clarksburg, W. Va. 2 v. [2187]

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

- Ballard, Admiral G. A.** Some observations on Professor Baxter's book on "The introduction of the ironclad warship". *MARINER'S MIRROR*, XIX, 404-416. [2188]

Discussion of naval development in the late 19th century in the United States and other countries, based on James P. Baxter, 3d's "The introduction of the ironclad warship" (no. 2191).

- Barry, Lyman F.** Reconnaissance in history. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 271-275. [2189]

A discussion of some of the principles of reconnaissance, including specific historical examples, such as the reconnaissance of Stony Point by the American army in the revolutionary war, and Sullivan's expedition during the revolutionary war.

- Bash, Louis H.** Happy landings; the development of army flying fields. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 4, 31-37. [2190]

United States army flying fields, 1908 to date.

- Baxter, James Phinney, 3d.** The introduction of the ironclad warship. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. x, 398 p. plates. [2191]

The last four chapters (XI-XIV) deal with the ironclad in the civil war, under the following headings: Mallory's ironclad policy, The North seeks a solution, Hampton Roads, and The consequences of Hampton Roads.

The work is based on research in the British Admiralty papers, in the archives of France, and of the United States, and collections of personal papers. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 125-126; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 207-209.

- Bradley, U. T.** Thomas ap Catesby Jones, a personality of the days of sail. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1154-1156. [2192]

Officer in the U. S. navy, 1805 to 1858; in 1840 he was put in command of the Pacific squadron.

- A brief history of Fort Sill and the Field artillery school.** *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIII, 528-541. [2193]

- Brownson, Howard G.** The naval policy of the United States. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 975-987. [2194]

Includes a brief sketch of the development of naval policy from the French and Indian war, 1756-1763, to the present, with emphasis on seriousness of the present naval situation.

- Chapelle, H. I.** U. S. brig of war *Argus*. *MARINER*, VII, 1-7. [2194a]

Ship built for the U. S. navy in 1803, which took part in several naval engagements in the Mediterranean and the bombardment of Tripoli, 1805.

- Claudius, H. G.** A military fraternity. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 384-386. [2195]

An account of the National society of scabbard and blade, first organized by five field officers of the University of Wisconsin, in 1904-5, with the purpose of raising the standard of military training in American colleges and universities.

Degen, O. W. We visit a shrine . . . The San Francisco national cemetery. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XIII, no. 2, 37-38. [2196]
History of the cemetery and prominent burials there.

Deibert, Ralph Conrad. A history of the Third United States cavalry; dedicated to the officers and men of the Regiment of mounted riflemen, the First regiment of mounted riflemen, the Third United States cavalry . . . prepared for publication under the direction of Colonel Harry N. Cootes . . . by Chaplain Ralph C. Deibert. [Harrisburg, Pa.: Telegraph press]. viii, 143 p. illus. [2197]
Lettered on cover: 1846-1933.

Drake, Charles C. The Santiago campaign, 1898. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 5, 21-32. [2198]
One of a series on "supply and its effect on combat".

Duval, Ruby R. Fort Severn; the battery at Windmill Point. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 843-848. [2199]
Fort Severn, Maryland.

Elliott, Maud Howe. The navy at Newport. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 833-842. [2200]
"Personal memories and recollections which have been handed down from preceding generations of distinguished officers who, in one way or another, have been connected with this little town where so much of our naval history has been made."

Fagan, Louis Estell. Samuel Nicholas, first officer of American marines. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVIII, no. 3, 5-15. [2201]
Samuel Nicholas (1744-1790) recruited the first marines in 1775.

Frost, Holloway H. How we got our navy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 43-48. [2202]

Ginsburgh, A. R. Rolling along with Reilly. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XXIII, 5-21. [2203]
History of light battery F of the Fifth artillery, 1898-1902.

Glavis, Edward S. A brief history of the Second company of the Seventh regiment (company "B", 107th infantry). [N. Y.: The Peck press]. 16 p. illus. [2204]
7th regiment, New York infantry.

Gray, John A. The second Nicaraguan campaign. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVII, no. 4, 36-41. [2205]
Detailed account of the activities of United States marines in Nicaragua, 1926-1930.

Gray, John A. The siege of Nanking. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVIII, no. 2, 30-32. [2206]
Account of patrol duty of the U. S. S. "Cincinnati" and U. S. S. "Saratoga", in China in 1913.

Green, Fred M. The evolution of infantry drill. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LXXVI, 118-125; and *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XL, 109-116. [2207]
A discussion of the origin and evolution of American infantry drill, colonial times to the present.

Gurn, Joseph. Commodore John Barry, father of the American navy. N. Y.: Kenedy. x, 318 p. illus. [2208]

Hagen, Fred E. The quartermaster corps in Hawaii. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, no. 5, 33-43. [2209]

Hellweg, J. F. The pathfinder of the seas. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 93-96. [2210]

A brief account of a number of the salient points in the naval career of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806-1873).

Laubach, James H. Hallowed ground; our national cemeteries. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, no. 5, 47-56. [2211]

History of military burying grounds, 1861 to date, with statistics.

Leaves from the family album. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, no. 4, 49-55; no. 5, 56-63; no. 6, 49-57; XIII, no. 1, 49-55; no. 2, 39-45; no. 3, 51-55. [2212]

Series of photographs illustrating persons and places in the history of the United States army, with historical notes.

Lewis, Charles Lee. The old navy at Constantinople. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1442-1448. [2213]

Story of the U. S. navy at Constantinople from 1800 to 1914.

McClellan, Edwin North. Supervising Nicaraguan elections, 1928. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 33-38. [2214]

Account of the intervention of the United States in Nicaragua in 1927-1928, and the part played by the U. S. Marine corps.

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1165-1168. [2215]

An account of the first six ships named "Columbia", ranging over the period from 1814 to 1922.

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy: "Essex". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1707-1714. [2216]

Porter, John A. The punitive expedition. QUARTERMASTER REV., XII, no. 4, 19-30. [2217]

Tenth of a series of articles on supply and its effect on combat. This article covers the Pershing campaign against Pancho Villa in 1916.

Pratt, Fletcher. Edward Preble. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1683-1689. [2218]

Concerns the naval career of Edward Preble during the campaign against Tripoli in 1803-1805.

Pratt, W. V. Lest they forget. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 481-499. [2219]

Discussion of limitation of armament and steps taken toward a solution of the problem since the world war (League of Nations, Briand-Kellogg peace pact, Washington conference, etc.).

The presidents and the marines. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XVII, no. 4, 7-22. [2220]

Chronological summary of Marine corps activities, 1775 to date, by presidential administrations.

Pride of the capital; the United States army band. [By R. J. Hernandez]. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XIII, no. 1, 35-40. [2221]
Historical sketch.

Ridgely, Randolph, jr. Watchmen of our coast line. *SCI. AMERICAN*, CXLVIII, 216-218. [2222]

Data concerning the Coast guard which was established August 4, 1790, known then as the Revenue marine and later as the Revenue cutter service.

Samonisky, Harris. Fort Delaware. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LXXVI, 137-138. [2223]

An historical account of Fort Delaware, situated on Pea Patch Island in the Delaware river, which "has played an outstanding role in the military history of the nation".

Shockley, P. M. The charnel house of the frontier; a story of old Fort Gibson and its national cemetery. *QUARTERMASTER REV.*, XII, no. 6, 31-36. [2224]

History of Fort Gibson, Okla., 1824 to 1870.

Smith, Roy C. Sixty years of the Naval institute. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1417-1424. [2225]

Includes a reprint of an article entitled "Fifty years of service" by Roy C. Smith, published in the "Proceedings", v. XLIX, 1923.

Stegmann, George H., and H. I. Chapelle, comps. A list of the sailing men-of-war and packets of the Continental congress and the United States navy, 1775 to 1852. *MARINER*, VII, 111-126. [2225a]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I: A-D.

Tschappat, William H. Early history of American ordnance; a chronology of munitions supply in the United States. *ARMY ORDNANCE*, XIII, 333-338; XIV, 14-18, 76-82. [2226]

U. S. artillery. 6th field artillery. History of the Sixth field artillery, 1798-1932. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Pub. under direction of Headquarters, Sixth field artillery, U. S. A. [16], 371 p. illus. [2227]
Comp. and ed. by John Harvey Fye.

Van Demark, Harry. Oliver Hazard Perry, diplomat; some facts about a little known episode in the life of one of our greatest naval heroes. *EDUCATION*, LIV, 177-181. [2228]

Mission of Commodore Perry to Venezuela, in 1819, to stop the depredations on American commerce of adventurers sailing under the Venezuelan flag.

Whitton, F. E. A mutinous midshipman. *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCXXXIII, 378-389. [2229]

Account of a mutiny aboard the U. S. brig of war "Somers", in 1842. Philip Spencer was the "mutinous midshipman".

Williams, Dion. The education of a marine officer. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVIII, no. 1, 16-26; no. 2, 17-28; no. 3, 17-29. [2230]

Historical study and analysis of courses taught, 1882 to date.

Wilson, Ben Hur. The Ericsson. *PALIMPSEST*, XIV, 177-210. [2231]

History of a torpedo-boat built at Dubuque, Iowa, 1891-1894, which served in Cuba in the Spanish-American war.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

- Acomb, Frances D.** The international peacetime conference, 1904-1914: a study in internationalism with particular reference to its development in the United States. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1933, 22-38. [2232]
- Adams, Dorothy.** The pact of Paris. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 121-123. [2233]
- Anderson, Rebecca M.** The Bryan-Chamorro treaty. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1932 (1933) 3-12. [2234]
 Discussion of the treaty between the United States and Nicaragua signed August 5, 1914, by which the government of Nicaragua granted exclusive right to the United States to construct and operate an interoceanic canal by way of the San Juan River or any route over Nicaraguan territory.
- Angell, J. W.** Financial foreign policy of the United States. N. Y.: Prepared for the American committee appointed by the Council on foreign relations. vi, 146 p. [2235]
 A study of developments in the foreign financial policy of the United States since the Spanish-American war of 1898, excluding the years of the world war.
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 705-706; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1011-1012; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 212; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 284.
- Bailey, Thomas A.** The Lodge corollary to the Monroe doctrine. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XLVIII, 220-239. [2236]
 A Senate resolution, the result of rumors of Japanese activity in Lower California, 1912.
- Bailey, Thomas A.** World war analogues of the "Trent" affair. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 286-290. [2237]
 Neutral difficulties of the United States between 1914 and 1917.
- Bates, Helen B.** Two Bourbon ministers and Arthur Lee. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 489-492. [2238]
 The attitude of the French minister, Vergennes, and the Spanish minister at Paris, Aranda, regarding the mission of Lee to Spain in 1777.
- Beals, Carleton.** The crime of Cuba. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 441 p. plates. [2239]
 Mainly a denunciation of the policy of the United States with regard to Cuba, American business and financial interests there, and the Platt amendment.
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1013-1014; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 337-338.

- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** Canada and the peace settlement of 1782-3. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 265-284. [2240]

A study of the question of the acquisition of Canada at the peace conference of 1782-3, based on original sources. The writer concludes that "had a choice been necessary we may be permitted to guess that Britain would have sacrificed Gibraltar first".

- Blue, George Vern.** France and the Oregon question. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 39-59, 144-163. [2241]

A French viewpoint concerning the Anglo-American dispute over the Oregon country, drawn from the correspondence between the French minister of foreign affairs (Guizot) and the minister in Washington (A. J. Y. Pageot), 1839-1846 (*Affaires Étrangères, Paris, Cor. Pol., Etats-Unis*).

- Branning, Rosalind Lorraine.** Co-operation of the United States with the League of Nations in non-political matters. In *Pittsburgh. University. Graduate school. Abstracts of theses* . . . v. IX, 1933. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Pub. by the University. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bul., v. XXX, no. 2). p. 72-79. [2242]

- Butler, Hamilton.** The Anglo-American love-affair. *AM. MERCURY*, XXIX, 257-268. [2243]

Discusses Anglo-American relations from colonial times to the present. A critical account of John Bull's activities.

- Butler, Hamilton.** A new deal in the Pacific. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXXXV, 485-497. [2244]

"Advocates a return to our 'Asia-for-Asiatics' policy of forty years ago as the only way to promote both Oriental and American interests."

- Butler, Hamilton.** Uncle Sam as a treaty-breaker. *AM. MERCURY*, XXVIII, 457-465. [2245]

- Call, Arthur Deerin.** Parliament of man? A sketch of the Inter-parliamentary union. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVI, 81-88. [2245a]

An organization made up of members of parliaments of the world, constituted into national groups, founded in 1888. Its object is the furtherance of international peace and cooperation among nations. The American group was organized in 1903.

- Cameron, Meribeth E.** American recognition policy toward the republic of China, 1912-1913. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 214-230. [2246]

- Casey, Clifford B.** The creation and development of the Pan American union. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 437-456. [2247]

- Char Tin-yuke.** Legal restrictions on Chinese in English speaking countries of the Pacific—II. *CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV.*, XVI, 615-651. [2248]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1932.

Historical and analytical. Includes the United States and Canada.

- Charlesworth, James C.** The implementation of the pact of Paris. In *Pittsburgh. University. Graduate school. Abstract of theses* . . . v. IX, 1933. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Pub. by the University. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bul., v. XXX, no. 2). p. 80-86. [2249]

Chilly, Comtesse de. Gouverneur Morris in France. *LÉGION D'HONNEUR*, III, 197-205. [2250]

Brief account of his diplomatic mission to France, 1789-1794, with excerpts from the relevant documents in the archives of the Ministry of foreign affairs, Paris.

Clark, Daniel. Another dispatch from the United States consulate in New Orleans. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 291-295. [2251]

Introduction by Arthur P. Whitaker.

Prints a dispatch from the American consul at New Orleans, dated December 3, 1803, which "gives valuable information regarding the activities of the writer, Daniel Clark, American consul at New Orleans, in support of the interests of the United States there, and contains a brief but pungent description of the transfer of Louisiana from Spain to France".

Clark, Robert C., ed. Aberdeen and Peel on Oregon, 1844. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 236-240. [2252]

Correspondence between Sir Robert Peel, prime minister, and Lord Aberdeen, British foreign minister, concerning the Oregon boundary, 1844, taken from the "Peel papers", v. CCLXXIV, British Museum, Add. Mss. 40454.

The correspondence "shows that the British had given up hope of obtaining the Columbia as the boundary but were determined to retain access to the ports in Puget Sound and free navigation of the Columbia".

Clyde, Paul Hibbert. Attitudes and policies of George F. Seward, American minister at Peking, 1876-1880; some phases of the co-operative policy. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 387-404. [2253]

Clyde, Paul Hibbert. Frederick F. Low and the Tientsin massacre. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 100-108. [2254]

A survey and evaluation of the reports made by the American minister in China, to his government concerning the massacre of 1870 at Tientsin, from the archives in the Department of state.

Coffey, Frederic A. Some general aspects of the Gadsden treaty. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, VIII, 145-164. [2255]

Collins, Gertrude R. Non-recognition as a means of enforcing the policy of the United States. In Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 129-132. [2256]

Craigmyle, Thomas Shaw, baron. John Marshall in diplomacy and in law, by the Lord Craigmyle, formerly Lord Shaw of Dunfermline. N. Y. and London: Scribners. viii, 145 p. [2257]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 177; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 634.

Dangerfield, Royden J. In defense of the Senate; a study in treaty making. Introduction by Quincy Wright. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xvii, 365 p. [2258]

"The present study attempts a systematic analysis of the effect of the Senate's participation in the ratification of treaties. An effort is made to measure quantitatively the effect of the Senate's action in dealing with 832 treaties including all treaties signed on behalf of the United States during the period from February 6, 1778 to February 6, 1928." *cf.* Preface.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 801; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVII (1933) 371-372; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 474-475.

- Dean, Vera Micheles.** American policy toward Russia. *CURRENT HIST.*, XXXVII, 425-432. [2259]

Deals with the period from 1917 through 1932.

- Debyser, F.** *Le Sénat des États-Unis et le traité de Versailles.* *REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE*, XI, 17-45. [2260]

Concluded from v. X, 1932.

Detailed study of the Senate's consideration and rejection of the pact.

- Dennett, Tyler.** *John Hay: from poetry to politics.* N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xi, 476 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2261]

Based on the Hay manuscripts in the Library of Congress, official material in the Department of State, and other original sources.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 544-546; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 397-399; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 140-142; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 207-209.

- Documents on international affairs, 1932.** Ed. by John W. Wheeler-Bennett . . . assisted by Stephen A. Heald. London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 437 p. [2262]

Issued under the auspices of the Royal institute of international affairs.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Preface. A. Reparation and war debts. I. Reparations. II. War debts to the United States. B. Disarmament. C. The Sino-Japanese dispute. Appendix.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 644; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 310.

- Dunn, Frederick Sherwood.** *The diplomatic protection of Americans in Mexico.* N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. vii, 439 p. (Mexico in international finance and diplomacy, prepared under the auspices of Columbia university, Council for research in the social sciences. v. II). [2263]

The writer "has examined the diplomatic correspondence and the decisions of claims commissions with a view to ascertaining the rôle which the subject of diplomatic protection has played in the relations between the two nations".

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 208-209; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 480-481; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 88; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 682-684.

- Dyer, Brainerd.** *The public career of William M. Evarts.* Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. [10], 297 p. (Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in social sciences. v. II, 1933). [2264]

A study of Evarts' public career, which included participation in the organization of the Republican party in New York, as special agent to Europe during the civil war, counsel for the United States in the arbitration of the Alabama claims, secretary of state (1877-1881) and senator from New York.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 166-167; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 192-193.

- Feiertag, Sister Loretta Clare.** *American public opinion on the diplomatic relations between the United States and the Papal states (1847-1867).* Washington: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 188 p. [2265]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1933.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 88-90.

- Feller, A. H.** Some observations on the Calvo clause. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XXVII, 461-468. [2266]

A discussion of two recent cases interpreted under the Calvo clause, involving claims against Mexico.

- Ferrara, Orestes.** Tentativas de intervención Europea en América, 1896-1898. Havana: Editorial Hermes. 176 p. [2267]

An analysis of efforts of Spain and other European powers to prevent the intervention of the United States in Cuba in 1898.

Based on the diplomatic archives of the major European powers.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 86-88.

- Finch, George A.** The Panama-United States claims commission. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XXVII, 750-752. [2268]

Brief review of the work of the general claims commission set up in a treaty of 1926.

- Fisher, George J. B.** Bunau-Varilla, protagonist of Panama. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 1313-1322. [2269]

Account of his activities to 1904, including the negotiation of the Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty.

- France. Ministère des affaires étrangères.** Commission de publication des documents relatifs aux origines de la guerre de 1914. Documents diplomatiques français (1871-1914). 1re série (1871-1900). t. V. 3re série (1911-1914). t. V-VI. Paris: Imprimerie nationale. 3 v. [2270]

1re série (1871-1900). Tome V (23 février 1883-9 avril 1885). Contains correspondence of the French embassy at Washington (1884) concerning the navigation of the Congo and the Anglo-Portuguese treaty of 1884 (Pt. II, sec. 3), and correspondence between Paris, Washington, and Shanghai regarding a possible mediation by the United States in the Tonkin affair (Pt. III).

3re série (1911-1914). Tome V (5 décembre 1912-14 mars 1913). Tome VI (15 mars-30 mai 1913). Contain correspondence between Paris, Washington, and Peking (1913) regarding the consortium of the powers for a loan to China and the recognition of the new Chinese government.

Rev. in: *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 92-95, 475-477.

- Galpin, W. Freeman.** Pioneering for peace; a study of American peace efforts to 1846. Syracuse, N. Y.: Bardeen press. ix, 237 p. [2271]

Based on research in original sources. Limited to the sections "east of the Alleghenies and chiefly to New England, where it is believed most of the organized peace efforts centered".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 583-584.

- Garvin, J. L.** The life of Joseph Chamberlain. v. II. 1885-1895. Disruption and combat. London: Macmillan. x, 644 p. [2272]

Chamberlain in America—politics and romance (1887-1888): p. 322-341. Describes briefly his mission as principal British commissioner of the Joint high commission for settlement of the fisheries dispute, 1887-1888.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 992-994; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 210-212.

- Garza Treviño, Ciro de la.** Wilson y Huerta, Tampico y Veracruz; ensayo de divulgación histórica. México. 69 p. [2273]

- Gil, Enrique.** Evolución del panamericanismo; el credo de Wilson y el panamericanismo. Buenos Aires: J. Menéndez. xvi, 490 p. [2274]

Harshbarger, Emmett Leroy. The African slave trade in Anglo-American diplomacy. In Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . June convocation, 1933. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 86-96. [2275]

Harvey, D. C. Nova Scotia and the convention of 1818. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 57-73. [2276]

Includes copy of the report of a joint committee of the Council and assembly of Nova Scotia, 1819, appointed to consider the convention of 1818 concluded between Great Britain and the United States.

Hill, Roscoe R. Fiscal intervention in Nicaragua. N. Y. vi, 117 p. tables. [2277]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Discussion of the contracts made by the New York bankers and the fiscal reforms effected under the auspices of the U. S. Department of state.

The writer was American resident member of the Nicaraguan High commission, 1920-1928.

Hindmarsh, Albert E. Force in peace: force short of war in international relations. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xii, 249 p. [2278]

Survey of the efforts made by nations in the remote past and particularly in the 19th century to avoid war. The index reveals numerous cases from American history.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 768-769; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 648-650.

Holt, W. Stull. Treaties defeated by the Senate; a study of the struggle between President and Senate over the conduct of foreign relations. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. vi, 328 p. (The Johns Hopkins historical publications). [2279]

The writer has examined the circumstances attending the defeat of every treaty that failed of completion through the action of the Senate, "in the hope of ascertaining which were lost either because of domestic politics or because of the contest between President and Senate".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 146-148; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 626; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 316-317; Pol. sci. quar., L (1935) 134-136.

Hyde, Charles Cheney. Maps as evidence in international boundary disputes. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVII, 311-316. [2280]

Discussion of their reliability, with numerous historical examples, including briefly the northeastern boundary dispute and the Spanish-American boundary in the treaty of 1819.

Jaffe, Louis Leventhal. Judicial aspects of foreign relations, in particular of the recognition of foreign powers. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 278 p. (Harvard studies in administrative law, v. VI). [2281]

A general study of policy and practice with emphasis on cases on American history.

Tables of cases, statutes, treaties, diplomatic correspondence and secondary authorities: p. [241]-257.

Jones, Robert L. The eighteenth amendment and our foreign relations. N. Y.: Crowell. viii, 192 p. [2282]

International aspects of prohibition.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 510-511; Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 337-338; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 626-627; Pol. sci. quar., XLVIII (1933) 629-630.

Jones, Robert L. History of the foreign policy of the United States. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 536 p. [2283]

Rev. in: Reader's Digest, 1933.

Jusserand, J. J. What me befell; the reminiscences of J. J. Jusserand. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 360 p. illus. [2284]

The writer was French ambassador to the United States from 1903 to 1925; the reminiscences however extend only through the administration of Theodore Roosevelt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (1934) 734-735; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 380.

Kuo Ping-chia. Caleb Cushing and the treaty of Wanghia, 1844. JOUR. MOD. HIST., V, 34-54. [2285]

A reconstruction of the negotiation of the treaty based on newly published Chinese official documents.

Lake, Esther Everett. The United States and the world court. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 135-140. [2286]

Lippman, Walter. The United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations, 1932. Prepared by Walter Lippman, with the assistance of the research staff of the Council on foreign relations. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvi, 355 p. [2287]

"This volume, like its predecessor, was prepared almost contemporaneously with the events it describes, and it makes no pretension to being a definitive history of the period. It is intended as a memorandum written in the midst of affairs to assist those who wish to recall the immediate past in appraising the immediate future."

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVII (1933) 597; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 134-136.

Lockey, Joseph B., ed. An early Pan-American scheme. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 439-447. [2288]

Introduction signed by Joseph B. Lockey.

Prints a copy of William Shaler's scheme for the creation of a confederation of independent American states, which he submitted to Secretary of State Monroe, in 1812.

McClellan, Edwin North. Supervising Nicaraguan elections, 1928. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 33-38. [2289]

Account of the intervention of the United States in Nicaragua in 1927-1928, and the part played by the U. S. Marine corps.

McClendon, R. Earl. Daniel Webster and Mexican relations: the Santa Fe prisoners. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXVI, 288-311. [2290]

An account of the interposition of Daniel Webster as secretary of state on behalf of a number of citizens of the United States who were captured on the ill-fated Texas Santa Fe expedition of 1841.

McClendon, R. Earl. The *Amistad* claims: inconsistencies of policy. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLVIII, 386-412. [2291]

Efforts made to adjust claims held by Spain against the United States growing out of the "Amistad" affair.

MacCorkle, Stuart Alexander. American policy of recognition towards Mexico. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 119 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. LI, no. 3). [2292]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Historical study of American policy as to recognition of succeeding Mexican governments, from 1822 to date.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 402-404; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1014; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 189; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 243.

McGrane, Reginald C. Some aspects of American state debts in the forties. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 673-686. [2293]

Recalls "the circumstances surrounding the origin of the American state debt controversies; the motives which led the debtors to borrow and the lenders to lend; the failure of European creditors and American debtors to understand each other in the forties; and the efforts made by the creditors during these years to recover their funds".

McLemore, R. A. Franco-American debts, 1833 and 1933. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 129-134. [2294]

McMahon, John L. Recent changes in the recognition policy of the United States. Washington: Catholic univ. of America. vi, 138 p. [2295]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1933.

Discussed under the following headings: Recognition in general, recognition and the Central American republics, recognition of Mexico under Wilson, Russian recognition, and the Stimson policy of non-recognition.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 841-842.

Malcolm-Smith, E. F. The life of Stratford Canning (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe). London: Ernest Benn, ltd. 368 p. [2296]

Contains a chapter (p. 47-82) on his "Missions to Switzerland and America". He was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States, 1819-1823.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 205-206.

Mandelstam, André. L'interprétation du pacte Briand-Kellogg par les gouvernements et les parlements des états signataires. REV. GÉN. DROIT INTERNAT., XL, 537-605. [2297]

Manger, William. The evolution of international American conferences. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 769-780. [2298]

Manning, William R. The attitude of the United States toward the insurgent Spanish colonies, 1810-1822. In Modern Hispanic America (no. 3316), p. 445-481. [2299]

Manning, William R., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. III—Central America, 1831-1850. Documents 723-995. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxv, 561 p. [2300]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 177-178; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 833; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 477-479.

Meng, John J. Franco-American diplomacy and the treaty of Paris, 1783. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 193-219. [2301]

Miller, Hunter, ed. *Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America.* v. III. Documents 41-79: 1815-35. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxiv, 833 p. Map in pocket. (Dept. of state. Publication, no. 453). [2302]

Vols. I and II published in 1931.

Copies of the treaties with valuable historical notes. Among the more important are the treaty with Spain, 1819 (cession of Florida), the treaty with Great Britain, 1827 (submission to arbitration of the northeastern boundary question).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 145-146; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 626-627.

Milne, A. Taylor, ed. *The Lyons-Seward treaty of 1862.* AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 511-525. [2303]

Account of the Anglo-American treaty concerning the slave trade, ratified by the U. S. senate, on Apr. 25, 1862, with transcripts of correspondence between Lord Lyons and Earl Russell, Feb. 28-Apr. 25, 1862, from the Foreign office papers, London (F.O. 84: 1170 and 1171, and F.O. 115: 307).

Moore, John Bassett, ed. *Arbitration of the title to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay and the Bay of Fundy. Mixed commission under article IV of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of December 24, 1814.* N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xxv, 418 p. maps. (Moore, J. B. *International adjudications, ancient and modern* . . . Modern series. v. VI). [2304]

"Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law."

Pt. I. Proceedings and award. Pt. II. The arguments [The case of the United States, and the Reply of the United States, by James T. Austin, agent, and the Case of Great Britain and the Reply of Great Britain, by Ward Chipman, agent].

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 579-580; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 198-199; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 152-154.

Moore, John Bassett, ed. I. *Spanish spoliations, 1795.* II. *French indemnity, 1803.* III. *French indemnity, 1831.* N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xv, 502 p. tables. (Moore, J. B. *International adjudications, ancient and modern* . . . Modern series. v. V). [2305]

"Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law."

Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of commissioners under the convention with France, of 4th July 1831 [by John Kane]: p. [377]-442.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 579-580; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVII (1933) 802; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 853-854; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 152-154.

Morrow, Rising Lake. *Citizenship in Anglo-American diplomacy from 1790-1870.* In *Harvard university. Summaries of theses* . . . 1932. Cambridge: Pub. by the University. p. 120-123. [2306]

Myers, James. *American relations with the International labor office, 1919-1932.* AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., CXLVI, 135-145. [2307]

- Nasatir, Abraham P., ed.** *The French consulate in California, 1843-1856.* CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 35-64, 155-172, 331-357. [2308]

Cont. from v. XI, 1932.

Translated and annotated by Abraham P. Nasatir.

A series of documents from the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris, comprising the correspondence of the French consulate at Monterey, 1846-1848, during the incumbency of (1) Louis Gasquet and (2) Jacob Antoine Moerenhout.

- Nichols, Jeannette P.** *Silver diplomacy.* POL. SCI. QUAR., XLVIII, 565-588. [2309]

Brief historical survey of international aspects of bimetallism. This article comprises a chapter from a larger work on this subject now in preparation.

- Nichols, Roy F.** *Latin American guano diplomacy.* In *Modern Hispanic America* (no. 3316), p. 517-543. [2310]

Involvements of the United States government over Hispanic American guano concessions (Chincha, Lobos, and Galapagos islands, and the island of Navassa) in the 1840's and 1850's.

- Nichols, Roy F.** *Navassa: a forgotten acquisition.* AM. HIST. REV., XXXVIII, 505-510. [2311]

Concerned with a little known aspect of the expansion of the United States—the acquisition of Navassa, a guano island some 30 miles west of Haiti—and with the resulting controversy with Haiti, drawn from "Miscellaneous papers relating to guano islands" in the Department of state.

- Nichols, Roy F.** *Trade relations and the establishment of the United States consulates in Spanish America, 1779-1809.* HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 289-313. [2312]

- Nicolson, Harold.** *Peacemaking, 1919, being reminiscences of the Paris peace conference.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 378 p. illus. [2313]

CONTENTS.—As it seems today. As it seemed then: "Extracts from my 1919 diary."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 528-530; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 91-93; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 119-123.

- Noble, Harold J.** *The United States and Sino-Korean relations, 1885-1887.* PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 292-304. [2314]

- Orcajo Acuña, Federico.** *Pan-América? La política internacional americana.—Unión económica.—Control de empréstitos.—Cooperación.—Intervención.—Anexión territorial.—Doctrinas de Monroe, Drago y Estrada.—Neoimperialismo (la diplomacia del dólar).—Vías de comunicación.—Derecho.—Democracia.—Desarme.—Montevideo: Ediciones Albatros para América latina.* 113 p. [2315]

- Patterson, Ernest Minor, ed.** *American policy in the Pacific.* AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., CLXVIII, 1-165. [2316]

Twenty articles, by various authors, many of which are historical studies of our relations in the Far East.

- Peabody, Francis Greenwood.** *An episode in international philanthropy.* NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 85-97. [2317]

Narrative of the attempt to carry supplies to France in 1871 to relieve the suffering of the people who had been left destitute as a result of the Franco-Prussian war.

- Peixoto, Afranio.** *Le Brésil et les États-Unis.* FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIV, 229-231. [2317a]

Brief historical account of the relations between these two countries, from the year 1789.

- Perkins, Dexter.** *The Monroe doctrine, 1826-1867.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xi, 580 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1932. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [2318]

The second volume of a projected four volume work on the evolution of this doctrine.

There are chapters on the "Central American question and the doctrine, 1849-1863", "The question of Santo Domingo, 1849-1865", and the "Intervention in Mexico".

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 140-142; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 199-200; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 664-665; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIII (1933) 473-474; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 294-296.

- Phillips, Ethel C.** *American participation in belligerent commercial controls, 1914-1917.* AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVII, 675-693. [2319]

- Pierre, André.** *Les États-Unis et la première révolution Russe (Mars-Novembre 1917).* REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, XI, 1-16. [2320]

Study based on "Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States", published by the Department of State.

- Pollard, Robert T.** *China's foreign relations, 1917-1931.* N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 416 p. [2321]

The Washington conference: p. 205-247.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 653-654.

- Prentiss, Hervey Putnam.** *Pickering and the embargo.* ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXIX, 97-136. [2322]

Study of the Federalist opposition to the embargo of 1807, led by Senator Pickering of Massachusetts, who regarded the passage of the embargo as the crowning act of Jefferson's pro-French and anti-commercial policy.

- Remer, C. F.** *Foreign investments in China.* N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 708 p. illus. [2323]

Contains a chapter on "American investments in China" (p. 239-338).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 737-738; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1001-1003; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLIII (1935) 106-109.

- Richie, Eleanor L.** *Background of the international boundary line of 1819 along the Arkansas river in Colorado.* COLO. MAG., X, 145-156. [2324]

Review of the diplomatic negotiations, centering about the boundary between Mexico and the United States, leading up to the signing of the Treaty of 1819.

- Rippy, J. Fred.** *Europe and Hispanic America: the British bondholders and the Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine.* In *Modern Hispanic America* (no. 3316), p. 415-444. [2325]

- Rowland, Donald.** *The United States and the contract labor question in Hawaii, 1862-1900.* PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 249-269. [2326]

Ryden, George Herbert. The foreign policy of the United States in relation to Samoa. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 634 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, xxiv). [2327]

"This essay was awarded the John Addison Porter prize, Yale university, 1928."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 382-383; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 202-203; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 991-992; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 379-380; Jour. mod. hist., VII (1935) 83-85; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 455-457.

Sageser, A. Bower. Ex-President Cleveland invited to head the counsel for the Venezuelan arbitration. AM. HIST. REV., XXXIX, 78-81. [2328]

Regarding a letter, found among the Cleveland papers in the Library of Congress, from President Joaquin Crespo of Venezuela to Cleveland, dated April 28, 1897, inviting him to serve as counsel for Venezuela, with related letters.

Schuyler, George S. Uncle Sam's black step-child. AM. MERCURY, XXIX, 147-156. [2329]

Describes conditions in Liberia and American activities there, with historical backgrounds.

Scott, James Brown. France and the American alliance. INST. FRANÇ. WASHINGTON BUL., no. 6, 1-7. [2330]

An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Institut Français de Washington, December 4, 1933.

Setser, Vernon G. Did Americans originate the most-favored-nation clause? JOUR. MOD. HIST., V, 319-323. [2331]

Concludes that the conditional clause of this type in the commercial convention of 1778 was not originated by American statesmen, but was drawn up by the French to serve an immediate and particular end.

Sherwood, Henry Noble. The relation of the United States to the Sino-Japanese dispute. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 293-299. [2332]

Smith, Joe Patterson. The Republican expansionists of the early reconstruction era. Chicago: Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries. iii, 129 p. [2333]

Lithographed.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1930.

"It is the study of curious and half-groping attempts at expansion which had as their goal the incorporation of British North America with the United States; but culminated with the purchase of Alaska."

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The end of the American civil war and threatened conquest of Canada. Reciprocity repeal and Canadian annexation. Northward expansion and American politics during the summer of 1866. "The Kingdom of Canada" and "Manifest destiny". Conclusion.

Soulsby, Hugh Graham. The right of search and the slave trade in Anglo-American relations, 1814-1862. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 185 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. . . . ser. LI, no. 2). [2334]

Study of diplomacy and its relation to naval rivalry and Southern slave interests.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVIII (1934) 637; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1016-1017.

Stewart, Mary Elizabeth. The recognition policy of the United States in Central America since 1907. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 42-46. [2335]

Stewart, Watt. United States-Argentine commercial negotiations of 1825. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 367-371. [2336]

Stimson, Henry L. Bases of American foreign policy during the past four years. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, XI, 383-396. [2337]

"This article is an attempt to indicate some of the general aims and purposes which have underlain the foreign policy of the Hoover administration."

Stock, Leo Francis, ed. United States ministers to the Papal states; instructions and despatches, 1848-1868. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. press. xxxix, 456 p. (American Catholic historical association. Documents. v. I). [2338]

"All the documents here presented are printed from copies made at the Department of state. Futile efforts were made . . . to secure for inclusion in this volume copies of such documents in the office of the papal Secretary of state as are not to be found in Washington."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 542-544; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 637-638; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1016; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLIX (1934) 756-757; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 75-76; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 88-90.

Stolberg-Wernigerode, Otto, graf zu. Deutschland und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika im Zeitalter Bismarcks. Berlin und Leipzig: W. de Gruyter. ix, 368 p. [2339]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 582-583; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 823-824; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 719.

Tansill, Charles C. The European background of the Monroe doctrine. *In* *Modern Hispanic America* (no. 3316), p. 482-516. [2340]

Tascher, Harold. American foreign policy relative to the selection of the trans-isthmian canal route. Urbana, Ill. 11 p. [2341]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1933.

Thorning, Joseph F. The Pope's first consul general in the United States. *THOUGHT*, VII, 637-645. [2342]

Don Ferdinand Lucchesi, 1826-1827.

Trotter, Reginald G. The Canadian back fence in Anglo-American relations. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XL, 383-397. [2343]

History of the United States-Canadian boundary settlement in Anglo-American relations.

U. S. Dept. of State. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1918. Supplement 1. The world war. (In two volumes). Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. [2344]

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The continuation and conclusion of the war—participation of the United States. Pt. II. Belligerent rights and practices. Pt. III. Neutral duties.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 549-551; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 857.

- U. S. Dept. of State.** Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1918. Supplement 2. The world war. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. lxxix, 862 p. [2345]

The period covered by this volume extends in general from April 6, 1917, when the United States entered the war, to November 11, 1918, the date of the armistice with Germany.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 549-551; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 857.

- Van Alstyne, Richard W.** Private American loans to the allies, 1914-1916. *PACIFIC HIST. REV.*, II, 180-193. [2346]

- Wheeler-Bennett, John W.** The wreck of reparations, being the political background of the Lausanne agreement, 1932. London: G. Allen and Unwin, ltd. 295 p. (Information series, no. 8). [2347]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 494-495.

- Whitton, J. B.** La doctrine de Monroe. *REV. GÉN. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XL, 5-44, 140-180, 273-325. [2348]

Historical background and modern implications of the doctrine.

- Winter, P. J. van.** Het aandeel van den Amsterdamschen handel aan den opbouw van het Amerikaansche gemeenebest. Deel II. The Hague: Nijhoff. xxiv, 500 p. map. (Werken uitgegeven door de vereeniging het Nederlandsch economisch-historisch archief, gevestigd te 's-Gravenhage. 9). [2349]

Vol. I published in 1927.

Study of the role of Amsterdam business interests in the winning of independence and development of the United States particularly through loans to the government and investment in private enterprise.

Volume I covered the 1770's and 1780's approximately. Volume II carries the analysis to about 1830.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIV (1934) 107; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 744-745.

Constitutional History and Law

- Battelli, Maurice.** Autour du XVIII^e amendement à la constitution des États-Unis d'Amérique. *REV. DROIT PUBLIC*, L, 224-242. [2350]

- Beck, James M.** Some reflections on Constitution day. *MD. STATE BAR ASSOC. REP.*, 38th ann. meeting, 82-98. [2351]

- Corwin, Edward S.** The "full faith and credit" clause. *UNIV. OF PA. LAW REV.*, LXXXI, 371-389. [2352]

Historical exposition of section 1, article IV of the Constitution.

- Doar, W. T.** The power of the courts to declare laws unconstitutional. *WISCONSIN BAR ASSOC. PROC.*, XXIII, 15-34. [2353]

Historical review of this doctrine from pre-revolutionary times.

- Eriksson, Erik McKinley, and David Nelson Rowe.** American constitutional history. N. Y.: Norton and co. xi, 527 p. [2354]

"This volume is the result of the writers' experience in teaching American constitutional history to large numbers of students at the University of Southern California." Emphasizes the historical background, showing the Constitution as the product of a long process of historical evolution.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 662.

Giddens, Paul H. The views of George Bancroft and Charles A. Beard on the making of the Constitution. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XXVII, 129-141. [2355]

Holt, W. Stull. Treaties defeated by the Senate; a study of the struggle between President and Senate over the conduct of foreign relations. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. vi, 328 p. (The Johns Hopkins historical publications). [2356]

The writer has examined the circumstances attending the defeat of every treaty that failed of completion through the action of the Senate, "in the hope of ascertaining which were lost either because of domestic politics or because of the contest between President and Senate."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 146-148; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 626; *Pol. sci. quar.*, L (1935) 134-136.

Lambert, Jacques. Les origines du contrôle de constitutionnalité des lois d'état par la judicature fédérale aux États-Unis. *REV. DROIT PUBLIC*, L, 5-50. [2357]

Steele, Thomas M. Re-making the Constitution. *CONN. BAR JOUR.*, VII, 102-128. [2358]

Discusses briefly the history of the constitutional amendments which have been adopted to date, and a few of the proposals for other changes which at one time or another have been brought forward but not, as yet, adopted.

Wright, Benjamin F., jr. The origins of the separation of powers in America. *ECONOMICA*, XIII, 169-185. [2359]

The writer's thesis is that the framers of the American constitution drew directly from their own institutional history and virtually not at all from the writings of Montesquieu or any of the other exponents of that doctrine.

Politics

Bass, James Horace. The Georgia gubernatorial elections of 1861 and 1863. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 167-188. [2360]

Berryman, Florence Seville. Cartoons of the Presidents. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LXVII, 547-557. [2361]

Account of political cartoons, with reproductions of eight selected ones.

Coleman, Charles H. The election of 1868; the Democratic effort to regain control. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 407 p. (*Columbia univ. stud.*, no. 392). [2362]

A study of the politics of the Reconstruction.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 395-398.

Dauer, Manning Julian, jr. The basis of the support for John Adams in the Federalist party. Urbana, Ill. 9, [1] p. [2363]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1933.

Fee, Walter R. The transition from aristocracy to democracy in New Jersey, 1789-1829. Somerville [N. J.] Somerset press, inc. ix, 291 p. maps. [2364]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

"The story is therefore a study in social and political transition. Its central theme is the decline of the Federalist, or aristocratic, and the growth of the Republican, or common man's party in New Jersey."

Flynn, John T. Mark Hanna—big business in politics. SCRIBNER'S, XCIV, 85-90, 118-128. [2365]

An estimate of the man and his times in their relation to the present day.

Franklin, Gladys. The Know-nothing party in Connecticut. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 132-134. [2366]

Gettys, Embry Martin. A history of the Democratic party in Congress from 1897 to 1905. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1932-33. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the University. (Stanford univ. bul., 5th ser., no. 138). p. 152-157. [2367]

Gilpatrick, D. H. North Carolina congressional elections, 1803-1810. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 168-185. [2368]

Gruening, Ernest. Maine, as a political barometer. CURRENT HIST., XXXVII, 420-424. [2369]

Discussion of the saying "as Maine goes so goes the nation".

Hainsworth, Robert Wendell. The negro and the Texas primaries. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 426-450. [2370]

Brief history of the effort to bar negroes in the Democratic primaries prior to 1932, and the fight of negroes in Texas to participate in the Democratic primaries of 1932.

Hicks, John D. The third party tradition in American politics. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 3-28. [2371]

Kelsay, Isabel Thompson. The presidential campaign of 1828. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 69-80. [2372]

The Jackson campaign.

Martin, Roscoe C. The People's party in Texas; a study in third party politics. Austin, Tex.: Univ. of Texas press. 280 p. (Univ. of Texas bul., no. 3308). [2373]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 846-847; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 146-147.

Nichols, Roy F. A great party which might have been born in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 359-374. [2374]

An account of the National union convention held at Philadelphia in 1866.

Overdyke, W. Darrell. History of the American party in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 84-91, 256-277, 409-426, 608-627. [2375]

Cont. from v. XV, 1932.

Prufer, Julius F. A chart showing the development of minor parties in the United States, 1776-1932. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXIV, 89-96. [2376]

Ring, Elizabeth. Progressive movement of 1912 and third party movement of 1924 in Maine. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 68 p. (Univ. of Maine stud., 2d ser., no. 26). [2377]

At head of title: The Maine bulletin, v. XXXV, no. 5.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 388-389.

Robison, Daniel M. The political background of Tennessee's war of the roses. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 125-141. [2378]

"The war of the roses, as the gubernatorial contest [1886] between Robert L. and Alfred A. Taylor was called, was one of the most unique political fights ever staged in Tennessee."

Robison, Daniel M. Tennessee politics and the agrarian revolt, 1886-1896. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 365-380. [2379]

Sharp, J. A. The downfall of the radicals in Tennessee. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 105-124. [2380]

"Radicalism reached the zenith of its hectic career in Tennessee politics in 1869."

Silveus, Marian. The election of 1896 in western Pennsylvania. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, XVI, 99-124. [2381]

Stenberg, Richard R. Some political aspects of the Dred Scott case. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XIX, 571-577. [2382]

Law

Allen, Ethan P. Appeals from the Supreme court of Iowa to the Supreme court of the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXXI, 211-273. [2383]

Includes an alphabetical list of 173 cases which have reached the Supreme court of the United States upon direct appeal from the Supreme court of the Territory and State of Iowa since 1845.

Bruce, Andrew A. One hundred years of criminological development in Illinois. *JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW*, XXIV, 11-49. [2384]

Curran, John W. Lincoln conspiracy trial and military jurisdiction over civilians. *NOTRE DAME LAWYER*, IX, 26-49. [2385]

"This article will consider the jurisdiction assumed by courts-martial or military commissions to try and to sentence civilians when the regular courts are open. As the trial of the Lincoln conspirators involved this question, special reference will be made to it."

[**Fisher, Samuel Herbert**]. The Litchfield law school, 1775-1833. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31, [1] p. [2386]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Gilmore, H. W. Crime trends in New Orleans from 1900 to 1930. *TULANE LAW REV.*, VII, 416-424. [2387]

Heaton, Richard C. A study of the federal courts for North Dakota. *DAKOTA LAW REV.*, IV (1932) 133-174. [2387a]

A study of the federal judicial system in its relation to the State of North Dakota since 1889.

McClenon, Walter H., and Wilford C. Gilbert. Index to the federal statutes, 1874-1931; general and permanent law contained in the Revised statutes of 1874 and volumes 18-46 of the Statutes at large. Revision of the Scott and Beaman Index analysis of the federal statutes, by Walter H. McClenon and Wilfred C. Gilbert,

of the Legislative reference service, Library of Congress, Herman H. B. Meyer, director. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 1432 p. [2388]

CONTENTS.—Preface. Explanatory note. Index to the federal statutes. List of statutory definitions. List of treaties, conventions, etc. Official or popular names of statutes, treaties, and proclamations. Table of references to United States code supplement V. Table of repeals and amendments of statutory provisions indexed.

Marshall, Carrington T. Some chapters of Ohio legal history. AMERICANA, XXVII, 462-501. [2389]

This article is from advance sheets of the writer's "A history of the courts and lawyers of Ohio" (N. Y., 1934).

Muus, J. O. The origin of the North Dakota civil code. DAKOTA LAW REV., IX (1932) 103-119. [2389a]

Naughton, T. Raymond. Criminal law in colonial New York. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 235-240. [2390]

Nicholls, John S. C. The rise and growth of the East Boston courts; an historical and statistical account, with a forecast of the social and economical conditions in the district in the year 1980. East Boston, Mass.: J. S. C. Nicholls. 173 p. illus. [2391]

The selection of judges in New York. NEW YORK STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 56th ann. meeting, 206-229. [2392]

Summation of New York experience in regard to the appointment of judges from the time of the constitutional convention of 1777, showing that, "throughout its history, political considerations have dominated appointments and elections to the New York judiciary".

An article presented with the report of the minority of a committee to consider the question of method of selection of judicial candidates.

Simmons, D. A. Judicial selection. MASS. LAW QUAR., XVIII, no. 5, 22 p. at end. [2393]

An address giving an account "of the development of methods of selecting judges in different parts of the country since the revolution".

Introductory note signed F. W. G[rinnell].

Townsend, William H. Logan and Lincoln. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XIX, 87-90. [2394]

The law partnership of Abraham Lincoln and Stephen Trigg Logan, begun in 1841.

Wootton, Bailey P. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. KY. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 32d ann. meeting, 55-66. [2395]

Account of some of the circuit riding lawyers of Kentucky in the latter part of the 19th and the early 20th century.

National Government and Administration

Callender, Clarence N., ed. The crisis of democracy. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., CLXIX, 1-201. [2396]

Twenty articles, by various authors, reconsidering certain basic aspects of our government.

Ford, Cornelius P. The separation of governmental powers. *THOUGHT*, VII, 588-601. [2397]

An inquiry into the "sources from which our forefathers drew their ideas on the separation of powers". The influence of Montesquieu's writings in "casting the early political thought of this country".

Malone, Dumas. Jefferson and the New Deal. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCIII, 356-359. [2398]

Analyses the current situation in terms of the two great traditional American philosophies of government.

Powell, Alden L. Our vice-presidents: forgotten men. *HIST. OUT-LOOK*, XXIV, 5-9. [2399]

Brief history of the vice-presidency, 1787 to date.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by States]

[**Morse, Jarvis Means**]. Under the constitution of 1818: the first decade. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 20 p. [2400]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Brandon, William P. Calling the Georgia constitutional convention of 1877. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 189-203. [2401]

Funk, A. B. Some high lights in earlier legislation. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d. ser., XVIII, 584-595. [2402]

Address describing notable developments in the Iowa state legislature, 1888 to 1900.

[**Harlan, Edgar R.**]. Political changes in our state government. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d. ser., XVIII, 551-554. [2403]

Analysis of political party supremacy at various periods, 1838 to date.

Loring, Augustus Peabody. A short account of the Massachusetts constitutional convention, 1917-1919. [Cambridge, Mass.] 101 p. [2404]

Supplement to the New England quarterly, v. VI, no. 1, 1933.

Massachusetts (Colony). General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1736-1737. [Boston]: Massachusetts historical society. xiv, 288 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. XIV). [2405]

Introduction signed: Stewart Mitchell.

Maestretti, A. J., and Charles Roger Hicks. The constitution of the state of Nevada; its formation and interpretation. Reno, Nev.: Univ. of Nevada. 125 p. (Univ. of Nevada bul., v. XXVII, no. 4). [2406]

Weller, W. Earl. The expanding charter life of Rochester. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XII, 61-94. [2407]

A brief study of the Rochester city charter, 1817-1933.

Northwest Territory. Journal of the convention, of the territory of the United States north-west of the Ohio, begun and held at Chillicothe, on Monday the first day of November, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and two, . . . Published by authority. Chillicothe: From the press of N. Willis, printer to the convention. 1802. [Indianapolis: Reprinted by the Bobbs-Merrill co.]. 46 p. [2408]

Reproduced by photo offset lithography.

Journal of the Constitutional convention of Ohio, 1802.

Smith, Emily B. The status of provisional governments in Oklahoma. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIII, 353-367. [2408a]

Deals with the provisional government in Oklahoma from April 22, 1889, to May 2, 1890.

Tennessee. General assembly. Journals of the Senate and House of the second General assembly of the state of Tennessee, held at Knoxville . . . 1797 . . . 1798. Kingsport, Tenn.: Southern publishers. 481, iv p. [2409]

"Publication number one of the Division of library and archives, Department of education, State of Tennessee."

Ewing, Cortez A. M. The impeachment of James E. Ferguson. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XLVIII, 184-210. [2410]

Concerns the impeachment of the governor of Texas in 1917.

Carroll, Daniel B. The unicameral legislature of Vermont. Montpelier, Vt.: Vermont historical society. [4], 85 p. (Proceedings of the Vermont historical society, new series, 1932. v. III). [2411]

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 849-850; *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 183-184.

Levi, Kate Everest. The press and the constitution. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVI, 383-403. [2412]

Brief analysis of the main issues (elective judiciary, banks and banking, homestead exemption, married women's rights, and suffrage) at the time of the formation of the Wisconsin constitution.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Bailey, Thomas A. The West and radical legislation, 1890-1930. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOL.*, XXXVIII, 603-611. [2413]

Hendricks, Robert J. Bethel and Aurora; an experiment in communism as practical Christianity, with some account of past and present ventures in collective living. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. 324 p. [2414]

Hodgson, Stuart. An American communist experiment. *CONTEMP. REV.*, CXLIV, 320-328. [2415]

A brief discussion of Communistic experiments in America, with emphasis on the Shaker settlement of Mt. Lebanon, showing the causes of the collapse of such movements.

Reznek, Samuel. The depression of 1819-1822, a social history. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 28-47. [2416]

"In this early precedent are illustrated all the major features of what has become a recurring phenomenon of American social and economic history."

Taft, Robert. Old photographs—a review of American photography in the period 1839-1880. *KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS.*, XXXVI, 36-40. [2417]

Teeling, William Burke. Communists turn capitalists in Iowa. *NATION. REV.*, CI, 78-84. [2418]

Amana colony, Iowa, established in 1854 as a communistic organization has recently broken away from communism as impracticable.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Anderson, Esther S. Geographic factors in the development of the American sugar beet industry. *ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN.*, XXIII, 33-34. [2419]

Anderson, Russell H. New York agriculture meets the West, 1830-1850. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVI, 285-296. [2420]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1932.

Discusses the changes in types of farming in New York which were brought about by the competition developing in the agricultural West.

Ashburn, Karl E. Slavery and cotton production in Texas. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIV, 257-271. [2421]

Browne, C. A. The origins of sugar manufacture in America. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, X, 323-330, 421-427. [2422]

- Conrad, Frederick Allen. Agrarian movements in the United States since the civil war: a study in class conflict. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1932-33. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford univ. bul., 5th ser., no. 138). p. 135-138. [2423]
- Elliott, Edwin A. The development of a Texas cotton plantation. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 1-14. [2424]
The general purpose of this study is to describe, analyse, and evaluate a plantation enterprise of the period from about 1889 to date.
- Gray, Lewis Cecil. History of agriculture in the southern United States to 1860, by Lewis Cecil Gray, assisted by Esther Katherine Thompson, with an introductory note by Henry Charles Taylor. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. 2 v. illus. (maps). (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 430). [2425]
Half-title: Contributions to American economic history . . . [7].
Bibliography: v. II, p. [943]-1016.
Detailed account of agricultural technique, products, population, and related political and social problems, from earliest colonial settlements to 1860.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 496-497; Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 345-347.
- Jenkins, Charles F. The historical background of Franklin's tree. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 193-208. [2426]
A variety of tree named for Benjamin Franklin and called "Franklinia Altamaha", which originated from seeds or little plants carried in 1777 from the banks of the Altamaha to those of the Schuylkill.
- Peterson, Arthur G. Futures trading with particular reference to agricultural commodities. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 68-80. [2427]
History of practice of and legislation regarding since 1797.
- Robbins, Roy Marvins. Horace Greeley: land reform and unemployment, 1837-1862. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 18-41. [2428]
- Robert, Joseph Clarke. Rise of the tobacco warehouse auction system in Virginia, 1800-1860. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 170-182. [2429]
- Robison, Daniel M. Tennessee politics and the agrarian revolt, 1886-1896. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 365-380. [2430]
- Ross, Earle D. Horace Greeley and the new agriculture. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 3-17. [2431]
- Ryerson, Knowles A. History and significance of the foreign plant introduction work of the United States Department of agriculture. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 110-128. [2432]
- Tatter, Henry. The preferential treatment of the actual settler in the primary disposition of the vacant lands in the United States to 1841. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of Ph. D. dissertations. v. I. Chicago and Evanston: Northwestern university. p. 89-95. [2433]
- Van Hook, Joseph O. Development of irrigation in the Arkansas valley. COLO. MAG., X, 3-11. [2434]
The progress of irrigation development to the early nineties.

Wagner, Philip. Wine from American grapes. *AM. MERCURY*, XXVIII, 360-367. [2435]

History of American grape culture, 1584 to present time.

Wildman, Edward Embree. Penn's woods, 1682-1932. *Phila.: Christopher Sower co.* viii, 9-192 p. illus. [2436]

Penn's catalogue of his treasures in nature here: p. 11-15.

Description of historic trees in Pennsylvania.

Commerce and Industry; Arts and Crafts

Anderson, Esther S. Geographic factors in the development of the American sugar beet industry. *Assoc. Am. Geog. Ann.*, XXIII, 33-34. [2437]

Arnold, John Paul. History of the brewing industry and brewing science in America, prepared as part of a memorial to the pioneers of American brewing science, Dr. John E. Siebel and Anton Schwarz; begun by the late John P. Arnold, completed by Frank Penman. Chicago, Ill. 259 p. ports. [2438]

Baer, Willis N. The economic development of the cigar industry in the United States. Lancaster, Pa. [The Art print. co.]. 294 p. maps, diags. [2439]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 716-717.

Barber, Laurence Luther. The clockmakers of Ashby, Massachusetts. *Antiques*, XXIII, 178-180. [2440]

Two groups of brothers, Abraham and Calvin Edwards, and Alexander and Philander J. Willard, who were prominent in the clock industry of early New England.

Bidwell, Percy W. Tariff policy of the United States; a study of recent experience . . . A report to the second International studies conference on the state and economic life, London, May 29 to June 2, 1933. N. Y.: Prepared for the American committee appointed by the Council on foreign relations. vi, 126 p. [2441]

A study of recent developments in the commercial policy of the United States, presented from an American point of view, with historical background.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 764-765; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 847-848; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 284.

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The iron plantations of early Pennsylvania. *Pa. Mag. Hist.*, LVII, 117-137. [2442]

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The rise of iron manufacture in western Pennsylvania. *Western Pa. Mag. Hist.*, XVI, 235-256. [2443]

Brown, Madelaine R. The touch-mark of Josiah Keene, Rhode Island pewterer, 1778 or 9-1868. *R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, XXVI, 69-71. [2444]

Bullock, Roy J. The early history of the great Atlantic & Pacific tea company. *Harv. Business Rev.*, XI, 289-298. [2445]

Covers period 1859 to 1878.

Bullock, Roy J. A history of the great Atlantic & Pacific tea company since 1878. *HARV. BUSINESS REV.*, XII, 59-69. [2446]

A colonial industry. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII, no. 3, 11-14. [2447]

Account of a process for making potash, taken from the letter book of Henry Lloyd for the years 1765-1767.

Cox, Reavis. Competition in the American tobacco industry, 1911-1932; a study of the effects of the partition of the American tobacco company by the United States Supreme court. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 372 p. diags. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 381). [2448]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 739-740; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLI (1933) 833-835.

Croneis, Carey. Early history of petroleum in North America. *SCI. MO.*, XXXVII, 124-133. [2449]

Dulles, Foster Rhea. Lowered boats; a chronicle of American whaling. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. [14], 3-392 p. plates. [2450]

The story of the whaling industry of New Bedford.

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 171-172.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Cesar Ghiselin, Philadelphia's first gold and silversmith, 1693-1733. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVII, 244-259. [2451]

Gillingham, Harrold E. The old rocking-horse. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 216-217. [2452]

Includes account of William Long, and John and William Wigglesworth who specialized in the making of rocking-horses in Philadelphia, in the latter eighteenth and early nineteenth century.

Hoopes, Penrose R. Aaron Chapin, Hartford cabinetmaker. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 97-98. [2453]

Aaron Chapin (1753-1838) was an outstanding Connecticut craftsman.

Hull, Maude Pollard. Early glass-making in Virginia. [Richmond: Jones print. co.]. 22 p. [2454]

Innis, Harold A. Interrelations between the fur trade of Canada and the United States. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XX, 321-332. [2455]

Jones, George Thomas. Increasing return; a study of the relation between the size and efficiency of industries with special reference to the history of selected British & American industries, 1850-1910, by the late G. T. Jones, edited by Colin Clark. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press. xvi, 300 p. [2456]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1933) 171.

Joyce, John W. Early Oregon public utility regulation, 1843-1899. *COMMONWEALTH REV.*, XV, 85-95. [2457]

Development of the theory of regulation in the "public interest".

Keeler, Vernon David. An economic history of the Jackson county iron industry. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XLII, 133-238. [2458]

- Keyes, Homer Eaton.** Sandwich lacy glass. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 58-61. [2459]

Glass making at Sandwich, Mass., in the decade from 1830 to 1840.

- Kimball, Fiske.** Furniture carvings by Samuel Field McIntire. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 56-58. [2460]

Work of a Salem, Massachusetts, cabinet-maker of the early nineteenth century.

- Kimball, Fiske.** Salem furniture makers. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 90-91, 218-220. [2461]

Nathaniel Appleton, jr., and Nehemiah Adams.

- Kimball, Fiske.** Salem secretaries and their makers. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 168-170. [2462]

Eighteenth and nineteenth century furniture.

- Knittle, Rhea Mansfield.** Glassmaking in Wheeling, West Virginia. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 69-70. [2463]

- Knittle, Rhea Mansfield.** Ohio pottery; jars and jugs. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 144-145. [2464]

Nineteenth century pottery made in Ohio.

- Laidler, Harry W.** The merger movement in America. *AM. SCHOLAR*, II, 194-202. [2465]

History of commercial mergers from 1879 to the present.

- Leavitt, Charles T.** Attempts to improve cattle breeds in the United States, 1790-1860. *AGRIC. HIST.*, VII, 51-67. [2466]

- Lee, Ruth Webb.** Pittsburgh versus Sandwich; Adams and company. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 65-67. [2467]

Notes on early glassmaking in America.

- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.** Beginnings of the machine age in New England: documents relating to the introduction of the power loom. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII, no. 5, 6-13. [2468]

- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.** The beginnings of the machine age in New England: David Wilkinson of Pawtucket. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 716-732. [2469]

David Wilkinson, a blacksmith of Pawtucket, R. I., who, in 1810, converted his father's anchor-forge into a shop to make machinery for the cotton mills of the vicinity, and thus became the founder of the American machine industry.

- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.** The cotton textile machine industry—American loom builders. *HARV. BUSINESS REV.*, XII, 94-105. [2470]

Brief historical survey of American loom building, including an account of the Crompton and Knowles loom works of Worcester, Mass., and the Draper corporation.

Covers the period 1837 to date.

- Lynes, Wilson.** Slat-back chairs of New England and the middle-Atlantic states; a consideration of their derivation and development. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 208-210. [2471]

McMurtrie, Douglas C. An early Tennessee paper mill. Chicago: Priv. print. 5 p. [2472]

Reprinted from the "Paper industry" (Chicago), v. 15, no. 2 (1933) p. 81, in which it appeared under the title "A lottery-financed early Tennessee paper mill".

Oliphant, J. Orin. A beef-canning enterprise in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 241-254. [2473]

Account of the beef canning industry in Oregon in the 1870's.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The cattle trade on Puget Sound, 1858-1890. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 129-149. [2474]

Organization of business enterprise in 1767. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 1, 5-12. [2475]

Prints copies of a few manuscripts in the Baldwin collection concerning the organization of a business enterprise undertaken by Cyrus Baldwin and Nathaniel Appleton.

Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton. A Franco-American cabinetmaker, Charles Honoré Lannuiet. ANTIQUES, XXIII, 166-167. [2476]

Settled in New York during the 1790's.

Phillips, M. Ogden. The tariff and the South. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXII, 375-386. [2477]

Discusses early tariff history, the ante-bellum solid South, the reconstruction South, and the twentieth century South.

Pickett, Victor G., and Roland S. Vaile. The decline of northwestern flour milling. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minn. press. 83 p. Univ. of Minn. studies in economics and business, no. 5). [2478]

Rev. in: Minn. hist., XIV (1933) 206-207.

Podmore, Harry J. Trenton clockmakers. ANTIQUES, XXIII, 173-174. [2479]

Eighteenth and nineteenth century clockmakers of New Jersey.

Rose, Jennie Haskell. Pre-revolutionary cabinetmakers of Charles Town. ANTIQUES, XXIII, 126-128, 184-185. [2480]

Charleston, South Carolina.

Stout, Wilbur. The charcoal iron industry of the Hanging Rock iron district—its influence on the early development of the Ohio valley. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XLII, 72-104. [2481]

Thornton, Harrison John. The history of the Quaker oats company. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 279 p. illus. [2482]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 503.

Torrey, Bates, comp. The shoe industry of Weymouth. [Weymouth, Mass.] Weymouth historical society. 126 p. illus. ([Weymouth historical society] Pub. no. 6). [2483]

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 393-394.

Watkins, Lura Woodside. Stoddard glass. ANTIQUES, XXIV, 52-55. [2484]

New Hampshire glassware.

- Wenham, Edward.** Early hard-paste china of Carolina. *FINE ARTS*, XX, 30-31, 47-48. [2484a]

Discussion of the use of kaolin in the making of hard-paste porcelain in the 18th and 19th centuries.

- Wheat, Carl I.** The Rocky-bar mining company; an episode in early western promotion and finance. *CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XII, 65-76. [2485]

Includes reprints of Sir Henry Vere Huntley's report on quartz operations in the southern mines, dated November 24, 1850.

- Woodhouse, Samuel W., jr.** The first Philadelphia porcelain. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 134-135. [2486]

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

- Berthold, Victor M.** Horsley & Brastow's Scott river express. *COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST*, XII, 171-175. [2487]

A California express company of the 1850's and a famous mail robbery.

- Brooks, Addie Lou.** Early plans for railroads in west Tennessee, 1830-1845. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 20-39. [2488]

- Clark, T. D.** The Lexington and Ohio railroad—a pioneer venture. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXXI, 9-28. [2489]

Covers the period 1830-1858.

- Clark, T. D.** The Montgomery and West Point railroad company. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, XVII, 293-298. [2490]

Railroad company in Georgia, 1832-1851.

- Curtiss, John S.** The sloops of the Hudson, 1800-1850. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 61-73. [2491]

- A cyclopedic history of United States postmarks.** Volume 1, articles 1 to 16. Published under supervision of the Handbook committee of the American philatelic society, inc. Ed. and pub. by Delf Norona. Moundsville, W. Va. separate paging. illus. [2492]

Published also in 1933 under title: *Cyclopedia of United States postmarks and postal history*.

- Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750-1769.** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXIX, 49-64, 155-198. [2493]

Cont. from v. LXVIII, 1932.

- Edgar, Randolph.** A record of old boats; being an account of steam navigation on lake Minnetonka between 1860 and the present time. Memorial ed. Published by Grace Wainwright Edgar in memory of the author, Randolph Edgar, 1884-1931. [Minneapolis: Printed by Harrison and Smith co.]. 61 p. illus. [2494]

Edited by Ward C. Burton.

1st ed., 1926.

- Folmsbee, S. J.** The beginnings of the railroad movement in east Tennessee. *EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, no. 5, 81-104. [2495]

Deals with the period from 1827 to 1857.

Foreman, Edward R. Post offices and postmasters of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 53-60. [2496]

Gates, Paul W. The struggle for the charter of the Illinois central railroad. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1933, 55-66. [2497]

Gjerset, Knut. Norwegian sailors in American waters; a study in the history of maritime activity on the eastern seaboard. Northfield, Minn.: Norwegian-American historical association. ix, 271 p. illus. (Publications of the Norwegian-American historical association). [2498]

A sequel to the author's "Norwegian sailors on the Great lakes", published in 1928.

Jenkins, J. Caldwell. The steamship "Savannah". GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 212-216. [2499]

The first steamship to cross the Atlantic, sailed from Savannah, Georgia, in 1819.

Kelly, Melville Clyde. Die Postpolitik der Vereinigten Staaten, von Clyde Kelly . . . übersetzt von dr. Ludwig Maier. Herausgegeben vom Sekretariat der Internationale des Personals der p.-t.-t.-Betriebe. Wien [Druck- und Verlagsanstalt "Vorwärts" a. g.]. 282 p. plates, ports. [2500]

American edition: "United States postal policy", New York, 1931.

Kemble, John Haskell. Pacific mail service between Panama and San Francisco, 1849-1851. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 405-417 [2501]

Kerr, John Leeds. The story of a southern carrier . . . the Louisville & Nashville; an outline history. N. Y.: Young and Ottley. [8], 67 p. [2502]

Louisville and Nashville railroad.

King, Beverly S., and Max G. Johl. The United States postage stamps of the 20th century. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XII, 3-24, 59-90, 133-159, 177-198. [2503]

Cont. from v. XI, 1932.

Descriptive history.

King, Stanley. Reminders of a lost cause. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 469-475. [2504]

Data concerning stamps of the civil war period.

King, Stanley. Romance of American postage stamps. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 207-212. [2505]

The first stamps in the United States appeared in 1847.

Kline, J. Simpson. Railroads of Northumberland county [Pa.]. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., V, 160-186. [2506]

McCarrell, David K. The coming of the railroad to western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 1-12. [2507]

[Mitchell, Isabel Stewart]. Roads and road-making in colonial Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 32 p. map. [2508]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Petersen, William J. [Railroads in Iowa]. PALIMPSEST, XIV, 285-300, 317-333, 363-378, 381-395, 413-428. [2509]

I. The Rock Island railroad's entry into Iowa. II. The North Western comes. III. The Illinois central comes. IV. The Burlington comes. V. The Milwaukee comes.

Railroad conventions before 1860. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 6, 6-9. [2510]

The Railway and locomotive historical society. Bulletin. Nos. 30-32. Boston: Baker library, Harvard business school. 3 pamphlets. illus. [2511]

No. 30 is a special bulletin, covering the life of John Bloomfield Jervis, some notes relative to the ideas of Mathew Carey and an index for the first thirty bulletins issued by this Society.

Nos. 31 and 32 comprise a number of short articles, including the following. (No. 31): The locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad, by Chas. E. Fisher (p. 7-16). The Chicago & Grand Trunk railway; reminiscences of an apprentice, period 1884-1898, by W. G. Larmour (p. 24-29). The Minneapolis & St. Louis railroad company, by O. H. Means (p. 33-41). Some notes on the Chicago & Northwestern Ry., by H. E. Nichols (p. 47-48). (No. 32): Daniel L. Harris, by Chas. E. Fisher (p. 7-14). Memoranda concerning the Union Pacific R. R.; from a note book of D. L. Harris, president, Connecticut River R. R., 1869 (p. 15-29). Locomotives of the Boston and Maine railroad, by Chas. E. Fisher (p. 30-41). The development of the American railway passenger car, by E. G. Young (p. 44-64).

Starbuck, G. F. Description of the model of a locomotive belonging to the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 121-123. [2512]

A locomotive model of 1829.

Stern, Edward. The history of the "free franking" of mail in the United States. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XII, 26-39, 93-100, 112-120, 199-213. [2513]

Cont. from v. XI, 1932.

Descriptive history of franks. These installments cover the period from 1853 to 1869.

Wiltsee, E. A. The franks of Hunter & co.'s express. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XII, 122-132. [2514]

History of an early California firm and its mail franks.

Finance; Money

Banking problems in 1834. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 1-4. [2515]

Crosby, Sylvester S. The United States coinage of 1793, cents and half cents, being a reprint of the plates published by Sylvester S. Crosby in 1897. N. Y.: W. Raymond. 2 p. l., 3 plates. [2516]

"The United States cents and half cents of 1793": 2d prelim. leaf, signed: J. G. Macallister.

Fay, C. R. The bimetallic controversy of fifty years ago. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIV, 99-108. [2517]
The United States: p. 106-108.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Marine insurance in Philadelphia, 1721-1800, with a list of brokers and underwriters as shown by old policies and books of record, including an appendix of marine insurance of Archibald McCall, 1809-1811. [Phila.: Patterson and White co., priv. print.]. 133 p. illus., facsim. [2518]

Harris, Seymour Edwin. Twenty years of Federal reserve policy, including an extended discussion of the monetary crisis, 1927-1933. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. diags. (Harvard economic studies . . . v. XLI). [2519]

CONTENTS.—I. A survey of Federal reserve policy. II. The monetary crisis.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIV (1934) 328-331; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 692-694; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLVIII (1933) 604-607.

Husband, Joseph. One hundred years of the Greenwich savings bank. N. Y. [8], 31, [14] p. illus. [2520]
Greenwich savings bank, New York city.

Krueger, Leonard Bayliss. History of commercial banking in Wisconsin (with certain sections applicable to the mid-west). Madison: Univ. of Wisconsin. 232 p. maps, diags. (University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history. no. 18). [2521]

Lake, Wilfred Stanley. The history of banking regulation in Massachusetts, 1784-1860. In *Harvard university. Summaries of theses . . . 1932*. Cambridge: Pub. by the university. p.193-196. [2522]

Laughlin, J. Laurence. The Federal reserve act, its origin and problems. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 400 p. diags. [2523]

The writer was chairman of the executive committee of the National citizens' league for the promotion of a sound banking system, during the formative period before the passage of the act on Dec. 23, 1913.

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 751-753; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 570-571; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 836-838; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLI (1933) 695-696; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 150-151.

Lotteries. *BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII, no. 4, 1-5. [2524]

Items from groups of papers relative to lotteries found in collections of business records which have come to the Society and to Baker library.

Nichols, Jeannette P. Silver diplomacy. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XLVIII, 565-588. [2525]

Brief historical survey of international aspects of bimetallism. This volume comprises a chapter from a larger work on this subject now in preparation.

Ratchford, B. U. The adjustment of the North Carolina public debt, 1879-1883. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 157-167. [2526]

Ratchford, B. U. The conversion of the North Carolina public debt after 1879. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 251-272. [2527]

Ratchford, B. U. The North Carolina public debt, 1870-1878. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 1-20. [2528]

Reflections of the 1837 panic. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, no. 4, 6-10. [2529]

Roberts, Warren Aldrich. A history of taxation in the territory and state of Idaho. *In* Harvard university. Summaries of theses . . . 1932. Cambridge: Pub. by the University. p. 196-199. [2530]

Winter, P. J. van. Het aandeel van den Amsterdamschen handel aan den opbouw van het Amerikaansche gemeenebest. Deel II. The Hague: Nijhoff. xxiv, 500 p. map. (Werken uitgegeven door de vereeniging het Nederlandsch economische-historische archief, gevestigd te 's-Gravenhage. 9). [2531]

Vol. I published in 1927.

Study of the role of Amsterdam business interests in the achievement of independence and the development of the United States particularly through loans to the government and investment in private enterprise. Volume I covered the 1770's and 1780's approximately. Volume II carries the analysis to about 1830.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 744-745.

Labor

Eddy, George Wilbur. The problem of unemployment in relation to the industrial revolution and the depression of 1819-21. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . August convocation, 1932. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 87-96. [2532]

Lewis, Edward E. The southern negro and the American labor supply. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLVIII, 172-183. [2533]
Covers the period from 1919 to 1924.

Lorwin, Lewis L. The American federation of labor; history, policies, and prospects, by Lewis L. Lorwin, with the assistance of Jean Atherton Flexner. Washington, D. C.: Brookings institution. xix, 573 p. (The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution . . . Publication no. 50). [2534]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIV (1934) 130-131; Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 353-354; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 151-152; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 268-270.

Ryan, Frederick L. The development of coal operators' associations in the Southwest. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 133-144. [2535]
From 1880 to the present.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Beam, Jacob N. The American Whig society of Princeton university. Princeton, N. J.: The Society. [8], 215 p. illus. [2536]

Granger, Percival H. One hundred and seventy-five years of masonic history of Lodge no. 2, 1758-1933. Phila.: [Wm. F. Fell co., printers]. 145 p. illus. [2537]

Gridiron club, Washington, D. C. Forty-eight Gridiron years; a chronicle written from its records for the use of members of the Gridiron club, by Ernest George Walker, former Gridiron president and first Gridiron historian. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. vi, 303 p. ports. [2538]

Junior order united American mechanics. Brief history of Columbia council no. 43, Jr. O. U. A. M. and its members, to January 1, 1933; when admitted, where born, occupation, etc.; combined with a brief history of the inception and origin of the order. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Higgs-Banks. 60, 78 p. illus. [2539]

"Introductory" signed: W. L. Higgs, editor.

"Brief sketch of the inception and origin of the Junior order united American mechanics, and its introduction and progress in Luzerne county, by I. V. Robbins" has special t.-p. and separate pagination.

National research council. A history of the National research council, 1919-1933. Washington, D. C. [National research council]. 61 p. (Reprint and circular series of the National research council. no. 106). [2540]

First published as series of articles in "Science magazine".

Norcross, Frederic F. John H. Wrenn and his library; notes and memories. Chicago: Priv. print. [Donnelley and sons co.]. 35 p. [2541]

The library was acquired by the University of Texas in 1918.

O'Hara, William T. S., and Frank W. Hendley, comps. History of the Grand council of Royal and select masters of the state of Ohio for one hundred years, 1830-1930. Chillicothe, Ohio: Scholl print. co. 672, iv, xx p. illus. [2542]

Digest of Proceedings of grand assemblies from 1830 to 1930, both inclusive: p. [7]-364.

Toms, Lark L. The Smithsonian—"ward" of the Federal government. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 134-139. [2543]

Brief account of the Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.

Wallace, James Benton. A history of Kershaw lodge, no. 29, Ancient free masons of Camden, South Carolina. [Camden, S. C.] Camden chronicle print. 48 p. plates. [2544]

Women's art club of Cleveland. Our first twenty years, 1912-1932. The Women's art club of Cleveland. [Cleveland, O.: Central publishing house, 1933?]. 111 p. illus. [2545]

"Compiled by Stella J. Rausch and Carrie B. Robinson."—Manuscript note on title-page.

Wright, Louis. More than a library. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 366-370. [2546]

A description of the historical collections in the Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., and its development as a laboratory of historical research.

Life and Manners

Barck, Dorothy C. The Society's American household exhibition. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVII, 27-37. [2547]

A description of the display in the new exhibition hall of the New York historical society.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Two centuries of American costume. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 607-612. [2548]

Eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Describes two exhibitions of American costume held in 1933 at the Museum of fine arts, Boston, and the Montclair art museum, Montclair, N. J.

Bingham, Robert Warwick. The light of other days. ANTIQUES, XXIII, 96-98. [2549]

Methods of illumination in early days.

College art association of America. Catalogue of the Salon of American humorists; a political and social pageant from the revolution to the present day, the College art association, December, 1933. [N. Y.?]. 95 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2550]

"Foreword" signed: William Murrell. Compiled by Priscilla Greene Hilder and Louise Rehm.

Includes advertising matter.

Dyer, Walter A. The American table: xvii century; an outline of American furniture: Part XVII. FINE ARTS, XX, 35-36, 48-49. [2550a]

Description of tables used in the American colonies in the 17th century.

Greenwood, Edward D. Recreations and amusements of the colonial period. RECREATION (New York), XXVII, no. 1, 28-34, 47. [2551]

Hornibrook, J. L. Racing yachts as fighting craft. LANDMARK, XV, 93-95. [2552]

Concerns the history of the yacht "America", winner of the America cup in the historic race at Cowes in 1851.

Howe, Florence Thompson. Early American movies; peep shows and peep-show prints. ANTIQUES, XXIV, 99-101. [2553]

A form of dramatic entertainment in vogue from the middle 1770's to the 1880's.

Nutting, Wallace. Furniture treasury (mostly of American origin). All periods of American furniture with some foreign examples in America, also American hardware and household utensils. Framingham, Mass.: Old America co. [1928-33]. 3 v. illus. 2554

Parry, Elsie A. The rocking chair comes back. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 361-365. [2555]

Data concerning the origin and development of rocking chairs.

Regur, Dorothy Wagner. In the bicycle era. PALIMPSEST, XIV, 349-362. [2556]

Discussion of wide use of bicycles in the late 19th century, especially in Iowa.

Rogers, Agnes, comp. The American procession, American life since 1860 in photographs, assembled by Agnes Rogers; with running comment by Frederick Lewis Allen. N. Y. and London: Harper. [190] p. of illus. (incl. ports.). [2557]

Sprague, William B. A private collection of early American implements. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIV, 3-14. [2558]
A description of the Sprague collection of industrial implements.

Taylor, Joseph Richard. Early American drama. *BOSTONIA*, VI, no. 6, 3-6, 21-22; no. 7, 10-14. [2559]
Discussion of various events and personalities in the theatre history of 17th and 18th century Virginia, Massachusetts, and New York.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Ball, W. W. The "dry South" dampens. *VA. QUAR. REV.*, IX, 526, 537. [2560]
The "liquor question" in the South, from about 1836 to date.

Childs, St. Julien Ravenel. Notes on the history of public health in South Carolina, 1670-1800. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1932 (1933) 13-22. [2561]

Cohen, Fannie Bette. The public health movement in Rhode Island, 1636 to 1850. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. p. 127-129. [2562]

Fancher, Irving E. A history of the Troy orphan asylum. [Troy, N. Y.: Whitehurst print. bind. co.]. [12], 187 p. plate. [2563]
At head of title: 1833-1933.
"Based primarily on the official records of the asylum."—Pref.

Harman, Ruth, and Charlotte Lekachman. The "Jacobs' house". *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, XVI, 252-284. [2564]
A settlement house, privately supported, established by the Wisconsin university settlement association in 1902, for the original purpose of providing a field for sociological study by the students of Wisconsin university.

Howie, Wendell D. Three hundred years of the liquor problem in Massachusetts. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, no. 4, XVIII, [75]-284. [2565]
"The purpose of this work is to present a true picture of the prohibition struggle from its inception down to the present day, in order that there may be a better public understanding of this great issue — and not to advance the cause of either proponent or opponent."

Iowa. University. Pioneering in child welfare. A history of the Iowa child welfare research station, 1917-1933. Iowa City, Ia.: State university of Iowa. 80 p. illus. [2566]
Contains the story of the life and work of an Iowa woman, Mrs. Cora Bussey Hillis who planned and promoted the Child welfare research station established at the State university of Iowa in 1917.

McFarland, Joseph. The history of nursing at the Blockley hospital [Philadelphia]. *MEDICAL LIFE*, XL, 177-191. [2567]

"Old Blockley"; proceedings of the bi-centenary celebration of the building of the Philadelphia almshouse. N. Y.: Froben press. 171, [2] p. illus. (*Historia medicinae*. VIII). [2568]

R. J. Hunter, chairman, Committee of arrangements to celebrate at the Philadelphia general hospital, the 200th anniversary of the building of the Philadelphia almshouse in 1731-32.

The proceedings formed the Old Blockley numbers of "*Medical life*", v. XL, March, April, May and June, 1933.

Palmer, Harold D. The Philadelphia almshouse described by De Warville in 1788. *MEDICAL LIFE*, XL, 226-233. [2569]

Solenberger, Willard Edgar. One hundred years of child care in New Haven; the story of the New Haven orphan asylum and the Children's community center, 1833-1933. New Haven: Children's community center of the New Haven orphan asylum. 96, xiv p. illus. [2570]

Wilson, Otto. Fifty years' work with girls, 1883-1933; a story of the Florence Crittenton homes, by Otto Wilson, in collaboration with Robert South Barrett. Alexandria, Va.: The National Florence Crittenton mission. 513 p. illus. [2571]

Population and Race Elements

Ander, Fritiof. Some factors in the Americanization of the Swedish immigrant, 1850-1890. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 136-150. [2572]

Baker, O. E. Rural-urban migration and the national welfare. *ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN.*, XXIII, 59-126. [2573]
Historical analysis of population growth and movements in the United States.

Barker, Howard F. The founders of New England. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 702-713. [2574]

Brief analysis of the origins of early New England colonists, based on the writer's investigations in connection with the recently published "Report of the Committee on linguistic and national stocks in the population of the United States, American council of learned societies" (in the "Annual report" of the American historical association for the year 1931), prepared by the writer and Prof. Marcus L. Hansen.

Benson, Oscar A. Problems in the accommodation of the Swede to American culture. In Pittsburgh. University. Graduate school. Abstracts of theses . . . v. IX, 1933. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Pub. by the University. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bul., v. XXX, no. 2). p. 42-49. [2575]

Bregstone, Philip Pollack. Chicago and its Jews; a cultural history; with an introduction by Julian W. Mack. [Chicago] Priv. pub. xx, 423 p. [2576]

Doyle, Bertram W. Some observations on progress in race relations prior to and since 1868. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, XVIII, 12-32. [2577]
Includes materials gathered only in the South.

Fuller, Thomas O. Pictorial history of the American negro; a story of progress and development along social, political, economic, educational and spiritual lines. Memphis, Tenn.: Pictorial history, inc. xxiii, 375 p. illus. [2578]

Garfield, Marvin H. The Indian question in Congress and in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., II, 29-44. [2579]
Deals with the period 1864 to 1870.

Gee, Wilson. A qualitative study of rural depopulation in a single township: 1900-1930. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXIX, 210-221. [2580]
Santuc township, Union county, South Carolina.

Johnson, Edward A. Is not the African negro undergoing a more desirable development than the American negro? JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 71-77. [2581]

Kenny, Michael. The Irish in "The South". STUDIES, XXII, 89-100. [2582]
Historical account of Irish activities in the South.

Marcus, Jacob Rader. Zionism and the American Jew. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 279-292. [2583]
Describes the development of the movement, 1897 to the present, in particular the relation of the American Jew to it.

Newton, Lewis William. Creoles and Anglo-Americans in old Louisiana—a study in cultural conflicts. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 31-48. [2584]
Covers the period from 1803 to the time of the civil war.

Porter, Kenneth W. Notes supplementary to "Relations between negroes and Indians". JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 282-321. [2585]
New material supplementary to an article by the writer published in the "Journal", v. XVII, 1932.

Scholtz, Karl A. M. German Pilgrim fathers. SOC. HIST. GERMANS IN MARYLAND, REP. for 1933, 5-16. [2586]
An account of German settlers in the middle Atlantic states from about 1682 to 1817.

Woofter, T. J., jr. Races and ethnic groups in American life. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xii, 247 p. (Recent social trends monographs). [2587]
"Published under the direction of the President's research committee on social trends."—Foreword.

Wooten, Mattie Lloyd. Racial, national, and nativity trends in Texas, 1870-1930. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XIV, 62-69. [2588]

Wright, R. Charlton. The southern white man and the negro. VA. QUAR. REV., IX, 175-194. [2589]
An unsolved problem.

Printing and Publishing

Abrams, Ray H. "The Jeffersonian" copperhead newspaper. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 260-283. [2590]

"The Jeffersonian" of West Chester, Pennsylvania, started as a four-page weekly by John Hodgson in 1842, "and by the time of the outbreak of the civil war, commanded a considerable circulation".

Bass, Althea. The Cherokee press. COLOPHON, pt. XIII (12 p.). [2591]

Printing press owned by the Cherokee nation, established at New Echota, Ga., under the supervision of the Rev. Samuel Worcester, missionary sent out by the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, in 1828.

Bates, Albert Carlos. Some notes on early Connecticut printing. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXVII, pt. 1, 1-11. [2592]

Beth, Elmer F. The Lapwai mission press; first press in Pacific northwest—1839. NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST, LI, no. 4, 28-31. [2593]

Hamilton, Milton W. The spread of the newspaper press in New York before 1830. N. Y. HIST., XIV, 142-151. [2594]

Harding, George L. A census of California Spanish imprints, 1833-1845. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XII, 125-136. [2595]

Holmes, Thomas J. The Mather collection at Cleveland. COLOPHON, pt. XIV (10 p.). [2596]

The collection of the works of the New England Mathers in the possession of William G. Mather, of Cleveland.

Jordan, Philip D. The funeral sermon; a phase of American journalism. AM. BK. COLL., IV, 177-188. [2597]

"The history of American journalism will not be complete until adequate recognition is given to the work of many eighteenth and nineteenth century clergymen."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. An early newspaper of Wyoming, the "Daily telegraph" of Fort Bridger, together with facsimiles of the issues of June 26 and July 26, 1863. Chicago: Black cat press. 5 p. facsimis. [2598]

——— Early Kentucky medical imprints, with a bibliography to 1830. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXI, 256-270. [2599]

——— Early printing in Tennessee, with a bibliography of the issues of the Tennessee press, 1793-1830. Chicago: Chicago club of printing house craftsmen. 141 p. facsimis. [2600]

——— Four South Carolina imprints of MDCCXXXI, together with complete facsimiles of these imprints from the presses of George Webb and Thomas Whitmarsh. Chicago, Ill.: John Calhoun club. 6 p. facsimis. [2601]

——— Pioneer printers of the far West. San Francisco, Calif: Red tower press. 11 p. [2602]

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing in Kansas. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 3, 26-29. [2603]

——— Pioneer printing in New York. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 1, 30-33. [2604]

——— Pioneer printing in Texas. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 2, 26-28. [2605]

——— Pioneer printing in Utah. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 6, 18-20. [2606]

——— Pioneer printing in Wyoming. *ANN. WYOMING*, IX, 729-742. [2607]

——— The beginnings of printing in the District of Columbia. *AMERICANA*, XXVII, 265-289. [2608]

——— The beginnings of printing in Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d. ser., XIX, 3-22. [2609]

——— The beginnings of the press in South Dakota. *JOURNALISM QUAR.*, X, 125-131. [2610]

——— The earliest extant Mississippi imprint. *AM. BK. COLL.*, III, 309-310. [2611]

Pamphlet printed in 1791, entitled: "Mississippi Territory. A law in aid of, and in addition to, the regulations of the governor, for the permanent establishment of the militia of the Mississippi Territory." Located in the Archives of the Indies at Seville, Spain.

——— The first decade in printing in the royal province of South Carolina. *LIBRARY*, 4th ser., XIII, 425-452. [2612]

——— The first guides to Niagara Falls. *AM. BK. COLL.*, IV, 129-133. [2613]

Printed in 1834-1849.

——— The first printers of Illinois. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXVI, 202-221. [2614]

——— The first printing in North Dakota. *NATIONAL PRINTER JOURNALIST*, LI, no. 9, 18-20. [2615]

——— The first twelve years of printing in North Carolina, 1749-1760. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, X, 214-234. [2616]

——— The rise of printing in Mount Morris, Illinois. *Mount Morris, Ill.*: Priv. print. [3] p. illus. [2617]

"Reprinted from the *Kablegram* for September, 1933."

——— The *Shawnee Sun*; the first Indian-language periodical published in the United States. *KANS. HIST. QUAR.*, II, 339-342. [2618]

First issue published in March, 1835.

——— Two Georgia printed acts of 1757 and 1763. *AM. BK. COLL.*, IV, 88-92. [2619]

- McMurtrie, Douglas C.** Was there a printing press in Washington in 1844? *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 193-194. [2620]
- Olson, Ernst W.** Augustana book concern; publishers to the Augustana synod; history of its activities since 1889, with an introductory account of earlier publishing enterprises. *AUGUSTANA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, III, 3-80. [2621]
- Penniman, Thomas D.** The early history of the "Baltimore American". *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XXVIII, 272-278. [2622]
- Powers, Alfred.** Early printing in the Oregon country. [Portland] The Portland (Oregon) club of printing house craftsmen. [16] p. illus. [2623]
The first publication was a lexicon and grammar issued at the mission at Clearwater in 1839.
- Roe, Herman.** The frontier press of Minnesota. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 393-410. [2624]
Brief history of the Minnesota press during the territorial period, 1849-1858.
- Smith, David Eugene.** Early American mathematical periodicals. *SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA* (Paris) I, 277-285. [2625]
- Stanford, Alfred.** Blunt's Coast pilot; wherein an "infuriated despondent" provides the books upon which American shipping grew. *COLOPHON*, pt. XIV (8 p.). [2626]
Edmund March Blunt, bookseller and publisher of nautical books, and the the progenitor of the "Coast pilot" (Newburyport, Mass., 1796).
- Stevens, Walter B.** Joseph B. McCullagh [1842-1896]. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XXVII, 151-156, 257-261, 337-343; XXVIII, 38-42. [2627]
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1932.
Life of the editor of the *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*.
- Taeuber, Irene Barnes.** Weekly newspapers in pioneer Minnesota. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 411-415. [2628]
- Vail, Robert W. G.** James Johns [1797-1874] Vermont pen printer. *BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP.*, XXVII, pt. 2, 89-132. [2629]
- Ward, Arnold.** Early editors and newspapers of Vermillion county. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXV, 261-270. [2630]
History of publishing in and near Danville, Ill., 1833 to date.
- Warren, Dale.** John West—bookseller. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 613-619. [2631]
Article based on a "Catalogue of books, published in America and for sale at the bookstore of John West, no. 75 Cornhill, Boston" (1797).
- Zunder, Theodore A.** William B. Marsh: the first editor of the Brooklyn Daily eagle. *AM. BK. COLL.*, IV, 93-95. [2632]

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Fleming, Sanford. Children & Puritanism; the place of children in the life and thought of the New England churches, 1620-1847. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 236 p. (Yale studies in religious education. [VIII]).

[2633]

"The results of this study were presented to the faculty of the Yale Graduate school in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy [1929]".

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 638-639.

Gaddis, Merrill E. Religious ideas and attitudes in the early frontier. CHURCH HIST., II, 152-170.

[2634]

Garrison, Winfred Ernest. The march of faith; the story of religion in America since 1865. N. Y. and London: Harper. viii, 332 p.

[2635]

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 293.

Johnson, Guion Griffis. The camp meeting in ante-bellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 95-110.

[2636]

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Revival movements in ante-bellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., X, 21-43.

[2637]

Johnson, Roy H. Frontier religion in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 23-37.

[2638]

Study limited to the "so-called popular churches, the Presbyterian, the Methodist, and the Baptist".

Koch, G. Adolf. Republican religion; the American revolution and the cult of reason. N. Y.: Holt. xvi, 334 p. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series. VII).

[2639]

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of rationalism as a type of American religious thought from the American revolution to 1810.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 143-145; Am. lit., V (1933) 397; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1023; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 635-637.

McCutchan, Robert G. American church music composers of the early nineteenth century. CHURCH HIST., II, 139-151.

[2640]

Miller, Perry. Orthodoxy in Massachusetts, 1630-1650; a genetic study. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xvi, 353 p.

[2641]

An interpretation of the religious life and ecclesiastical polity of the Massachusetts Bay colony, from a new point of view. This new orientation is based on (1) an attempt to realize the continuity of thought extending from the initial stages of English Puritanism to the peculiar institutions of New England, and (2) the purpose to "see seventeenth century issues merely with the eyes of seventeenth century men".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 134-135; Am. lit., VI (1934) 231; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 173-175.

Oliphant, J. Orin. The operations in the Oregon country of the American Bible society and the American tract society before the civil war. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 105-127. [2642]

[Porter, Noah]. The New England meeting house. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 34 p. [2643]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

"Read . . . before the New England society of Brooklyn, New York . . . December 5, 1882, and printed in the 'New Englander' for May, 1883."

Price, Orlo J. One hundred years of Protestantism in Rochester [N. Y.]. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, 241-393. [2644]

Ryan, Edwin. The Oxford movement in the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 33-49. [2645]

Shurter, Robert L. The camp meeting in the early life and literature of the mid-west. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 5, 142-149. [2646]

Sweet, William Warren. The churches as moral courts of the frontier. CHURCH HIST., II, 3-21. [2647]

Points out the low standard of morality and conduct in frontier communities and shows the disciplinary efforts of the various churches.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. Permanent elements from colonialism in American Christianity. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., VI, 161-173. [2648]

"The intensity of the religious interest that lay behind the discovery, exploration, and settlement of America has made Christianity a more potent factor in molding American character and American institutions than it is in any other country of modern times."

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Ahlstrom, Louis John. Eighty years of Swedish Baptist work in Iowa, 1853-1933. Des Moines, Ia.: The Swedish Baptist conference of Iowa. 479 p. illus. [2649]

Authorized by the Swedish Baptist conference of Iowa. cf. p. [10].

Backlund, Jonas Oscar. Swedish Baptists in America, a history. Chicago: Conference press. 160 p. diagr. [2650]

Harkness, R. E. E. Early relations of Baptists and Quakers. CHURCH HIST., II, 227-242. [2651]

Deals with the colonial period.

[Morris, Clayton] comp. Fifty years, 1883-1933; a history of the Baptist Bible school superintendents' association of Philadelphia and vicinity, compiled for the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary in the First Baptist church, Philadelphia, February 6, 1933. [Phila.: American Baptist publication society, 1933?]. 19 p. illus. (ports.). [2652]

Stackhouse, Perry J. Chicago and the Baptists, a century of progress. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xvii, 250 p. plates. [2653]

Catholic

Bittle, Celestine N. A romance of Lady Poverty; the history of the province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order in the United States. N. Y., Milwaukee [etc.] Bruce pub. co. xxiv, 600 p. plates, ports. [2654]

Bollig, Richard Joseph. History of Catholic education in Kansas, 1836-1932. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. [4], 131 p. [2655]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bowler, Sister Mary Mariella. A history of Catholic colleges for women in the United States of America. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. vi, 145 p. [2656]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Cleary, Thomas Francis. The history of the Catholic church in Illinois from 1763 to 1844. Urbana, Ill. 14 p. [2657]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1932.

Cleary, Thomas Francis. Huet de la Valinière. MID-AMERICA, XV, 213-228. [2658]

Father Huet de la Valinière was a French Sulpician who militantly defended the American cause in the years 1778-1785, and was vicar general at Kaskaskia, Ill., 1786-1789.

Conlan, John Thomas. The beginnings of Catholicism in New Netherland (1609-1664). U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 171-246. [2658a]

Conway, Bertrand L. The apostolate of charity; the centenary of the St. Vincent de Paul society. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVIII, 144-151. [2659]

Dignan, Patrick J. A history of the legal incorporation of Catholic church property in the United States (1784-1932). Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 289 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XIV). [2660]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1933.

"The purpose of this dissertation is to trace the history of the efforts made by the Catholic hierarchy of the United States to secure adequate laws for the legal protection of church property."

Dillon, John J. The historic story of St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y., first-second-third church. N. Y.: Kenedy. viii, 270 p. plate. [2661]

Lettered on cover: St. Mary's church, Albany, N. Y., 1789-1932.

Fink, Leo Gregory. Old Jesuit trails in Penn's forest; the romance of Catholicity told in the footprints of the pioneer missionaries of eastern Pennsylvania. N. Y.: The Paulist press. xv, 270 p. illus. [2662]

- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Catholic beginnings in Chicago. *MID-AMERICA*, XVI, 33-44. [2663]
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Chicago's Catholic century of progress. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVII, 454-462. [2664]
Catholic history of Chicago from the days of the early explorers, Joliet, La Salle, Marquette.
- Grassi, John.** Letters of John Grassi, s. j., to Simon Bruté de Rémur, 1812-1832. *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 245-265. [2665]
Introduction by Thomas F. O'Connor.
- Guilday, Peter.** Gaetano Bedini; an episode in the life of Archbishop John Hughes. *U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 87-170. [2665a]
A Catholic ecclesiastic who made an official visit to the United States "at the peak of the storm of abuse against the papacy which startled the Catholic world during the decade previous to the civil war", from June 30, 1853, to February 4, 1854.
- Hoffmann, M. M.** Loras in Alabama. *IA. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI, 29-37. [2666]
A sketch of Bishop Loras' life in the South during the years 1829 to 1837.
- Jasinski, John Zenon.** The Polish national Catholic church of America. *AM. CHURCH MO.*, XXXIV, 126-129. [2667]
"Historically speaking, the beginning of the Polish national Catholic church in the United States of America took place in 1897 in Scranton, Pa."
- List of historic treasures in the museum of the American Catholic historical society, May, 1933.** *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLIV, 97-117. [2668]
"The Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin collection."
- Mullin, F. A.** The chronicle of New Melleray Abbey. *IA. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI, 14-20. [2669]
Includes a reproduction of a manuscript, by Brother Kieran Mullaney, giving the history of this abbey, the fourth foundation of the Cistercians in America.
- O'Brien, Joseph L.** John England [1786-1842] the apostle of the press. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVII, 192-201. [2670]
Founder of the "United States Catholic miscellany", the first Catholic weekly newspaper printed in the United States (1822).
Article concerns this newspaper for the most part.
- Roemer, Theodore.** The Ludwig-missionsverein and the church in the United States (1838-1918). Washington: Catholic univ. of America. xii, 161 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XVI). [2671]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.
Another edition—N. Y.: J. F. Wagner (Franciscan studies, no. 12).
- Rosseter, John.** Letters of Fr. John Rosseter—o. s. a. to Bishop Carroll, 1799-1808. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XLIV, 70-96, 170-191, 238-261. [2672]
Cont. from v. XLIII, 1932.
Ed. by the Rev. Francis E. Tourscher.
The letters throw light on the early history of St. Mary's and Old St. Joseph's chapels in Philadelphia.

Schrott, Lambert, and Theodore Roemer. *Pioneer German Catholics in the American colonies (1734-1784)* by the Rev. Lambert Schrott. The Leopoldine foundation and the church in the United States (1829-1839) by the Rev. Theodore Roemer. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. xviii, 211 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series, XIII). [2673]

Half-title: Historical records and studies.

Two dissertations (M. A.)—Catholic university of America.

Sharkey, Sister Mary Agnes. *The New Jersey Sisters of charity.* N. Y.: Longmans, Green. 3 v. illus. [2674]

CONTENTS.—I-II. Mother Mary Xavier Mehegan, the story of seventy-five years, 1859-1933. III. Our missions, 1859-1933.

Shearer, Donald, ed. *Pontificia americana: documentary history of the Catholic church in the United States (1784-1884).* Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. xi, 413 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history . . . v. XV). [2675]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic univ. of America, 1933.

Also pub. as *Franciscan studies*. no. 11. June, 1933. (N. Y.: J. F. Wagner, inc., 1933).

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 184-186; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 553-554.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul. *Frederic Ozanam accepted the challenge of 1833. 1833-1933. 1845-1933. Annual meetings of the Society and the Superior council of the United States in conjunction with the National conference of Catholic charities, New York city, New York, September 30, to October 5, 1933.* [N. Y.?]. 110 p. illus. [2676]

"Society of St. Vincent de Paul in the United States, 1845-1933" (p. 59-98) signed: George J. Lavender.

Tourscher, F. E. *Old St. Augustine's in Philadelphia—its foundation and its missions.* AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLIV, 289-310. [2677]

Van de Velde, James Oliver. *Letters of Bishop Van de Velde.* MID-AMERICA, XVI, 113-126. [2678]

Two letters (written in 1850 and 1851) of the Right Reverend James Oliver Van de Velde, second bishop of Chicago, to the Prince Bishop of Vienna, Vincent Eduard Milde, which appeared in the "Berichte der Leopoldinen-Stiftung im Kaiserthume Oesterreichs", XXIII (1851) and XXIV (1852).

[Verrette, Adrien]. *Paroisse Saint Charles-Borromée, Dover, New-Hampshire, 1893-1933.* Publié par la Société Saint Jean-Baptiste de Dover, New-Hampshire. [Manchester, N. H.: Ateliers typographiques de "L'Avenir national"]. 383, [3] p. illus. [2679]

Issued in 2 parts with special covers.

"Avant propos" signed: Adrien Verrette.

Walsh, James J. *The diamond jubilee of the Paulists.* STUDIES, XXII, 65-76. [2680]

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, founded by Father Hecker and a group of converts, 1858.

Washington, D. C. St. Patrick's church. History of St. Patrick's church, Washington, D. C. [Washington? D. C., 1933?]. 86 p. [2681]

"The greater part of the present paper has been reproduced with additions from the pen of Mr. Milton E. Smith."—Foreword, signed: C. F. Thomas.

Church of the United Brethren in Christ

Carmony, Donald F. Kingdom church. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 104-113. [2682]

Church of the United Brethren in Christ, established in Shelby county, Indiana (1831).

Congregational

Dexter, Frank N., *ed.* A hundred years of Congregational history in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Congregational conference. 310 p. [2683]

Rowe, Henry K. History of Andover theological seminary. Newton, Massachusetts. vii, 208 p. illus. [2684]

Disciples of Christ

Bennett, Rolla James. History of the founding of educational institutions by the Disciples of Christ in Virginia and West Virginia. [Pittsburgh]. 7 p. [2685]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1932.

Reprinted from University of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXIX, no. 3, January, 1933.

Howe, Henry. The dairy of a circuit rider; excerpts from the notes of Henry Howe, made while traveling in southern Wisconsin between the years 1864 and 1868 as a missionary of the Disciples of Christ. Ed. by Jessie Howe Nebelthau. Minneapolis: The Voyageur press. xiii, 144 p. port. [2686]

Friends

Child, Alfred Thurston, *jr.* Prudence Crandall and the Canterbury experiment. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 35-55. [2687]

Narrative of the controversy which arose over the attempt to establish a school for the education of negroes at Canterbury, Conn., 1833.

Ferris, Zachariah. Journal of Zachariah Ferris's visits to southern Friends' meetings. Ed. by Leon de Valinger, *jr.* FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 58-70. [2688]

"Itinerary of the journey southward from James river, Virginia, notably dating from 1790" and "account of the journey northward from Wrightsborough, Georgia, starting October 20, 1790."

Harkness, R. E. E. Early relations of Baptists and Quakers. CHURCH HIST., II, 227-242. [2689]

Deals with the colonial period.

Jenkins, Arthur H., and Ann R. Jenkins. A short history of Abington meeting with an account of the building of Abington meeting house. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 115-135. [2690]

"This paper aims to set down in order two narratives, overlapping in many points, but still distinct—the history of the organization and growth of Abington [Pa.] meeting, and the history of the Abington meeting house."

- Snipes, Jane Moon.** The founding and founders of Falls meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXII, 14-26. [2691]
Founded in Pennsylvania, in 1683.

German Evangelical Synod of North America

- Rochester, N. Y. Salem Evangelical church.** A brief history of the Salem Evangelical church, Rochester, New York. [Rochester? 1933?]. 80 p. illus. [2692]

Lutheran

- Bloomington, Ill. Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church.** A brief history of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church (Missouri synod) Bloomington, Illinois. Published in commemoration of the seventy-fifth anniversary, September 17-24, 1933. [Bloomington, Ill.: Gummerman print. co.]. 43 p. illus. [2693]
- Fortenbaugh, Robert.** American Lutheran synods and slavery, 1830-60. JOUR. RELIGION, XIII, 72-92. [2694]
Presentation of the official attitudes concerning slavery of the several Lutheran synods and the General synod.
- Krauch, Edgar W.** 1833-1933. One century for Christ; the history of the Evangelical Lutheran St. John's church, Buffalo, New York. [Buffalo: The Humboldt press]. [72] p. illus. [2695]
- Schuelke, Enno.** A brief historical sketch of Immanuel Lutheran church, U. A. C., Millerton, Nebraska, written on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary, June, 1933, by its pastor. [Rising City, Nebr.: Rising City independent, printer]. 15 p. illus. [2696]
- Spring Grove, Minn. Trinity Lutheran church.** History of the Spring Grove church organizations. Spring Grove, Minn. 71 p. [2697]
Trinity Lutheran church of Spring Grove, Minnesota, was organized in 1855 by Norwegian immigrants.
The chairman of the history committee is Mrs. Emil Trehus.
- Wentz, Abdel Ross.** The Lutheran church in American history. 2d ed., rev. Phila., Pa.: The United Lutheran publication house. 465 p. [2698]
First edition, 1923.

Mennonite

- Bender, Harold S.** The founding of the Mennonite church in America at Germantown, 1683-1708. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VII, 227-250. [2699]
- Bender, Harold S.** Was William Rittenhouse the first Mennonite bishop in America? MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VII, 42-47. [2700]
Brief summary of the evidence on this point.
The author concludes that "Rittenhouse was never more than a preacher".
- Leibbrandt, Georg.** The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada, 1873-1880. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., VII, 5-41. [2701]
Cont. from v. VI, 1932.
76418-37-19

- Umble, John.** The Amish Mennonites of Union county, Pennsylvania. *MENNONITE QUAR. REV.*, VII, 71-96, 162-190. [2702]
I. Social and religious life. II. A history of the settlement.

Methodist

- Cole, Anna.** Methodism in old Waverly and its environment. [Baltimore: Press of Day print. co.]. 107 p. illus. [2703]
Waverly Methodist Episcopal church, Baltimore.

- Leak, Roscoe R.** Salem Methodist church. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 17-21. [2704]
Oldest Methodist church in Indiana.

- Peoria, Ill.** First Methodist Episcopal church. Centennial commemoration, Methodism in Peoria from 1833 to 1933; with an inspirational forecast. Peoria, Ill.: First Methodist Episcopal church. 44 p. illus. [2705]
Preface signed: William E. Shaw.

- Posey, Walter Brownlow.** The development of Methodism in the old Southwest, 1783-1824. Tuscaloosa, Ala.: Weatherford print. co. [14], 151 p. [2706]
Also published as thesis (PH.D.)—Vanderbilt university, 1933.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 785-786.

- Syke, Richard.** The dawn of American Methodism. London: Epworth press. 184 p. illus. [2707]

- Smeltzer, Wallace Guy.** Homestead Methodism (1830-1933); the history of Methodism in Mifflin township, Allegheny county, Pa. [Pittsburgh: D. K. Murdoch co.]. 167 p. illus. [2708]
The story of the first Methodist Episcopal church in that township, and the expansion of Methodism in the community from this original parent society.

Published in connection with the centennial anniversary of the erection of the original church building, May 14th through May 21st, 1933.

- Sweet, William Warren.** Methodism in American history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Methodist book concern. 434 p. illus. [2709]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 797-798; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 116-122.

Moravian

- Sessler, Jacob John.** Communal pietism among early American Moravians. N. Y.: Holt. 265 p. illus. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series. VIII). [2710]
Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1933.
Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 384-385.

Mormon

- Beardsley, Harry M.** The Mormons in Illinois. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1933, 45-54. [2711]

Presbyterian

Clarke, Walter Irving. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of organized Presbyterianism; Francis Makemie's contribution to Presbyterianism in America. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 313-334. [2712]

Coraopolis, Pa. First Presbyterian church. Semi-centennial of the First Presbyterian church of Coraopolis, Pennsylvania . . . Year of jubilee, December 21, 1882-December 21, 1932. [Pittsburgh?]. 56 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2713]

"The . . . task of compiling the record here presented . . . was laid upon Mr. Junius D. McCabe."—Foreword.

Edwards, Vina Howland. The story of the San Francisco presbyterial society, 1883-1933. Oakland, Calif.: A. Newman. 80 p. ports. [2714]

Thumb-nail histories of societies from reports edited by Mrs. Donald U. Ross: p. 61-80.

Finney, William P. Francis Makemie's contribution to Presbyterianism in America. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 335-346. [2715]

McCurdy, Mary De Bure. The Freeport Presbyterian church, 1833-1933. Published by the Freeport church, in celebration of its anniversary, July 3, 1933. [Pittsburgh?]. 60 p. illus. [2716]

Some minutes of the Ebenezer Presbytery (Kentucky) for the years 1820ff. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 249-264, 266-312. [2717]

From the Shane collection in the possession of the Presbyterian historical society.

Stephens, John Vant. The story of the founding of the theological school in the Cumberland Presbyterian church. Cincinnati, O. 32 p. [2718]

Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn., Theological department.

Stevenson, J. Ross. The pioneer period of American Presbyterianism in relation to subsequent developments in Maryland and Delaware. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 351-357. [2719]

Thompson, Ernest. A monument and its message. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 365-373. [2720]

Address delivered at the anniversary services at the monument of Francis Makemie at Makemie Park, Va., Oct. 4, 1903.

Protestant Episcopal

Babcock, Mary Kent Davey. William Croswell and Christ church, Boston. *P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG.*, II, no. 1, 24-34. [2721]

William Croswell was rector of Christ church from 1829 to 1840.

Boston. Trinity church. Trinity church in the city of Boston, Massachusetts, 1733-1933. Boston: Printed for the wardens and vestry of Trinity church. x, 219 p. illus. [2722]

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 181-183.

Brewer, Clifton Hartwell. Early Episcopal Sunday schools (1814-1865). Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co.; London: Mowbray. xviii, 179 p. plates. [2723]

Brydon, G. MacLaren. The clergy of the Established church in Virginia and the revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XLI, 11-23, 123-143, 231-243, 297-309. [2724]

An incomplete list of the clergy of the Established church in Virginia at the time of the American revolution, taken from the church records, giving brief sketch of each member.

Canons of the diocese of Connecticut, 1790. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 216-217. [2725]

Chorley, E. Clowes. Documentary history of the beginnings of the Church in Chicago. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 3, 17-27. [2726]

Documents cover the period 1834-1837.

Chorley, E. Clowes. Notes on the documentary history of the American church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 51-61; no. 2, 47-54. [2727]

Chorley, E. Clowes. A tragedy of the last century. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXIV, 211-219. [2728]

Account of Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, elected Bishop of New York in 1830.

The Church in the Republic of Texas. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 2, 34-46. [2729]

Documents relating to the beginnings of the Protestant Episcopal church in the Republic of Texas. The documents cover the years 1839-1846.

Cooper, Myles. Letters from the Reverend Dr. Myles Cooper, formerly president of Kings' college, New York, written from Edinburgh to Rev. Dr. Samuel Peters, of London. With notes by the editor [E. Clowes Chorley]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 44-47. [2730]

Letters dated 1783-1785.

De Koven, James. The journal of the Reverend Doctor De Koven. With notes by the editor [E. Clowes Chorley]. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 205-210. [2731]

Journal dated, July 31, 1862, Middletown, Conn.

The parts of the journal here printed relate to the debate on ritualism in the General convention and to the controversy over the election of Dr. James De Koven as Bishop of Illinois.

Hamlin, Julian D. The Church of the Advent. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXIV, 261-264. [2732]

Church of the Advent, Boston, founded in 1844. Discusses a controversy between the Bishop and the rectors of the parish.

Hammaraskold, J. G. The beginnings of Swedish work in this church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 13-23. [2733]

Describes the continuation, by the Protestant Episcopal Church, of work "begun by clergymen officially commissioned by the Church of Sweden to minister to Swedes" who began to settle in the United States in 1638.

Henshaw, R. Townsend. The New York ministry act of 1693. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 199-204. [2734]

Discussion of the ministry act, passed by the Assembly, which "marks the beginning of the Church of England as the established church of the Province of New York".

Huntington, J. O. S. Beginnings of the Religious Life for men in the American church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 35-43. [2735]

Describes the first efforts to establish religious communities or orders for men in the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States. This movement began with the organization of the Society of St. John the Evangelist in 1870.

Jarvis, Abraham. Letter of the Rev. Abraham Jarvis of Connecticut to Rev. Mr. Samuel Peters, loyalist refugee in London. (From the Jarvis papers). P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 41-44. [2736]

Letter dated from Middletown, Apr. 4, 1796.

Manross, William Wilson. The old-time rector; a study of the Protestant Episcopal clergy, 1800-1840. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXV, 65-84, 146-171. [2737]

Analysis of the intellectual, social, and economic status of "the old-time rectors".

Memorial on proposed disestablishment of the Church in Virginia, 1776. With introductory note by G. MacLaren Brydon. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 48-50. [2738]

Memorial by a group of clergymen of the Established church in Virginia, presented to the Virginia General assembly on Nov. 8, 1776, when the legislature was "receiving numerous petitions requesting the disestablishment of the Church".

Mikell, H. J. The founding of the Church in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 77-90. [2739]

Brief sketch of the development of the Episcopal church in Georgia and a discussion of what the church has to contribute to the thought and life of the present day.

Orange, Va. St. Thomas church. Bi-centennial, St. Thomas' parish and centennial, St. Thomas' church, October 20-21, 1933. Historical notes, printed by order of the vestry. Prepared by H. C. Warren. [Gordonsville, Va.: Printed by Bibb & co.]. 77 p. plates. [2740]

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Beginnings of the Church of England in Georgia. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 1, 3-12. [2741]

Cont. from v. I, 1932.

This installment carries the account from 1736 to 1744.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The Reverend Alexander Garden. I. The beginning of the Church of England in South Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 178-194. [2742]

This installment covers the period from 1685 to 1719.

Unitarian

Commager, Henry Steele. The dilemma of Theodore Parker. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 257-277. [2743]

A discussion of Theodore Parker's philosophy and the transcendentalist movement.

Commager, Henry Steele. Tempest in a Boston tea cup. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 651-675. [2744]

The transcendentalist philosophy of Theodore Parker and its effect on the Unitarian church.

Norman, Amandus. Kristofer Janson: as man, poet, and religious reformer. *UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, pt. 2 (1932) 21-40. [2745]

Pastor of the Unitarian church in Minnesota (Minneapolis and Hanska) in the nineties, and editor and publisher of "Saamenden", a liberal periodical of the same period, issued in Minneapolis.

Biography

Princeton theological seminary. Biographical catalogue of the Princeton theological seminary, 1815-1932, compiled by Rev. Edward Howell Roberts. Princeton, N. J.: The trustees of the Theological seminary of the Presbyterian church. xxxii, 812 p. [2746]

Thompson, William J. Joseph Pilmoor, Francis Waters, George Whitefield. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXVI, 95-97. [2747]

Three clergymen, born in the 18th century, the first two of whom received degrees from the University of Pennsylvania, and the third had a bronze statue erected in his honor by the university.

ADAMS. Adams, William Cushing. Jonathan Edwards Adams, D. D., and Maine Congregationalism. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. xvi, 164 p. plates, ports. [2748]

Memorial record, by his son, of the life and work of Jonathan Edwards Adams, D. D. [1822-1901] and his long service for Maine Congregationalism.

BEECHER. Crocker, Lionel. The rhetorical training of Henry Ward Beecher. *QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH*, XIX, 18-24. [2749]

— **Stowe, Lyman Beecher.** The first of the Beechers. *ATLANTIC*, CLII, 209-220. [2750]

Lyman Beecher (1775-1863), father of Harriet Beecher Stowe.

BERTHOLF. Freeman, Charles R. Rev. Thomas Bertholf, 1810-1867. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, XI, 1019-1024. [2751]

BOGARDUS. Breen, Quirinus. Domine Everhardus Bogardus [1607-1647]. *CHURCH HIST.*, II, 78-90. [2752]

Career of one who was long believed to have been the first minister in the colony of New Netherland.

BRUTÉ. Garraghan, Gilbert J. Bishop Bruté of Vincennes, 1779-1839. *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 151-165. [2753]

BURKE. Gaffney, M. H. Father Thomas Burke, o. p., September 8, 1830-July 2, 1883. *STUDIES*, XXII, 421-434. [2754]

DOANE. Richardson, George Lynde. William Crosswell Doane [1832-1913] first bishop of Albany. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. [4], 43 p. illus. (Soldier and servant series). [2755]

Protestant Episcopal bishop of Albany, 1869-1913.

DUFFY. Flick, Ella M. E. "Father Duffy" [1871-1932]. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVII, 385-394. [2756]

Chaplain in the 69th regiment, Forty-second division (Rainbow division), during the world war.

GREEN. Andrews, Frank D. A biographical sketch of Enoch Green [1735?-1776] eminent Presbyterian divine of Deerfield, New Jersey . . . with baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1771-1776, as recorded by Mr. Green. Vineland, N. J. [Smith print. house]. 20 p. [2757]

"Limited edition."

HEUSER. Schwertner, Thomas M. Pedagogue of priests, Herman J. Heuser, D. D. [1850-1933]. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVIII, 291-296. [2758]

Founder of the "American ecclesiastical review" (1887), and associate in the publication of the "American Catholic quarterly review".

HOOKE. [Archibald, Warren Seymour]. Thomas Hooker. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 19, [1] p. [2759]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

HYDE. Hyde, Joseph Smith. Orson Hyde [1805-1878] one of the first Council of the twelve apostles of the Church of latter-day saints. Jerusalem, Nauvoo, Salt Lake City. [Salt Lake City?]. 67 p. illus. [2760]

LORAS. [Fleming, Mother Stanislaus]. Life of the Right Reverend Mathias Loras, D. D., first bishop of Dubuque, Iowa, 1792-1858, compiled by a Sister of the visitation. N. Y.: Kenedy. 216 p. port., plates. [2761]

McMILLAN. Bennett, D. M. Concerning the life and work of the Rev. John McMillan, D. D. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, 217-248. [2762]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1932.

MOORE. Moore, William Cabell. Jeremiah Moore, 1746-1815. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 18-25. [2763]

Virginia Baptist minister and evangelist.

POTTER. Manning, William Thomas. Henry Codman Potter [1834-1908] seventh bishop of New York; sermon at the commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Potter, preached in Grace church . . . Sunday, October 22, 1933. [N. Y.? 1933?]. 8 p. [2764]

Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York.

- POTTER. Sheerin, James. Henry Codman Potter, an American metropolitan. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. xvi, 17-196 p. port. [2765]
- PROVOOST. Chorley, E. Clowes. Samuel Provoost [1742-1815] first bishop of New York. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 2, 1-25; no. 3, 1-16. [2766]
- RATCLIFFE. Chorley, E. Clowes. The Reverend Robert Ratcliffe. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 4, 195-198. [2767]
First Church of England minister in Boston, 1686-1689.
- SEABURY. Cummins, Evelyn A. Bishop Seabury sesqui-centennial. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., II, no. 2, 26-33. [2768]
"The first of a series of Bishop Seabury sesqui-centennial celebrations was observed on the Feast of the Annunciation, March 25, at St. Paul's church, Woodbury, Connecticut."
Samuel Seabury (1723-1796), first bishop of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States (Bishop of Connecticut, 1784-1796).
- Linsley, George T. Bishop Seabury. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXIII, 193-202, 254-262. [2769]
- SMITH. Evans, John Henry. Joseph Smith, an American prophet. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 447 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2770]
"In this book I have tried to give a scientific treatment of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet—that is, to present the available facts, without smothering these facts in opinion. This, I believe, has never been done before."
cf. Pref.
- VAN DYKE. Finley, John. Henry Van Dyke [1859-1933] commander. LÉGIION D'HONNEUR, IV, 15-19. [2771]
Founder and commander of the Legion of Honor.
- VAUGHAN. Bowen, Francis J. Cardinal Vaughan [1832-1903] founder of St. Joseph's Foreign missionary society. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVI, 540-548. [2772]
- WHITE. Winslow, Guy Herbert. Ellen Gould White [1827-1914] and Seventh-day Adventism. *In* Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 47-52. [2773]

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

- [Belmont, Farley]. First schools of the last frontier. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 25-26. [2774]

Notes on schools at St. Paul, Minn., in 1847.

- Clothier, Robert C. Education in the machine age. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 33-47. [2775]

Historical data concerning the rise of various institutions of higher learning from 1636 to close of the 19th century followed by a discussion of the problems confronting educators today.

- Keppel, Frederick P. President Lowell and his influence. *ATLANTIC*, CLI, 753-763. [2776]

"Since Abbott Lawrence Lowell became president of Harvard university in 1909, there have been great changes in American college education, and this article is an attempt to estimate Mr. Lowell's share in those changes."

- McGaughy, J. R. The extension of the frontier in elementary education since 1900. *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XXXIV, 580-586. [2777]

Critical evaluation of the progress made in the field of elementary education, and suggestions for future expansion.

- Pitkin, Royce Stanley. Public school support in the United States during periods of economic depression. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. 143 p. [2778]

"Published with the approval of Professor Carter Alexander, sponsor."

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Published also without thesis note.

Regional

- Anderson, J. Perrin. Public education in ante-bellum South Carolina. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1933, 3-11. [2779]

- Barrow, Asa C. David Barrow and his Lulbeograd school, 1801. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 88-93. [2780]

Prints copies of 2 contemporaneous documents (preliminary announcement and rules) of this school, founded near Lulbeograd creek, Montgomery, Kentucky, by a Baptist minister.

- Bolig, Richard Joseph. History of Catholic education in Kansas, 1836-1932. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. [4], 131 p. [2781]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

- Bolton, Frederick E. High schools in territorial Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 211-220, 271-281. [2782]

- Boogher, Elbert W. G.** Secondary education in Georgia, 1732-1858. Phila. vii, 452 p. [2783]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

Academy lists and reports: p. 320-409. Text books used in Georgia schools or advertised for sale in Georgia newspapers: p. 410-417. Bibliography: p. 418-441.

- Burr, Nelson R.** The development of education in New Jersey to 1871. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 153-160. [2784]

- Down, Robert H.** Oregon's century of education. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 304-313. [2785]

Significant steps in Oregon's educational progress, 1833-1933.

- Educational provisions of the constitution of Indiana.** IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 244-247. [2786]

Includes reproduction of a manuscript written by John I. Morrison in 1880, entitled, "a fragment of the inside and unwritten history of the constitutional convention".

- Henderson, Mildred A.** The New York public school controversy of 1840. In Clark university. Abstracts of dissertation and theses, 1933. [Worcester, Mass.]. p. 135-137. [2787]

- Hyatt, Oscar W.** The development of secondary education in Alabama prior to 1920. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. x, 168 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 118). [2788]

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1932.

- Hylan, John Coffey.** The history of secondary education in York and Oxford counties in Maine. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 78 p. illus. (maps). (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 29). [2789]

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXVI, no. 5.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 753-754.

- Martin, William J.** The old log school; a chronicle of rural education. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 163-173. [2790]

Examination of the educational experiences of school district no. 2, Brush Creek township, 1830-1867, as an illustration of the difficulties and friction which developed throughout the United States during the early beginnings of public school education.

- Monaghan, Frank.** Dr. Samuel Johnson's letters to Peter Jay. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXV, 85-94. [2791]

Prints copies of letters written between 1738 and 1763 which concern the educational venture of Dr. Samuel Johnson (later the first president of King's college in New York) at his home in Stratford, Conn., where he took in a number of pupils as boarders.

- Mulhern, James.** A history of secondary education in Pennsylvania. Phila. xv, 714 p. illus. [2792]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1932.

Published also without thesis note.

- Orr, Dorothy.** The children of depression. GA. HIST. QUAR., XVII, 204-211. [2793]

An examination of Georgia's educational history which shows that in "times of adversity, the schools are one of the first agencies concerning which retrenchment is advocated". With special emphasis upon the panic of 1837 and its effect upon educational effort in Georgia.

- Stephens, Edwin Lewis.** Education in Louisiana in the closing decades of the nineteenth century. LA. HIST. QUAR., XVI, 38-56. [2794]

- Taylor, Hoy.** An interpretation of the early administration of the Peabody education fund. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. ix, 166 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 114). [2795]

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers.

The fund given by George Peabody for the cause of education in the South (his first gift made on Feb. 7, 1867), and its early administration, to about 1880.

Particular Institutions

- Bail, Hamilton Vaughan.** The death of football and the riot of 1860. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVI, 36-46. [2796]

Account of student affairs at Harvard.

- Bennett, Rolla James.** History of the founding of educational institutions by the Disciples of Christ in Virginia and West Virginia. [Pittsburgh]. 7 p. [2797]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1932.

Reprinted from University of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXIX, no. 3, January, 1933.

- Bowler, Sister Mary Mariella.** A history of Catholic colleges for women in the United States of America. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. vi, 145 p. [2798]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

- Burnett, Howard R.** Early history of Vincennes university. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIX, 114-121. [2799]

- [Fisher, Samuel Herbert]. The Litchfield law school, 1775-1833. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31, [1] p. [2800]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

- Goodsell, Charles True, and Willis Frederick Dunbar.** Centennial history of Kalamazoo college. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Kalamazoo college. 214 p. illus. [2801]

- Guerry, Moultrie.** Makers of Sewanee. SEWANEE REV., XLI, 80-90, 237-243, 365-373, 483-494. [2802]

Nos. 2-5 of a series of brief biographical sketches of the founders of the University of the South.

No. 1 pub. in v. XL, 1932.

II. Leonidas Polk. III. "Stephen the magnificent" [Stephen Elliott]. IV. Charles Todd Quintard. V. William Poreher DuBose.

Hazen, H. H. Twenty-three years of teaching in a negro medical school. *SOCIAL FORCES*, XII, 570-575. [2803]

Howard university medical school, Washington, D. C.

Hooker, Grover Cleveland. The origin and development of the University of Mississippi with special reference to its legislative control. *In* Stanford University. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1932-33. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford univ. bul., 5th ser., no. 138). p. 25-31. [2804]

Horine, Emmet F. A history of the Louisville medical institute and of the establishment of the University of Louisville and its school of medicine, 1833-1846. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 133-147. [2805]

Covers the period 1833 to date.

Hughes, Robert M. "Sixty years ago." *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., XIII, 195-202. [2806]

Baccalaureate address of Robert M. Hughes at the College of William and Mary, June 12, 1933, dealing with the college sixty years ago.

Johnson, Samuel. Some historical remarks concerning the Collegiate school of Connecticut in New Haven, now Yale-college, written in part Nov. 20, 1717. New Haven: Printed at the Bibliographical press. 23 p. [2807]

"This account was included in Franklin B. Dexter's Documentary history of Yale university, published by the Yale university press in 1916, but is here for the first time printed separately. The manuscript, which is in the Yale library, has been followed as closely as possible."

Jones, Rufus M. Haverford college; a history and an interpretation. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, [6], 244 p. [2808]

Jones, Theodore Francis, ed. New York university, 1832-1932. New York city: New York univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiv, 459 p. illus. [2809]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVIII (1933) 801-802.

Lewis, Frederic T. The Hollises and Harvard; a record of gifts and benefactions from England to America. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XLII, 107-120. [2810]

Lindsley, Emily Earle. The school for girls at Pelham Priory. *WEST-CHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, 86-89. [2811]

Founded about 1857, by Anne Bolton, and closed in 1881.

McCaffrey, Frank. Campus memories; a sentimental stroll through the University of Washington campus with Professor Edmond S. Meany. Seattle: Dogwood press. 96 p. plates. [2812]

Morgan, James Henry. Dickinson college; the history of one hundred and fifty years, 1783-1933. Carlisle, Pa.: Dickinson college. xiv, 460 p. illus. [2813]

Morison, Samuel Eliot. A conjectural restoration of the "Old college" at Harvard. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIII, 131-158. [2814]

"Old college" was begun in 1638 and complete demolition had taken place by 1679.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard degree diplomas. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXV, 804-813. [2815]

History of types of certificates issued, 17th century to date.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard seals and arms. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XLII, 1-15. [2816]

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Nathaniel Eaton, first head of Harvard college. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XLI, 127-142. [2817]

"An advance printing of parts of two chapters in Mr. Morison's forthcoming 'History of Harvard college in the seventeenth century'."

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Needlework picture representing a colonial college building. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIV, 67-72. [2818]

A description of the needlework and attempt to identify it. The writer offers the hypothesis that it was done by Mary Leverett (1701-1756) and that it depicts Harvard hall, or perhaps features of both Harvard hall and Stoughton college.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Precedence at Harvard college in the seventeenth century. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLII, pt. 2, 371-431. [2819]

Study of early records of Harvard college in an effort to solve the problem of the basic principle of the system of precedence of Harvard students. The writer is "unable to reach any definite or satisfactory conclusion", but suggests that the order was one of merit, rather than of social rank.

Origin of the Harvard coöperative society. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXV, 930-933. [2820]

Cooperative body of students for the purchase of supplies, founded 1882.

Pepper, William. An early set of lecture tickets. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXV, 158-163. [2821]

Relics of the early days of the Medical school of the University of Pennsylvania. The cards date from Nov. 13, 1765 to May 15, 1769.

Rand, Edward Kennard. Liberal education in seventeenth-century Harvard. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 525-551. [2822]

Rand, Frank Prentice. Yesterdays at Massachusetts state college, 1863-1933. [Amherst] The Associate alumni, Massachusetts state college. vi, 245 p. illus. [2823]

Reeve, Frank D. The old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 201-210. [2824]

Richardson, Leon Burr, ed. An Indian preacher in England; being letters and diaries relating to the mission of the Reverend Samson Occom and the Reverend Nathaniel Whitaker to collect funds in England for the benefit of Eleazar Wheelock's Indian charity school, from which grew Dartmouth college. Hanover, N. H.: Dartmouth college publications. 376 p. ports., facsim. (Dartmouth college manuscript series. no. 2). [2825]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 174-175.

Ricketts, Palmer C. Rensselaer polytechnic institute; Amos Eaton, author, teacher, investigator: the first laboratories for the systematic individual work of students in chemistry, physics and botany, to be created in any country, established at Rensselaer school by Amos Eaton in 1824: B. Franklin Greene and the reorganization in 1849-50. Troy, N. Y. 32 p. illus. (Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Engineering and science series. no. 45). [2826]

Sessions, Ruth Huntington. A Harvard man's budget in 1790. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XLII, 121-147. [2827]

Shipton, Clifford K. Biographical sketches of those who attended Harvard college in the classes 1690-1700; with bibliographical and other notes. Cambridge, Mass.: Harv. univ. press. x, 574 p. ports. (Sibley's Harvard graduates, v. IV, 1690-1700). [2828]

Comprises vol. IV of the series begun by John Langdon Sibley (Cambridge, 1873-1919, 3 v.), covering the classes 1642-1689.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 739-741; Am. lit., VI (1934) 105-106; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 169-171.

St. Paul's college, Concordia, Mo. St. Paul's college, Concordia, Missouri, 1883-1933. [Concordia: Concordia publishing house print]. 78 p. illus. [2829]

Shaw, Wilfred B. The early days of the University of Michigan—II. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVII, 52-107. [2830]

"Some sidelights from the correspondence of Silas H. Douglass, first professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan."

Shepard, Grace F. Female education at Wheaton college. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 803-824. [2831]

Tucker, Grace Hollingsworth. The gods serve Hebe. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XLI, 207-229. [2832]

The author's reminiscences as a student at Radcliffe college "more than thirty years ago".

Biography

Clifton, John L. Ten famous American educators. Columbus, O.: R. G. Adams and co. 272 p. [2833]

CONTENTS.—Horace Mann. Henry Barnard. William Holmes McGuffey. Noah Webster. Thomas Wadleigh Harvey. Frances Willard. William Torrey Harris. William James. Charles William Eliot. William Rainey Harper.

BOLTON. Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Nanette Bolton, principal of the Priory school for girls. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, 81-85. [2834]

Anne Bolton, "Nannette", (1815-1884) founded the Priory school for girls at Pelham, N. Y., about 1857.

ELIOT. Warren, Luther E. The Charles William Eliot centennial. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXVIII, 549-552. [2835]

FOLWELL. Folwell, William Watts. William Watts Folwell; the autobiography and letters of a pioneer of culture. Ed. by Solon J. Buck. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. [14], 287 p. plates, ports. [2836]

"Centennial edition."

"Its publication is a tribute by the University of Minnesota to its first president."

HIBBEN. Mather, Frank J., jr. John Grier Hibben [1861-1933].
LÉGION D'HONNEUR, IV, 52-55. [2837]

HILL. Land, William G. Thomas Hill [1818-1891] twentieth president of Harvard. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. vi, 263 (i.e. 267) p. illus. [2838]

Includes selections from his letters and writings.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 151-152; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 738-740.

——— **Land, William G.** Thomas Hill, president of Harvard, 1862-1868. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXV, 832-834. [2839]

HYDE. Elliott, G. R. President Hyde and the American college. AM. REV., II, 1-26, 143-169. [2840]

William DeWitt Hyde, president of Bowdoin college from 1885 until his death in 1917.

LEONARD. Quirke, Terence T. Arthur Gray Leonard [1865-1932]. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XXIII, 147-156. [2841]

Professor of geology at the University of North Dakota.

MACY. Macy, Jesse. Jesse Macy [1842-1919] an autobiography. Ed. and arranged by his daughter, Katherine Macy Noyes. Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md.: C. C. Thomas. xix, 192 p. illus. [2842]

Political scientist and philosopher, and president of the American political science association in 1916.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 491; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 661-662.

MILLINGTON. Gladden, Sanford Charles. John Millington (1779-1868). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XIII, 155-162. [2843]

Holder of the chair of chemistry, natural philosophy, and engineering in the College of William and Mary, Virginia, 1835-1845.

STILES. Calder, Isabel M., ed. Letters & papers of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale college, 1778-1795, presented to Yale university library by Mrs. Edward S. Harkness. New Haven: Yale univ. library. x, 123 p. illus. [2844]

SUMNER. Keller, A. G. Reminiscences (mainly personal) of William Graham Sumner [1840-1910]. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [6], 110 p. ports., facsimis. [2845]

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 846.

TAPPAN. Perry, Charles M. Henry Philip Tappan [1805-1881] philosopher and university president. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan press. xi, 475 p. illus. [2846]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 586-587.

TARLETON. John Tarleton [1811-1895] a memorial to the founder of Tarleton college. Stephenville, Tex. 85 p. ports. [2847]

"Foreword" signed: J. Thomas Davis, dean.

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Donnell, Edna. Portraits of eminent Americans after drawings by Du Simitière. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 17-21. [2848]

Set of 13 profiles engraved after the drawings by Pierre Eugène du Simitière, 1779, an American by adoption.

Greber, Jacques. L'influence de l'architecture sur l'affinité intellectuelle entre la France et les États-Unis. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXIV, 32-37. [2849]

Emphasis on the period since 1880.

[**Kelly, John Frederick**]. Early domestic architecture of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30 p. [2850]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Murrell, William. A history of American graphic humor. N. Y.: Whitney museum of American art. illus. (incl. facsims.). [2851]

Roberts, W. "Art in America a century ago." *NATION. REV.*, C, 688-689. [2852]

Identifies John Neal (1793-1876) as the writer of articles on art in America published in "Blackwood's magazine", August, 1824, and in the "New monthly magazine" of July and August, 1826.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. American miniatures of the revolutionary period. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXI, 101-105. [2853]

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Unrecorded early American portrait miniaturists and miniatures. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 12-14. [2854]

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Unrecorded early American portrait painters. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 26-31. [2854a]

A list of miniature painters and portrait painters in oil, not found mentioned in dictionaries and histories of native art now in print.

Tolman, Ruel P. Other Malbone miniatures. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 129-131. [2855]

Works of Edward Greene Malbone, early miniaturist painter in Providence, R. I.

Fine Arts: Biography

BIRCH. Brockway, Jean Lambert. William Birch: his American enamel portraits. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 94-96. [2856]

An English artist who moved to Philadelphia in 1794.

DURRIE. Durrie, Mary Clarissa. George Henry Durrie [1820-1863] artist. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 13-15. [2857]

"One of New England's most famous artists."

JOHNSTON. Coburn, Frederick W. The Johnstons of Boston. Part two. ART IN AMERICA, XXI, 132-138. [2858]

John Johnston (1753-1818) and his brothers, painters.

NAST. Weitenkampf, Frank. Thomas Nast—artist in caricature; the New York public library's collection of his work. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVII, 770-774. [2859]

An American caricaturist (1840-1902).

PEALE. Chronological list of engravings by Charles Willson Peale. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 284-285. [2860]

— Sellers, Horace Wells. Engravings by Charles Willson Peale, limner. PA. MAG. HIST., LVII, 153-174. [2861]

Includes account of a pencil sketch of General Washington from life made by Charles Willson Peale, 1777, which is the property of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

— Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Two recently discovered portraits in oils by James Peale. ART IN AMERICA, XXI, 114-121. [2862]

Portraits of Capt. John Ansley (1769-1822), and Lieut. Jacob Jones (1768-1850).

RINDISBACHER. Nute, Grace Lee. Peter Rindisbacher [1806-1834] artist. MINN. HIST., XIV, 283-287. [2863]

ROGERS. Barck, Dorothy C. John Rogers [1829-1904] American sculptor. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 99-114. [2864]

— John Rogers, sculptor of American subjects. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXIII, 115-119. [2865]

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LIII, 1917.

— Weitenkampf, Frank. William Allen Rogers [1854-1931] in "A world worth while". N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXVII, 171-176. [2866]

An account of the career and activities of an illustrator and cartoonist.

SMIBERT. Bolton, Theodore. John Smibert [1688-1751] notes and a catalogue. FINE ARTS, XX, 11-15, 39-42. [2866a]

Biographical sketch of an early American portrait painter, with a catalogue of his paintings.

STUART. Sawitzky, William. Some unrecorded portraits by Gilbert Stuart. ART IN AMERICA, XXI, 39-48, 81-93. [2867]

TRUMBULL. Brockway, Jean Lambert. Early landscape drawings by John Trumbull. AM. MAG. ART, XXVII, 35-38. [2867a]

Discussion of a series of pen and ink drawings made by Trumbull, while crossing the Atlantic, 1781, after having been ordered to leave England until peace had been restored between that country and America.

WILLIAMS. Williams, John F. William J. Williams [1759-1823] portrait painter, and his descendants; family records. [Buffalo: Print. by C. C. Brock]. 55 p. illus. [2868]

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Donnell, Edna. Portraits of eminent Americans after drawings by Du Simitière. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 17-21. [2848]

Set of 13 profiles engraved after the drawings by Pierre Eugène du Simitière, 1779, an American by adoption.

Greber, Jacques. L'influence de l'architecture sur l'affinité intellectuelle entre la France et les États-Unis. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXIV, 32-37. [2849]

Emphasis on the period since 1880.

[**Kelly, John Frederick**]. Early domestic architecture of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30 p. [2850]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

Murrell, William. A history of American graphic humor. N. Y.: Whitney museum of American art. illus. (incl. facsim.). [2851]

Roberts, W. "Art in America a century ago." *NATION. REV.*, C, 688-689. [2852]

Identifies John Neal (1793-1876) as the writer of articles on art in America published in "Blackwood's magazine", August, 1824, and in the "New monthly magazine" of July and August, 1826.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. American miniatures of the revolutionary period. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXI, 101-105. [2853]

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Unrecorded early American portrait miniaturists and miniatures. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 12-14. [2854]

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Unrecorded early American portrait painters. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXII, 26-31. [2854a]

A list of miniature painters and portrait painters in oil, not found mentioned in dictionaries and histories of native art now in print.

Tolman, Ruel P. Other Malbone miniatures. *ANTIQUES*, XXIII, 129-131. [2855]

Works of Edward Greene Malbone, early miniaturist painter in Providence, R. I.

Fine Arts: Biography

BIRCH. Brockway, Jean Lambert. William Birch: his American enamel portraits. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 94-96. [2856]

An English artist who moved to Philadelphia in 1794.

DURRIE. Durrie, Mary Clarissa. George Henry Durrie [1820-1863] artist. *ANTIQUES*, XXIV, 13-15. [2857]

"One of New England's most famous artists."

JOHNSTON. Coburn, Frederick W. The Johnstons of Boston. Part two. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXI, 132-138. [2858]

John Johnston (1753-1818) and his brothers, painters.

NAST. Weitenkampf, Frank. Thomas Nast—artist in caricature; the New York public library's collection of his work. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXXVII, 770-774. [2859]

An American caricaturist (1840-1902).

PEALE. Chronological list of engravings by Charles Willson Peale. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVII, 284-285. [2860]

— **Sellers, Horace Wells.** Engravings by Charles Willson Peale, limner. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, LVII, 153-174. [2861]

Includes account of a pencil sketch of General Washington from life made by Charles Willson Peale, 1777, which is the property of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Two recently discovered portraits in oils by James Peale. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXI, 114-121. [2862]

Portraits of Capt. John Ansley (1769-1822), and Lieut. Jacob Jones (1768-1850).

RINDISBACHER. Nute, Grace Lee. Peter Rindisbacher [1806-1834] artist. *MINN. HIST.*, XIV, 283-287. [2863]

ROGERS. Barck, Dorothy C. John Rogers [1829-1904] American sculptor. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIII, 99-114. [2864]

— **John Rogers, sculptor of American subjects.** *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XXIII, 115-119. [2865]

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LIII, 1917.

— **Weitenkampf, Frank.** William Allen Rogers [1854-1931] in "A world worth while". *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXXVII, 171-176. [2866]

An account of the career and activities of an illustrator and cartoonist.

SMIBERT. Bolton, Theodore. John Smibert [1688-1751] notes and a catalogue. *FINE ARTS*, XX, 11-15, 39-42. [2866a]

Biographical sketch of an early American portrait painter, with a catalogue of his paintings.

STUART. Sawitzky, William. Some unrecorded portraits by Gilbert Stuart. *ART IN AMERICA*, XXI, 39-48, 81-93. [2867]

TRUMBULL. Brockway, Jean Lambert. Early landscape drawings by John Trumbull. *AM. MAG. ART*, XXVII, 35-38. [2867a]

Discussion of a series of pen and ink drawings made by Trumbull, while crossing the Atlantic, 1781, after having been ordered to leave England until peace had been restored between that country and America.

WILLIAMS. Williams, John F. William J. Williams [1759-1823] portrait painter, and his descendants; family records. [Buffalo: Print. by C. C. Brock]. 55 p. illus. [2868]

Literature: General

Cutler, U. Waldo. What and why the forefathers read, with a brief review of the best seller of three hundred years ago. **WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 6, 326-337.** [2869]

Author considers John Fox's "Book of Martyrs" to have been the best seller three hundred years ago.

Ellis, Milton. The author of the first American novel. **AM. LITERATURE, IV, 359-368.** [2870]

Consideration of the claims of "the minor Bostonian poet, essayist, dramatist, and fiction writer of the early 1790's, William Hill Brown".

Keiser, Albert. The Indian in American literature. **N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. vi, 312 p.** [2871]

Rev. in: *New Eng. quar.*, VII (1934) 600-602.

Lone, E. Miriam. Pioneer women of American literature. **AM. BK. COLL., III, 85-89, 316-321.** [2872]

Short sketches of early American women writers from colonial times to about 1840.

Long, O. W. Thomas Jefferson and George Ticknor, a chapter in American scholarship. **Williamstown, Mass.: McClelland press. 39 p.** [2873]

"The purpose of this study is to show the relation between Thomas Jefferson and George Ticknor and the part which that relation played in American intellectual life in the early nineteenth century."

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 235.

McDowell, Tremaine. The first American novel. **AM. REV., II, 73-81.** [2874]

"The power of sympathy" (Boston, 1789), William Hill Brown, supposed author.

Parry, Albert. Garrets and pretenders; a history of Bohemianism in America. **N. Y.: Covici, Friede. xvi, 383 p. illus.** [2875]

A history of the Bohemia of American writers and artists.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 196-198.

Pollock, Thomas Clark. The Philadelphia theatre in the eighteenth century, together with the daybook of the same period. **Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 445 p. facsim.** [2876]

Part I issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, V (1933) 272-275.

Ryan, Calvin T. The early years of American fiction. **GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXVI, 66-73.** [2877]

Spiller, Robert E., ed. The roots of national culture; American literature to 1830. **N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 758 p. (American literature: a period anthology; Oscar Cargill, general editor. v. I).** [2878]

"Notes", containing biographical sketches and bibliographies: p. 691-753.

Literature: Regional

Cottman, George S. The Western association of writers; a literary reminiscence. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 187-197. [2879]

The association was active for about twenty years, dating from 1886.

Currier, Thomas Franklin. Whittier and the "New England weekly review". *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 589-597. [2880]

Account of his editorship, 1830-1831.

Meeks, Leslie H. The lyceum in the early West. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXIX, 87-95. [2881]

Includes copies of some hitherto unpublished letters of Emerson, Holmes, Bayard Taylor, J. G. Holland, and other celebrities of their time.

Scott, Eleanor Bryce. Early literary clubs in New York city. *AM. LITERATURE*, V, 3-16. [2882]

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Early New York magazines for ladies. *N. Y. HIST.*, XIV, 32-41. [2883]

Covers the period from 1788 to 1830.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Brenner, Rica. Twelve American poets before 1900. N. Y.: Harcourt. viii, 347 p. [2884]

CONTENTS.—Philip Freneau. William Cullen Bryant. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. John Greenleaf Whittier. Edgar Allan Poe. Oliver Wendell Holmes. James Russell Lowell. Walt Whitman. Emily Dickinson. Sidney Lanier. Eugene Field.

BALLOU. Admari, Ralph. Ballou, the father of the dime novel. *AM. BK. COLL.*, IV, 121-129. [2885]

Account of life and career of Maturin Murray Ballou (1820-1895).

BELLAMY. Shurter, Robert L. The literary work of Edward Bellamy. *AM. LITERATURE*, V, 229-234. [2886]

BRADFORD. Bradford, Gamaliel. The journal of Gamaliel Bradford, 1883-1932. Ed. by Van Wyck Brooks. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 560 p. port. [2887]

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 233; *New Eng. quar.*, VI (1933) 830-833.

——— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** The journal of a man of letters. *HARPER'S*, CLXVI, 419-429, 609-619. [2888]

Excerpts from the intimate journal of Gamaliel Bradford, 1916-1929.

——— **Warren, Dale.** Gamaliel Bradford [1863-1932], a personal sketch. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 9-18. [2889]

"Dean of American biographers."

BRYANT. Peterson, Roy M. Bryant as a Hispanophile. *HISPANIA*, XVI, 401-412. [2890]

Describes the interest of William Cullen Bryant in Spanish and the Spanish-speaking lands.

- CABLE. Bishop, David H.** A commencement in the eighties; George W. Cable's first public address. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 108-114. [2891]

Describes a commencement at the University of Mississippi, 1882, and the address of George W. Cable there given.

- CLEMENS. Brownell, George Hiram.** Mark Twainiana. *AM. BK. COLL.*, III, 172-177, 207-212. [2892]

Samuel Langhorne Clemens ("Mark Twain").

- **Goodman, Nathan G.** Mark Twain as a tender father; a picture of the humorist as lover and "dad". *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXV, 396-403. [2893]

- **Leacock, Stephen.** Mark Twain. N. Y.: Appleton. [6], 161 p. port. (Appleton biographies). [2894]

- **Richards, P.** Reminiscences of Mark Twain. *LIB. REV.*, no. 25, 19-22. [2894a]

- COOPER. Ross, John F.** The social criticism of Fenimore Cooper. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. p. [17]-117. (University of California publications in English. v. III, no. 2). [2895]

- DAVIS. Downey, Fairfax.** Richard Harding Davis [1864-1916] his day. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 322 p. plates, ports. [2896]

Biography of a noted journalist, war correspondent (Spanish-American war), and novelist of the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

Rev. in: *Am. lit.*, VI (1934) 103.

- EMERSON. Coffin, Harrison C.** Our contemporary, Mr. Emerson. *JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG.*, XXII, 12-32. [2897]

Brief quotations from Emerson's "Journals" which reveal opinions on his contemporaries.

- **Lewisohn, Ludwig.** Un cinquantenaire (1882-1932); Ralph Waldo Emerson. *REV. ANGLO-AM.*, X, 206-217. [2898]

Cont. from v. X, 1932.

- FREDERIC. McWilliams, Carey.** Harold Frederic [1856-1898] "A country boy of genius". *CALIF. UNIV. CHRON.*, XXXV, 21-34. [2899]

A biography of the author of the "Damnation of Theron Ware" (1896).

- HARLAND. Parry, Albert.** Henry Harland [1861-1905] expatriate. *BOOKMAN*, LXXVI, 1-10. [2900]

- HARRIS. Wade, John Donald.** Profits and losses in the life of Joel Chandler Harris [1848-1908]. *AM. REV.*, I, 17-35. [2901]

- HARTE. Stewart, George R., jr.** Some Bret Harte satires. *FRONTIER*, XIII, 93-101. [2902]

Four satires written by Bret Harte between the years 1866 and 1868.

HOLMES. Knickerbocker, William S. His own Boswell; a note on the poetry of Oliver Wendell Holmes. SEWANEE REV., XLI, 454-466. [2903]

— The Oliver Wendell Holmes collection of Dr. Lawrason Brown. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXII, 33-36. [2904]

Collection of Holmes manuscripts and other material, now in the Library of Johns Hopkins university.

IRVING. Axson, Stockton. Washington Irving and the Knickerbocker group. RICE INST. PAMPHLET, XX, no. 2, 178-195. [2905]

— Irving, Washington. Washington Irving and the Storrows; letters from England and the continent, 1821-1828. Edited by Stanley T. Williams. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. ix, 136 p. ports., facsim. [2906]

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 380-382.

— Langfeld, William R. Washington Irving; a bibliography compiled by William R. Langfeld, with the bibliographic assistance of Philip C. Blackburn. N. Y.: New York public library. vii, 90 p. [2907]

"Reprinted with additions and revisions from the Bulletin of the New York public library of June-December 1932 in an edition of four hundred and fifty copies."

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 361-364.

— Sanford, Orlin M. An Irving centennial fifty years ago. AMERICANA, XXVII, 456-461. [2908]

Irving centenary, Tarrytown, N. Y., April 3, 1883.

LANIER. Malone, Kemp. Sidney Lanier [1842-1881]. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXI, 244-249. [2909]

— Rede, Kenneth. The Sidney Lanier memorial alcove, Johns Hopkins university. AM. BK. COLL., III, 300-304. [2910]

— Starke, Aubrey Harrison. Sidney Lanier; a biographical and critical study. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xvi, 525 p. illus. [2911-2]

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 275-279.

— Starke, Aubrey Harrison. Lanier's appreciation of Whitman. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 398-408. [2913]

— Starke, Aubrey Harrison. Sidney Lanier; man of science in the field of letters. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 389-397. [2914]

— Warren, Robert Penn. The blind poet: Sidney Lanier. AM. REV., II, 27-45. [2915]

LINDSAY. Masters, Edgar Lee. The tragedy of Vachel Lindsay [1879-1931]. AM. MERCURY, XXIX, 357-369. [2916]

— Rittenhouse, Jessie B. Vachel Lindsay. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXII, 266-282. [2917]

- LONGFELLOW. Colton, Arthur. Longfellow; an essay in reputations. BOOKMAN, LXXVI, 128-133. [2918]

Re-estimates Longfellow's work.

- Gavigan, Walter V. Longfellow and Catholicism. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVIII, 42-50. [2919]

"It is the purpose of this article, to trace in part Longfellow's pilgrimage to the Catholic countries of Europe and to point out to what . . . extent he was influenced . . . by the Catholic religion."

- Hatfield, James Taft. New light on Longfellow; with special reference to his relations to Germany. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 187 p. illus. [2920]

Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 374-379; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 180-181.

- Thompson, Lawrance R. Longfellow's projected sketch book of New England. COLOPHON, pt. XV (8 p.). [2921]

- LOWELL. Kemp, Frances. Bibliography of Amy Lowell. BUL. BIBLIOG., XV, 8-9, 25-26. [2921a]

- MARTINEAU. Calkins, Earnest Elmo. Harriet Martineau, deaf blue-stocking. COLOPHON, pt. XIV (10 p.). [2922]

- PAYNE. Stearns, Bertha-Monica. John Howard Payne as an editor. AM. LITERATURE, V, 215-228. [2923]

- POE. Allan, Carlisle. Cadet Edgar Allan Poe, U. S. A. AM. MERCURY, XXIX, 446-455. [2924]

Poe's military career; he served under the name of Edgar A. Perry, 1827 to 1829, and was a cadet at the U. S. military academy from July 1, 1830, to March 6, 1831.

- Bonaparte, Marie, *princess*. Edgar Poe, étude psychanalytique. Avant-propos de Sigmund Freud. Paris: Denoël et Steele. 2 v. illus. (Bibliothèque psychanalytique). [2925]

Paged continuously.

- Campbell, Killis. The mind of Poe, and other studies. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 237 p. [2926]

CONTENTS.—The mind of Poe. Contemporary opinion of Poe. The Poe-Griswold controversy. The backgrounds of Poe. Self-revelation in Poe's poems and tales. The origins of Poe. The Poe canon.

- Rede, Kenneth. Poe notes; from an investigator's notebook. AM. LITERATURE, V, 49-54. [2927]

- Olivéra Jackowska, Suzanne. La réhabilitation d'Edgar Poe. NOUV. REVUE, 4th ser., CXXIV, 103-115, 187-196. [2927a]

- POYDRAS. Tinker, Edward Larocque. Louisiana's earliest poet; Julien Poydras & the paeans to Gálvez. N. Y.: The New York public library. 18, [16] p. facsims. [2927b]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXVII, 839-848.

Regarding two poems in praise of Don Bernardo de Gálvez, Spanish governor of Louisiana, printed anonymously in New Orleans in 1777. The writer is convinced that the author of the poems is Julien Poydras.

- READ. Keller, I. C. Thomas Buchanan Read [1822-1872]. [Pittsburgh]. 9 p. [2928]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1932.

Reprinted from University of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXIX, no. 3, January, 1933.

- REED. Broughton, Leslie Nathan, *ed.* Wordsworth & Reed; the poet's correspondence with his American editor: 1836-1850, and Henry Reed's account of his reception at Rydal Mount, London, and elsewhere in 1854. Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 288 p. illus. (Cornell studies in English . . . v. XXI). [2929]

- RÖLVAAG. Haugen, Einar I. O. E. Rølvaag [1876-1931] Norwegian-American. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., VII, 53-73. [2930]

- SIMMS. Jarrell, Hampton M. Simm's visits to the Southwest. AM. LITERATURE, V, 29-35. [2931]

"Some of the important work of William Gilmore Simms, in romance, short story, poetry, and drama, has to do with the Southwest border in its various stages from South Carolina to Mississippi . . ."

- SNELLING. Woodall, Allen E. William Joseph Snelling [1804-1848] a review of his life and writings. [Pittsburgh]. 6 p. [2932]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1932.

Reprinted from University of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXIX, no. 3, January, 1933.

- STODDARD. Hubbell, Jay B., *ed.* George Henry Boker, Paul Hamilton Hayne, and Charles Warren Stoddard; some unpublished letters. AM. LITERATURE, V, 146-165. [2933]

Includes seven letters by Boker, one to Hayne and six to Stoddard, and one from Stoddard to Hayne.

"The letters all belong to the years 1867-1869, and they are largely concerned with Stoddard's early poems or with his plans for lecturing in the East upon the Sandwich islands."

- Stoddard, Charles Warren. Charles Warren Stoddard's diary of a visit to Molokai in 1884, with a letter from Father Damien to his brother in 1873. Introduction by Oscar Lewis. San Francisco: Book club of California. xi, 52 p. port. [2934]

Biographical introduction.

- TAYLOR. Warnock, Robert. Unpublished lectures of Bayard Taylor. AM. LITERATURE, V, 123-132. [2935]

Discusses Bayard Taylor's work as a lecturer when he toured the country during the fifties and sixties.

- THOREAU. Wood, James Playsted. English and American criticism of Thoreau. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 733-746. [2936]

- TYLER. Jones, Howard Mumford. The life of Moses Coit Tyler [1835-1900]. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Univ. of Michigan press. xi, 354 p. ports. [2937]

"Based upon an unpublished dissertation from original sources by Thomas Edgar Casady."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 152-153; Am. lit., VI (1934) 95-96; New Eng. quar., VII (1934) 744-750.

WATTERSTON. Kennedy, Julia E. George Watterston [1783-1854] novelist, "metropolitan author", and critic. Washington: Catholic univ. of America. x, 62 p. [2938]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1933.

WHITMAN. Bradley, Sculley. "Mr. Walter Whitman." BOOKMAN, LXXVI, 227-232. [2939]

Data obtained from "a long chat" with John Rowan who knew Walt Whitman when he stayed at the Stafford farm on Timber Creek (Laurel Springs, N. J.), 1876-1882.

——— Bradley, Sculley. Walt Whitman on Timber Creek. AM. LITERATURE, V, 235-246. [2940]

Account of the visits which Whitman made to the Stafford farm (Laurel Springs, N. J.) to regain his health.

"This article is supplementary to an essay entitled 'Mr. Walter Whitman', published in 'The Bookman' for March, 1933." (no. 2939).

——— Bragman, Louis J. Walt Whitman, hospital attendant and medical critic. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXIX (1932) 606-615. [2941]

——— Glicksberg, Charles I., ed. Walt Whitman and the civil war; a collection of original articles and manuscripts. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xii, 201 p. facsimis. [2942]

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Rev. in: Am. lit., V (1933) 290-291.

——— Holloway, Emory. Notes from a Whitman student's scrap-book. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 269-278. [2943]

——— Neumann, Henry. Walt Whitman. AM. SCHOLAR, II, 261-268. [2944]

WHITTIER. Mordell, Albert. Quaker militant; John Greenleaf Whittier. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxi, 354 p. illus. [2945]

Rev. in: Am. lit., VI (1934) 206-210; New Eng. quar., VI (1933) 841-842.

WOODBERRY. Woodberry, George Edward. Selected letters of George Edward Woodberry; with an introduction by Walter De La Mare. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxv, 282 p. port. [2946]

Music: General

BARCK, Dorothy C. The Columbian Anacreontic society of New York, 1795-1803. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XVI, 115-123. [2947]

"One of the most important of several musical organizations which enlivened New York in the 1790's with sociable gatherings, and vocal and instrumental concerts."

CALHOUN, Richard C. The Harvard glee club (1833-1933). HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXV, 957-967. [2948]

FISHER, William Arms. One hundred and fifty years of music publishing in the United States; an historical sketch with special reference to the pioneer publisher, Oliver Ditson company, inc., 1783-1933. Boston: Oliver Ditson co. xvi, 146 p. illus. [2949]

"A revision and extension of [the author's] 'Notes on music in old Boston', published in 1918."

Holliday, Carl. Songs of a nation. CATH. WORLD, CXXXVI, 448-455. [2950]

Musical inventory. Describes songs of American revolutionary and pre-civil war days, and their authors.

Jackson, George Pullen. Buckwheat notes. MUSICAL QUAR., XIX, 393-400. 2951

Account of a "little-known but far-reaching and successful rural American attempt at simplifying the problems of reading music". "Buckwheat notes" was a term applied in derision (in the civil war period) by urban musicians to shape-notes (in contrast to round-notes) used in rural musical communities.

Jackson, George Pullen. White spirituals in the southern uplands; the story of the fasola folk, their songs, singings, and "buckwheat notes". Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xv, [4], 444 p. illus. (incl. music), plates, facsim. (incl. music). [2952]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 588.

Jackson, George Stuyvesant, ed. Early songs of Uncle Sam. With an introduction by Kenneth B. Murdock. Boston: Bruce Humphries, inc. 297 p. plates. [2953]

"This study covers, roughly, songs contained in popular collections printed in the United States between 1825 and 1850 . . . It is my belief that, with the exception of the Yankee songster's companion (1824) . . . all the books fall within the period . . . I have avoided dialect-songs."—Editor's pref.

Jones, Matt B. Bibliographical notes on Thomas Walter's "Grounds and rules of Musick explained". AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLII, pt. 2, 235-246. [2954]

A singing book by the nephew of Cotton Mather, published in 1721.

Kouwenhoven, John Atlee. Some unfamiliar aspects of singing in New England, 1620-1810. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 567-588. [2955]

McCutchan, Robert G. American church music composers of the early nineteenth century. CHURCH HIST., II, 139-151. [2956]

McGirr, Newman F. "Listen to the mocking bird" and other songs in Philadelphia in the 1850's and later. AM. BK. COLL., III, 95-102. [2957]

Oberndorfer, Marx, and Anne Oberndorfer. A century of progress in American song. Honorary editor, Dr. Frederick A. Stock . . . associate editors: Arthur Olaf Andersen . . . Edgar Nelson . . . Dr. J. Lewis Browne . . . [and others]. Chicago: Hall and McCreary co. 159 p. [2958]

Rosenberry, M. Claude. The Pennsylvania German in music. PA. GERMAN SOC. PROC., XLI, pt. 1, 29-44. [2959]

Survey of musical history of Pennsylvania Germans, seventeenth to twentieth centuries.

Skinner, Belle. The Belle Skinner collection of old musical instruments, Holyoke, Massachusetts. A descriptive catalogue compiled under the direction of William Skinner. [Phila., N. Y., etc.: Beck engraving co.]. xi, 210 p. illus. [2960]

Old manuscripts and editions: p. [187]-190. Catalogues of collections: p. [199]-202.

Wright, Edith A., and Josephine A. McDevitt. Early American sheet-music lithographs. ANTIQUES, XXIII, 51-53, 99-102. [2961]

Music: Biography

FOSTER. Lilly, Josiah K. *Fosteriana at Foster Hall.* COLOPHON, pt. XV (8 p.). [2962]

Describes a collection of first editions of, and numerous material relating to, Stephen C. Foster.

GILMORE. Leighton, George R. *Bandmaster Gilmore.* AM. MERCURY, XXX, 172-183. [2963]

Patrick Sarsfield Gilmore (1829-1892).

GRIFFES. Robinson, Edward. *The life and death of an American composer.* AM. MERCURY, XXX, 344-348. [2964]

Charles Tomlinson Griffes (1884-1920).

Science: General

American ornithologists' union. *Fifty years' progress of American ornithology, 1883-1933.* Published by the American ornithologists' union, on the occasion of its semi-centennial anniversary, New York, N. Y., November 13-16, 1933. (Revised edition). Lancaster, Pa. 249 p. [2965]

First edition published in 1933.

Blanton, Wyndham B. *Medicine in Virginia in the nineteenth century.* Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xii, 466 p. illus. [2966]

"The periods from 1607 to 1700 and from 1700 to 1800 have been covered in two books already published. This volume is concerned with the period from 1800 to 1900 and completes the series."—Pref.

Virginia surgeons in the civil war: p. 393-420.

Bryan, Joseph Hammond. *The history of laryngology and rhinology and the influence of America in the development of this specialty.* ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. V, 151-170. [2966a]

Traces the work of 18th century physicians in these two fields of medicine.

A history of the National research council, 1919-1933. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXVII, 355-360, 500-503, 552-554, 618-620; and LXXVIII, 26-29, 93-95, 158-161, 203-206, 254-256. [2967]

General organization and activities, by Albert L. Barrows: p. 356-358. Division of physical sciences, by F. K. Richtmyer: p. 358-360. Division of engineering and industrial research, by Dugald C. Jackson: p. 500-503. Division of chemistry and chemical technology, by Charles A. Kraus: p. 552-554. Division of geology and geography, by W. H. Twenhofel: p. 618-620. Division of medical sciences, by Stanhope Bayne-Jones: p. 26-29. Division of biology and agriculture, by Fernandus Payne: p. 93-95. Division of anthropology and psychology, by A. T. Poffenberger: p. 158-161. Research information service, by C. J. West: p. 203-206. The divisions of general relations, by Albert L. Barrows: p. 254-256.

Krumbhaar, E. B. *The history of pathology at the Philadelphia general hospital.* MEDICAL LIFE, XL, 162-177. [2968]

Land, William G. *President Hill of Harvard on Agassiz and Darwin.* NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 793-801. [2969]

Prints a copy of the major portion of a lecture by President Hill of Harvard, on Agassiz, which describes "the impasse between the hypothesis of Agassiz and those of Darwin".

Loewenberg, Bert James. The reaction of American scientists to Darwinism. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXVIII, 687-701. [2970]

Concerned with the participation of Louis Agassiz, James Dwight Dana, and Asa Gray, in the controversy over Darwinism.

Mendenhall, W. C. The United States geological survey. *SCR. MO.*, XXXVI, 105-120. [2971]

Origin, organization, etc.

Packard, Francis R. The practice of medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 135-150. [2971a]

Riegel, Robert E. The introduction of phrenology to the United States. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXIX, 73-78. [2972]

"Among the many medical novelties of the nineteenth century none is more interesting than phrenology, which received its first considerable interest in the United States during the eighteen thirties. It is a curious incident in the social history of that decade."

Sigerist, Henry E. Amerika und die Medizin. Leipzig: Thieme. 352 p. illus. [2973]

History of American medicine from colonial times.

Thaxter, B. A. Scientists in early Oregon. *OREG. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV, 330-344. [2973a]

An account of "scientific investigators whose names are indelibly written on the pages of Oregon's scientific history".

Turner, Roy H. Graefenberg, the Shepard family's medical school. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 548-560. [2974]

Traces the beginnings of Alabama's first medical school (Graefenberg medical institute), which was a family institution founded by Philip Madison Shepard at Dadeville, Ala., 1852.

Science: Biography

Campbell, William. Two pioneers in American metallurgy. *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXV, 26-33. [2975]

Reproduces photographs of two portraits presented to the University (1933), of Thomas Egleston (1832-1900) and Alexander Lyman Holley (1832-1882), and a summary of their work.

Hepburn, Joseph Samuel. Smith and Morgan, our first chemists. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXV, 491-510. [2975a]

"The earliest recorded teachers of chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, and, probably, in Philadelphia, were William Smith and John Morgan."

BEAUMONT. Miller, William Snow. William Beaumont, M. D. [1785-1853]. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 28-51. [2976]

Biographical sketch of a surgeon in the U. S. army.

BOWDITCH. Walkling, Adolph A. Henry Ingersoll Bowditch [1808-1892]. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 428-437. [2976a]

New England physician and professor of clinical medicine at Harvard.

BARTRAM. Fagin, N. Bryllion. William Bartram [1739-1823] interpreter of the American landscape. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. ix, 229 p. [2977]

Preface, extracts from pt. I, chap. 1, pt. II, chap. 2, and "Conclusion" issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Johns Hopkins university.

An early American naturalist, who specialized in botany.

BERLANDIER. Geiser, Samuel Wood. In defense of Jean Louis Berlandier [d. 1851]. *SOUTHW. REV.*, XVIII, 431-459. (Naturalist of the frontier—XI). [2978]

CORSON. Anders, J. M. Hiram Corson, 1828 M.—clinician pioneer and reformer. *GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON.*, XXXVI, 86-95. [2979]

Dr. Corson (1804-1896), leading practitioner in Montgomery county, Pa.

DRAKE. Bay, J. Christian. Dr. Daniel Drake, 1785-1852. *FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR.*, VII, 1-17. [2980]

Biography of a pioneer physician and medical writer of Louisville and Cincinnati.

EDISON. Grattan, C. Hartley. Thomas Alva Edison [1847-1930] an American symbol. *SCRIBNER'S*, XCIV, 151-156, 186-192. [2981]

— **Kennelly, Arthur E.** Biographical memoir of Thomas Alva Edison, 1847-1931. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [285]-304. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. v. xv—10th memoir). [2981a]

HALL. Fenton, Carroll Lane. James Hall [1812-1898] paleontologist. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXXVII, 36-41. [2982]

HENRY. Magie, William Francis. Joseph Henry [1797-1878]. *AM. SCHOLAR*, II, 139-146. [2983]

— **Pupin, Michael I.** Our debt to Joseph Henry, scientist. *AM. SCHOLAR*, II, 133-138. [2984]

HOWE. Warren, Charles H. Ernest Howe [1875-1932]. *AM. JOUR. SCI.*, n. s. XXV, 97-100. [2985]

KEEN. Darrach, William. William Williams Keen, promoter of useful knowledge. *AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC.*, LXXII, 115-119. [2986]
A pioneer in the fields of anatomy and surgery.

KNOWLTON. Riegel, Robert E. The American father of birth control. *NEW ENG. QUAR.*, VI, 470-490. [2987]

Charles Knowlton (1800-1850), an obscure Massachusetts physician, who was "largely responsible for the inception of the birth control movement in America".

MITCHELL. Thatcher, Herbert. Dr. Mitchell, M. D., F. R. S., of Virginia. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XLI, 59-70, 144-156. [2988]

Cont. from v. XL, 1932.

An account of the life of Dr. John Mitchell, 18th century Virginia botanist and biologist.

- PARKER. Ruhräh, John.** Willard Parker [1800-1884]. *ANN MED. HIST.*, n. s. V, 205-214, 376-389, 458-483. [2988a]

Gives a brief biographical sketch of a notable American surgeon and teacher of medicine, and prints his diary.

- PRIESTLEY. Chandlee, G. C.** Joseph Priestley. *SCI. MO.*, XXXVI, 569-572. [2989]

Dr. Joseph Priestley (1733-1804), preacher, philosopher, and scientist.

- **Davis, Tenney L.** Further evidence of Priestley's sympathy for the American revolution. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, X, 348-349. [2990]

Reproduces a letter of Joseph Priestley written at Birmingham, Eng., June 23, 1785, to acknowledge the honor of being elected a member of the American academy of arts and sciences in 1782, which also expresses Priestley's attitude toward the American revolution.

- **Dixon, Ronald A. Martineau.** The bicentenary of Dr. Priestley's birth. *LONDON QUAR. REV.*, 6th ser., II, 381-390. [2991]

- **Lyon, Edward.** Priestley in America. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 5-13. [2992]

- **Newell, Lyman C.** Peter Porcupine's persecution of Priestley. *JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC.*, X, 151-159. [2993]

Includes discussion of a pamphlet entitled "Observations on the emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley" (1795) by William Cobbett, who wrote under the name of Peter Porcupine.

- **Snyder, Charles Fisher.** Dr. Joseph Priestley the chemist. *NORTHUMBERLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, V, 14-29. [2994]

- SUKSDORF. Jones, George Neville.** William N. Suksdorf [1850-1932]. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV, 128-129. [2995]

Pioneer botanist of Washington.

- THACHER. Steiner, Walter R.** Dr. James Thacher of Plymouth, Massachusetts, an erudite physician of revolutionary and post-revolutionary fame. *JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL.*, I, 157-173. [2996]

- TROOST. Rooker, Henry Grady.** A sketch of the life and work of Dr. Girard Troost [1776-1850]. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, ser. 2, III, no. 1 (1932, printed 1933) 3-19. [2997]

Professor of chemistry and geology at the University of Nashville, 1828-1850.

- WELLS. [Erving, H. W.].** The discoverer of anæsthesia: Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 13 p. [2998]

At head of title: Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. Committee on historical publications.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

Bibliography

A bibliography of current publications on Canadian economics.
CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, VI, 70-138. [2999]

Bladen, M. L. Graduate theses in Canadian political science and economics. CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS, VI, 62-69. [3000]

Ewart, Alison. Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics.
CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 296-304. [3001]
List of theses in course of preparation or recently completed, 1933.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1929. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1929, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 388 p. (Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep., for the year 1929. Supplement). [3002]
British America: p. 271-292.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1930. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1930, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 374 p. (Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep., for the year 1930, v. II). [3003]
British America: p. 263-286.

Hamilton, Louis. Recent German books relating to Canada with some remarks on early publications. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 189-198. [3004]

Kerr, W. B. Historical literature on Canada's participation in the great war. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 412-436. [3005]

Lemay, Hugolin. Bibliographie des travaux édités ou imprimés en Europe sur les Récollets du Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 87-109. [3006]

Lewin, Evans. List of publications on the constitutional relations of the British Empire, 1926-1932. Published jointly by the Royal Empire society and the Royal institute of international affairs. vii, 71 p. [3007]

M 'n N Canadiana; books by Canadians or about Canada; a national wedding present from Wm. Perkins Bull, κ. c., to his son Michael Bull, B. A., Oxon., barrister of the Inner Temple and his bride Noreen Hennessy. Printed for private circulation. [Brantford, Ont.: Charters publishing co.]. xxi, [168] p. [3008]

Catalogue of the Michael Bull collection of Canadiana.

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, about Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1932. No. 11. Toronto. 39 p. [3009]

Comp. by the department of Canadian bibliography of the Public reference library, under the direction of Marie Tremaine.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1932. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 18, 493-689 p. [3010]

Appendix A. (p. 493-689). Calendar of state papers, addressed by the secretaries of state for the colonies to the governors general or officers administering the province of Lower Canada from 1787 until 1841. (Series G of Public archives), 1838-1841.

Includes many documents dealing with relations between Canada and the United States.

Doughty, Arthur G. Sources for the history of the Catholic church in the Public archives of Canada. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 148-166. [3011]

Pt. I. Public documents. Pt. II. Religious orders and communities. Pt. III. British records (early administration). Pt. IV. British records (later administration). Pt. V. Canadian records.

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. The archives of the Hudson's Bay company. BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 3, 40-42, 64. [3012]

Account of the Company's archives at London, in process of reorganization, with extracts of documents.

Nova Scotia. Public archives. Report of Board of trustees of the public archives of Nova Scotia for the year ended 31st December, 1932. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. 31 p. [3013]

List of newspapers in the Public archives of Nova Scotia: p. 19-31.

Ontario. Province of. Dept. of public records and archives. Twenty-first report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser. 1932. Toronto: Herbert H. Ball, printer to the King. ix, 225 p. [3014]

Minutes of the court of general quarter sessions of the peace for the Home district, 1800-1811: p. 1-205.

They "provide a complete cross section of the municipal government of a large part of Upper Canada prior to 1811".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 444-445.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Quebec pour 1932-1933. Quebec. 456 p. [3015]

CONTENTS.—Inventaire de la correspondance de Mgr Joseph-Octave Plessis, archevêque de Québec [1792-1831]: p. 3-244. Répertoire des engagements pour l'ouest conservés dans les archives judiciaires de Montréal (1670-1778): p. 245-304, by E. Z. Massicotte. 23 documents dealing with events of the French and Indian war: p. 307-391.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVI (1935) 80-82.

- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Inventaire des jugements et délibérations du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France de 1717 à 1760. v. II-III. Beauceville: L'Éclaireur, limitée, éditeur. 2 v. [3016]

Vol. I published in 1932.

Vol. II contains records of June 28, 1728 to July 2, 1733. Vol. III, July 6, 1733 to Jan. 4, 1741.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 201-203.

Historiography, Etc.

- Webster, J. Clarence.** The classics of Acadia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1933, 5-12. [3017]

Examines the value of the writings (1604-1710) of the Jesuit missionaries, Champlain, Lescarbot, Denys, Le Clercq, and Dièreville.

- Williams, John G.** Recording local history in pictures. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 117-120. [3018]

Suggestions for small historical societies.

General

- Anderson, Jean Ritchie.** We boast about our ancestors; a brief history of the Canadian magazine from its inception over a hundred years ago. CANAD. MAG., LXXIX (Jan.), 3, 42. [3019]

- Barbeau, Marius.** Two centuries of wood carving in French Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 1-4. [3020]

- Bellerive, Georges.** Nos auteurs dramatiques. CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 748-757. [3021]

A list including the names of the dramatists and their works, together with dates of presentation and publication.

- Bovey, Wilfrid.** Canadien; a study of the French Canadians. London, Toronto [etc.] Dent. xvii, 293 p. plates. [3022]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 340.

- Brebner, John Bartlett.** The explorers of North America, 1492-1806. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 502 p. (The pioneer histories). [3023]

Another edition (London: A. and C. Black, Ltd., 1933).

The writer has drawn together as a related whole the explorations which first revealed the general character of the North American continent, rather than treating the subject regionally or nationally. Based on study of source materials.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 517-519; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 71-72; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 171; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 456-457; *New Eng. quar.*, VIII (1935) 294-296.

- Browne, P. W.** Some Irish leaders in Canada. STUDIES, XXII, 245-256. [3024]

Begins with the story of Sir Guy Carleton, 1763-1774.

- The Canadian annual review of public affairs.** (Founded by J. Castell Hopkins). 1932. Thirty-first year of issue. Toronto: Canadian review co., ltd. 773 p. [3025]

Canadian books of 1932, by George H. Locke: p. 515-527.

- Groulx, Lionel Adolphe.** *L'enseignement français au Canada.* Montréal: Librairie Granger frères, limitée. 1931-33. 2 v. [3026]

On cover, v. I: Documents historiques; v. II: Études historiques.
Vol. II rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 422-423.

- Heighington, Wilfrid.** *Parliamentary status and provincial legislatures.* *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 295-307. [3027]

Recalls some of the early disputes with regard to the jurisdiction and status of provincial legislatures, traces the growth and development of precedent and authority, and discusses function of the constitutional system today.

- Howell, William Boyman.** *Medicine in Canada.* N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber, inc. xiii, 137 p. illus. (*Clio medica*; a series of primers on the history of medicine—IX). [3028]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 89-90.

- Jenness, Eileen.** *The Indian tribes of Canada.* Toronto: Ryerson press. [8], 123 p. illus. (incl. maps). [3029]

- Johnston, V. Kenneth.** *Canada's title to the Arctic islands.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 24-41. [3030]

Reviews briefly early British and later Canadian discoveries and exploring expeditions on which Canada's claim to these islands is based.

- Lower, A. R. M.** *The trade in square timber.* *CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN ECONOMICS*, VI, 40-61. [3031]

An account of the Canadian timber trade, 1784-1908, and its relation to the development of Canada.

- Loye, John.** *One hundred years of railroad in Canada.* *CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMATIC JOUR.*, 4th ser., IV, 98-106. [3032]

Historical sketch on the centennial of the chartering of the first railroad in Canada.

- McArthur, Duncan.** *History of Canada, for high schools.* Toronto: W. J. Gage and co. viii, 536 p. illus. [3033]

"Authorized for use in the schools of Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia."

- MacDonald, Vincent C.** *Canada's power to perform treaty obligations.* *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 581-599, 664-680. [3034]

It is the writer's purpose "to consider the treaty making power and to trace its development and the various forms in which treaties were made prior to the coming into force of the British North America act in 1867, and in the period subsequent thereto, and those in which they are made to-day."

- McLeod, J. A.** *Historical outline of banking legislation in Canada.* *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XLI, 15-47. [3035]

Various charters and acts, 1817 to date.

- McNab, John.** *They went forth.* Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. xi, 207 p. [3036]

Sketches of missionaries of the Canadian Presbyterian church.

- Pearkes, G. R.** *The evolution of the control of His Majesty's Canadian forces.* *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, X, 465-480. [3037]

"The object of this article is to trace briefly the changes that have been brought about in the command and administration of those portions of His Majesty's land forces that have been employed in Canada from the days of the early colonial settlements to the present time . . ."

Robert, George H., and P. E. Senay. Nos auteurs dramatiques; leurs noms et leurs œuvres. CANADA FRANÇ., XXI, 237-243. [3038]

Includes two lists of dramatists, one by George H. Robert, the other by P. E. Senay, which are additions to and complete the list by Georges Bellerive which appeared in the April issue of the "Canada français" (no. 3021).

Rumilly, Robert, and Paul Bertin. Canada. Paris: Larousse. 224 p. [3039]

Schmieder, Oscar. Länderkunde Nordamerikas: Vereinigte Staaten und Canada. Leipzig und Wien: Franz Deuticke. xi, 453 p. illus., maps. (Enzyklopädie der Erdkunde . . . hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Oskar Kende). [3040]

Historical study of the geography of North America.

Thompson, Norman, and J. H. Edgar. Canadian railway development from the earliest times. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada. xvi, 402 p. plates. [3041]

Chronological tabulation of principal events: p. 383-398.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 214-215.

Trotter, Reginald G. The Canadian back fence in Anglo-American relations. QUEEN'S QUAR., XL, 383-397. [3042]

History of the United States-Canadian boundary settlement in Anglo-American relations.

Vaillancourt, Émile. La conquête du Canada par les Normands: biographie de la première génération normande du Canada. Rev. et annotée par le R. P. Archange Godbout. Préface d'Aegidius Fauteux. 2^e éd. Paris: Eugène Dumont; Montreal: G. Ducharme. 262 p. [3043]

The second edition is revised.

Wittke, Carl. A history of Canada. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Crofts. [14], 3-443 p. maps. [3044]

First edition published in 1931.

New France, 1534-1760

Bailey, Alfred Goldsworthy. The significance of the identity and disappearance of the Laurentian Iroquois. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 97-107. [3045]

Identifies the Laurentian Iroquois as Mohawks and Onondagas, and shows that the historic enmity of the Five Nations towards the French reverts to Cartier rather than to Champlain.

Barbeau, Marius. Nos anciens artisans. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIX, 258-268. [3046]

A study of the transmission of material culture from the old world to New France, including the useful and fine arts.

Also includes a history of "L'École des arts et métiers" of Cap-Tourmente which was founded by Mgr. de Laval.

Blanchard, Raoul. Vieilles routes et foires de fourrures dans le nord-est du Canada français. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIX, 225-241. [3046a]

Bruchési, Jean. Histoire du Canada pour tous. t. I. Le régime français. Montréal: A. Lévesque. 367 p. (Documents historiques). [3047]

Vol. I dated on cover: 1934.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 307-308.

Brunel, Georges. Histoire générale des colonies françaises. Paris: Éditions Strauss. 112 p. [3048]

Burpee, Lawrence J. La Vérendrye—pathfinder of the West. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 159-168. [3049]

Account of the western explorations of La Vérendrye through the Great Lakes region and across the plains to the Missouri.

Couillard-Després, L'abbé. Aux sources de l'histoire de l'Acadie. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 63-81. [3050]

Historical data concerning Charles de la Tour and the rivalry between Charles d'Aulnay and La Tour.

Deschamps, Paul, and Maurice Besson. Les colonies et la vie française pendant huit siècles, par mm. Paul Deschamps . . . Maurice Besson . . . [e. a.] avec le concours de m. Paul Roussier. Paris: Firmin-Didot. vii, 238 p. illus. (incl. map). [3051]

At head of title: Exposition coloniale internationale de Paris, 1931. Commissariat général. Section rétrospective française.

A la recherche de terres nouvelles, par Maurice Besson: p. 52-74. Les colonies dans la vie française au xvii^e siècle (1626-1713) par André Reussner: p. 75-104. Les colonies dans la vie française au xviii^e siècle (1715-1815) par Joannès Tramond: p. 105-144.

Diéreville, Sieur de. Relation of the voyage to Port Royal in Acadia or New France, by the Sieur de Diéreville; tr. by Mrs. Clarence Webster, ed. with notes and introduction by John Clarence Webster. Toronto: The Champlain society. xv, 324 p. plates, port., map, facsimis. (Champlain soc. pub. [XX]). [3052]

Contains facsimiles of title-pages of the 1st-3d issues of the Rouen edition, 1708; the Amsterdam edition, 1710, and the condensed English translation, London, 1714.

Bibliographical data, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 21-27.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 781; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 200-201.

Douro, José. Les aventures de Jacques Cartier. Paris: Jules Tallandier. 92 p. [3053]

Druillettes, Gabriel. Rapport du R. P. Druillettes, envoyé en députation à la Nouvelle-Angleterre pour y conclure un traité de neutralité entre les colonies anglaises et françaises, 1651. CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 941-949. [3054]

Frémont, Donatien. Pierre Radisson, roi des coureurs de bois. Montréal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 264 p. [3055]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 308-309.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, V. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 149-195. [3056]

"This paper continues the efforts of its four predecessors to trace the evolution of the cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, with the associated parts of Newfoundland and New England, from the time of the first discoveries down to the inauguration of our modern geography by Champlain" (1526-1600).

- Gaxotte, Pierre.** *Le siècle de Louis xv.* Paris: Fayard. 462 p. [3056a]
Contains chapters on French colonial policy during the reign of Louis xv.
- Grandbois, Alain.** *Né à Québec—Louis Jolliet, récit.* Paris: Albert Messein, éditeur. 256 p. [3057]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 308-309.
- Huguet, A.** *Jean de Poutrincourt fondateur de Port-Royal en Acadie, vice-roi du Canada, 1557-1615. Campagnes, voyages et aventures d'un colonisateur sous Henry IV.* Paris: Picard. 560 p. [3058]
- Lanctot, Gustave.** *L'établissement du Marquis de la Roche à l'île de Sable.* *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1933, 33-42. [3059]
Author uses new evidence from contemporary documents which discredits the hitherto accepted story of the colony.
- Lauvrière, Emile.** *Jean de Poutrincourt, fondateur du Port-Royal d'Acadie.* *REV. HIST. COLONIES.*, XXI, 55-70. [3060-2]
- Lomasney, Patrick J.** *The Canadian Jesuits and the fur trade.* *MID-AMERICA*, XV, 139-150. [3063]
- Martin, Ernest.** *Liaison.* *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XXI, 55-60. [3064]
Points out that many of the colonists of New France came from the village of Loudon in France.
- Martineau, Alfred.** *Causes de la perte du Canada.* *REV. HIST. COLONIES*, XXI, 145-156. [3065]
Traces briefly the causes of the loss of Canada by the French.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** *Mémento historique de Montréal, 1636-1760.* *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 111-131. [3066]
Lists of civil and military officers, educators, clerics, artists, artisans, and professional men in French Canada, 1636-1760.
- Mirot, Albert.** *Un projet de fondation d'une séminaire des missions étrangères en 1646.* *REVUE D'HISTOIRE DES MISSIONS (Paris)*, Sept., 1933. [3067]
- Morisset, Gérard.** *La peinture en Nouvelle-France.* *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XXI, 209-226. [3068]
A description of the paintings at Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré.
- O'Bready, Maurice.** *La première messe à Sherbrooke.* *Sherbrooke: Le Messager de St. Michel.* 29 p. (Contribution de la Société historique des Cantons de l'Est). [3069]
- Potvin, Damase.** *La robe noire; récit des temps héroïques où fut fondée la Nouvelle France.* Paris: *Le Mercure universelle.* 236 p. [3069a]
- Pourrat, P.** *Jean Jacques Olier, fondateur de Saint-Sulpice.* Paris: Marcel Rivière [1933?]. 334 p. [3070]

Prowse, G. R. F. *Exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525.* Winnipeg: Mimeographed by the author. 32 numbered leaves. maps. [3071]

Second edition: entirely rewritten for the Cartier quadcentenary, 1934.

Recherches historiques. Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XXXIX. Lévis. 12 nos. [3072]

Consists mainly of copies of documents, mostly dealing with French Canada, from the Provincial archives of Quebec.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—(January): Mémoire [May 21, 1743] du roy pour servir d'instruction au S. de Rossel, capitaine de vaisseau sur les services qu'il doit rendre dans la campagne qu'il va faire en Canada. Paroles des Nontagués à M. le marquis de Beauharnois, gouverneur général de la Nouvelle-France (6 juillet, 1742). La cour des plaidoyers communs (common pleas). (February): Gervais Lefebvre, premier prêtre né à Montreal et premier docteur en théologie, by E. Z. Massicotte. Mémoire concernant les limites des colonies présenté en 1720, par le sr Bobé, prêtre de la Congrégation de la mission. Paroles des Abénakis de St-François au capitaine Stevens, député du gouverneur de Boston, en présence de M. le baron de Longueuil, gouverneur intérimaire du Canada, et des Iroquois de Sault St-Louis et du Lac des Deux-Montagnes (le 5 juillet 1752). Lettre de M. Hocquart au ministre (7 octobre 1731). Ordonnance de M. Bochart Champigny sur une requête de Jacques de Mareuil, lieutenant réformé des troupes du détachement de la marine, pour obliger le sieur Dupré, curé de Québec, de lui donner copie d'un écrit lu par lui à la grand'messe paroissiale et fort préjudiciable au dit sieur de Mareuil (19 janvier 1694). (March): Paroles des sauvages au gouverneur de Vaudreuil avec ses réponses (14 novembre 1703). (April): Habitans de l'Isle Royale et de Québec. Réponse de M. de Longueuil aux chefs du poste de la Rivière Blanche (19 juin 1700). La pêche au Labrador en 1736-1737 et 1737-1738. (May): Les Montréalais et les deux forts de Toronto, by E. Z. Massicotte. Le traître Pichon, by Gustave Lanctot. Mémoire du roi pour servir d'instruction au sieur de Voutrou, lieutenant de vaisseau, sur le service qu'il doit rendre dans le voyage qu'il doit faire à Québec (4 mai 1716). Nos registres de l'état-civil; ordonnance de Louis XIV, roi de France et de Navarre (avril 1667). Où était situé le fort Sainte-Thérèse? Conseil entre les sauvages Abénakis de Roessek et M. le marquis de Vaudreuil. Où se trouvait le fort des Hurons à l'île d'Orléans (June): Jeux publics avant 1760, by E. Z. Massicotte. L'abbé Gervais Lefebvre, by Amédée Gosselin. Trepezec et Rosmorduc, by Aegidius Fauteux. (July): La musique militaire sous le régime français, by E. Z. Massicotte. Règlement du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France au sujet des registres tenus par les curés pour les baptêmes, mariages, sépultures et autres actes que peuvent faire les d. curés comme fiançailles et publications de bans (juin 1727). Entre Anglais et Iroquois; paroles qu'Entasogo et quelques autres Iroquois du Sault Saint-Louis sont allez porter chez les Anglois à Dierfield de la part du village du Sault Saint-Louis. (August): Sacrilège, magie et sorcellerie, by E. Z. Massicotte. Nécrologie des Récollets, by Gustave Lanctot. Nos registres de l'état civil; ordonnance du conseil supérieur de la Nouvelle-France (5 août 1715). Sœur Angélique Basset, religieuse de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. (September): Le commis en chef du fort de Toronto, by E. Z. Massicotte. Inventaire des biens de Mgr de Lauberivière, évêque de Québec. Etat des services de Joseph-Marie de la Venne Desperriers, capitaine commandant au régiment de la Sarre. Les pays d'origine de la famille de "Montcalm", by Hubert Vitalis. Mémoire sur le prix du castor (1673), by Charles Aubert de La Chesnaye. Paroles des Abénakis à Monsieur le marquis de Beauharnois. (November): Entre Français et sauvages; paroles des Iroquois, Loups et Chouanons venant du fort Duquesne (novembre 1760). (December): Commissions du Chevalier Bégon. Mémoire touchant le commerce de Canada aux Isles Antilles Françaises de l'Amérique. Etat des services de Joseph-Marie de la Venne Desperriers.

Robinson, Percy J. *The Toronto carrying-place.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 82-84. [3073]

History of the control point on the water route of the fur traders between Lake Ontario and Georgian Bay.

Robinson, Percy J. Toronto during the French régime; a history of the Toronto region from Brûlé to Simcoe, 1615-1793. Toronto: Ryerson press; Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. xx, 254 p. illus. (The Canadian historical studies; a library of historical research). [3074]

Philippe François de Rastel de Rocheblave, by the Honourable Mr. Justice E. Fabre Surveyer: p. 233-242. Iroquois place-names on the north shore of Lake Ontario, by J. N. B. Hewitt: p. 243.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 173-174; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 72-73.

Roquebrune, Robert de. Deux historiens de Montréal au xvii^e siècle. CANADA FRANÇ., XXI, 19-30. [3075]

Sister Marie Morin, author of "Annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal" (1697), and M. Dollier de Casson, author of "Histoire du Montréal" (written probably in 1672).

Roustan, Mario. Le procès de Louis xv: le roi et les colonies. GRANDE REVUE, CXLII, 529-544. [3075a]

Discusses the responsibility of the French king for the failure of France's colonial regime, culminating in the loss of Canada.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. La paroisse et l'habitant canadien sous le régime français. CATH. HIST. REV., XVIII, 472-491. [3076]

Rumilly, Robert. La Vérendrye, découvreur canadien. Montreal: Éditions Albert Lévesque. 137 p. [3077]

Saint-Jacques, E. Histoire médicale de Montréal (Canada). Ville-Marie sous le régime français (1642-1760). BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAIS D'HISTOIRE DE LA MÉDECINE (Paris), XXVII, 229-234. [3078]

Talbot, Francis X. The torture trail of St. Isaac Jogues. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 7-86. [3078a]

A scientific investigation from documentary sources of the route traveled by Father Isaac Jogues from the time he left Three Rivers to that of his arrival at Ossernenon (Auriesville), Aug. 1, 1642-Aug. 14, 1642.

Webster, J. Clarence. Chignecto dry dock; an undescribed French dock-like structure on the La Coupe river. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 87-95. [3079]

Probably built during Villebon's regime in Acadia (latter part of the 17th century) when the headquarters of government was on the St. John river.

Seven Years' War

[See French and Indian War, nos. 478-498]

British North America, 1760-1867

Arpenteurs du Bas et Haut Canada, 1764-1867. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 723-738. [3080]

A list of land surveyors.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Canada and the peace settlement of 1782-3. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 265-284. [3081]

A study of the question of the acquisition of Canada at the peace conference of 1782-3, based on original sources. The writer concludes that "had a choice been necessary we may be permitted to guess that Britain would have sacrificed Gibraltar first".

Burt, Alfred Le Roy. The old province of Quebec. Toronto: Ryerson press; Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. xiii, 551 p. illus. [3082]

A history of the province from the surrender to the British in 1760 to the passage of the Constitutional act and the separation into two provinces in 1791, based mainly on original sources in the Public archives of Canada.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 581-582; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 196-197.

Chartier, Émile. La vie de l'esprit au Canada français, 3e étude: L'éloquence parlementaire et les journaux (1792-1867). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 49-61. [3083]

Le commandant Paul-Henry de Belvèze. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 558-559. [3084]

Biographical sketch of Paul-Henry de Belvèze (1801-1875) who was sent by the French minister of marine on a mission to Canada in 1855.

Creighton, D. G. The commercial class in Canadian politics, 1792-1840. *In the Papers and proceedings of the fifth annual meeting of the Canadian political science association.* v. V. Ottawa, Ontario, May, 1933. Kingston, Ont.: The Jackson press. p. 43-58. [3085]

Cruikshank, E. A. Sir Gordon Drummond, K. C. B. ONT. HIST. soc. pap., XXIX, 8-13. [3086]

Address at the unveiling of a tablet in the Parliament building, Toronto, commemorating his services as commander of the troops in Upper Canada and as President and administrator of the government of Upper Canada, 1813-1815.

Cruikshank, E. A. [ed.]. The early life and letters of the Honourable Peter Russell. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 121-140. [3087]

Transcripts of letters, 1755 to 1792, written by a British officer in America who later became Administrator of Upper Canada, which describe his services in the Seven years' and American revolutionary wars.

Ells, Margaret. Clearing the decks for the loyalists. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1933, 43-58. [3088]

"The purpose of this study is to discover to how great an extent land speculation and government policy, during the period between the founding of Halifax and the end of the American revolutionary war, made the escheating of land necessary in clearing the decks for the loyalists."

Glazebrook, G. P. de T., ed. A document concerning the union of the Hudson's Bay company and the North West company. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 183-188. [3089]

Prints that part of a draft of an indenture between the Right Honourable Edward Ellice and the executors of the estate of John Mure, a merchant of Quebec, which includes descriptions of the agreements of 1821 and 1824.

Humphreys, R. A., and S. Morley Scott. Lord Northington and the laws of Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 42-61. [3090]

"This is the story of two attempts to change the laws of Canada, one occurring in 1766, the other in 1767."

Text of the draught instructions: p. 54-61.

Hutchins, E. J. The maintenance of imperial influence in French Canada (1791-1840). REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXI, 17-54. [3091]

Deals with the position of French Canada within the British Empire.

- Innis, Harold Adams, and A. R. M. Lower, eds.** Select documents in Canadian economic history, 1783-1885. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. viii, 846 p. [3092]

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXIII (1933) 710-711; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 81-82; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 531-533; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (1934) 834-835.

- Kenney, James F.** Relations between church and state in Canada since the cession of 1763. CATH. HIST. REV., XVIII, 439-471. [3093]

- Landon, Fred.** Some effects of the American civil war on Canadian agriculture. AGRIC. HIST., VII, 163-169. [3094]

- MacDermot, T. W. L.** The political ideas of John A. Macdonald. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 247-264. [3095]

- Manning, Helen Taft.** British colonial government after the American revolution, 1782-1820. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 568 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XXVI). [3096]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 729-730; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVIII (1934) 702-703; Jour. mod. hist., VI (1934) 334-335; Pol. sci. quar., XLIX (1934) 447-449.

- Meng, John J.** The place of Canada in French diplomacy of the American revolution. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 665-687. [3097]

The article concludes that "the keynote of French policy towards Canada during the war for independence was therefore to force her outside the calculations of the Americans, to confine French help to the objects stated in the treaty of alliance, and to prevent allied defeat by forestalling undue dispersion of the military forces".

- Montgomery, Paul.** Pioneering the ocean lanes. CANAD. MAG., LXXX (July) 14, 24-25. [3098]

The story of the "Royal William", Canadian built steamship, which crossed the Atlantic Ocean in 1833.

- Morrison, Hugh Mackenzie.** The crown land policies of the Canadian government, 1838-1872. In Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 38-42. [3099]

- Morrison, Hugh Mackenzie.** The principle of free grants in the land act of 1841. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 392-407. [3100]

Section 27 gave power to the governor-in-council to make to British male subjects free grants of land, not exceeding fifty acres, upon roads in any new settlement. "It is the purpose of this article to indicate that the inclusion of this section was a direct and indirect result of the desire to increase immigration into Canada and to prevent or reduce the exodus of immigrants to the United States."

- Quaife, M. M., ed.** From Detroit to Montreal in 1810. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 293-296. [3101]

Prints a translation of a French letter, dated Montreal, March 10, 1811, probably written by Jacques Lacelle, merchant of Detroit, which illustrates vividly conditions of travel in Upper Canada at that time.

- Somers, Hugh J.** The legal status of the bishop of Quebec. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, XIX, 167-189. [3102]

Account of the struggle for legal recognition of the Catholic episcopacy in Canada, 1759-1827.

- Trotter, Reginald G., ed.** The British government and the proposal of federation in 1858. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 285-292. [3103]

Prints two documents from the Public record office which show the considerations that led the Colonial office to reject the confidential Canadian proposal of 1858 for a federal union of British North America. They comprise a confidential note of Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, colonial secretary, to the cabinet, and a "Memorandum on the question of the Federation of the British Provinces in North America" therewith transmitted.

- Webster, John Clarence.** The life of Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres [1722-1824]. Shediac, N. B.: Priv. print. 70 p. illus. [3104]

Investigations into the career of Des Barres, including the period of his active service until the peace of 1763, his employment by the admiralty in surveying the eastern coast of Canada, 1764-1774, . . . his governorship of Cape Breton and of Prince Edward Island, and his last years of unofficial life in Nova Scotia.

- Wilson, George E.** The life of Robert Baldwin, a study in the struggle for responsible government. Toronto: Ryerson press. vii, 312 p. [3105]

"First undertaken as the thesis necessary for . . . the degree of doctor of philosophy at Harvard university [1926]"—Pref.

Robert Baldwin, the "great protagonist of responsible government" held several official positions in Canada, from 1829 to 1851, and after the establishment of responsible government, devoted himself to furtherance of good understanding between the English and French speaking people of Canada.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 446-447.

- Wilson, Samuel Knox.** Bishop Briand and the American revolution. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, XIX, 133-147. [3106]

"Jean Oliver Briand, bishop of Quebec, to whom more than to any other single individual or group of individuals Canada's aloofness from the American revolutionary movement is due."

- Wood, William.** The record-making "Royal William", 1833. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VII, 53-63. [3107]

It is the author's purpose to prove that this Canadian ship, in 1833, made the first Atlantic crossing entirely under steam; the "Savannah" in 1819 having depended on sails for part of the voyage.

Dominion of Canada, 1867-1933

General

- Barbeau, Marius.** Le dernier de nos grands artisans, Louis Jobin. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 33-48. [3108]
Woodcarver and sculptor (b. 1845).

- Bell, J. P.** The journal—forty years old. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XL, 444-448. [3109]

A brief history of the "Journal" of the Canadian bankers' association since its origin in 1893.

- Brown, Robert R.** The Montreal and Longueuil ice railway. *CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMATIC JOUR.*, 4th ser., IV, 107-116. [3110]

Road operated across the St. Lawrence river, 1880 to 1882.

- Dafoe, J. W.** The views and influence of John S. Ewart. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 136-142. [3111]

Analyzes the strength and weakness of the late John S. Ewart's method of discussion, with comment on his article "False political phrases" (no. 3114, below).

- Dawson, Robert MacGregor, ed.** Constitutional issues in Canada, 1900-1931. London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 482 p. [3112]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 83-84.

- Duguid, A. F.** The tricolor in Canada. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, X, 212-217. [3113]

"These notes, gleaned from many authoritative sources, explain briefly the origin of the tricolore, how it came to Canada; and indicate why it is likely to be flown there even after Canada has a flag of her own."

- Ewart, John S.** False political phrases. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 123-135. [3114]

Discussion of terms common in history such as "The British Commonwealth of nations" and "Dominion or Kingdom."

- Falconer, Sir Robert.** The Gilchrist scholarships—an episode in the higher education of Canada. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 5-13. [3115]

The Gilchrist scholarships were awarded from 1868 to 1887 to the candidate standing highest among those in Canada who passed the matriculation examination of the University of London.

- Falconer, Sir Robert.** The Royal Ontario and other museums in Canada. *TORONTO UNIV. QUAR.*, II, 168-185. [3116]

An account of the origin and history of public museums in Canada with special emphasis given to the Royal Ontario museum.

- Gelly, Georges.** L'évolution du statut international du Canada. *ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES* (École des hautes études commerciales de Montréal), III, 292-329. [3117]

- Glazebrook, G. P. de T.** Sir Edmund Walker. [London] Oxford univ. press. xv, 160 p. ports. [3118]

An eminent financier of Canada. He was general manager of the Canadian Bank of commerce, beginning 1886, and president from 1907 to 1915.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XIV (1933) 333-334.

- Hunter, Robert S.** Rowing in Canada since 1848, including a description of the game as it existed in the past; Edward Hanlan's career; club histories; our invasions of foreign waters; C. A. A. O. records; rowing at the Olympic games; and names and pictures of outstanding crews. Hamilton, Can.: Davis-Lisson, limited. 134 p. illus. [3119]

Innis, Harold Adams, and A. R. M. Lower, eds. Select documents in Canadian economic history, 1783-1885. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. viii, 846 p. [3120]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIII (1933) 710-711; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 81-82; *Jour. mod. hist.*, V (1933) 531-533; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 834-835.

Kenney, James F. Relations between church and state in Canada since the cession of 1763. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, XVIII, 439-471. [3121]

The late John S. Ewart, K. C. [1848-1933]. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 208-209. [3122]

Writer on Canadian constitutional history and development.

Leibbrandt, Georg. The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada, 1873-1880. *MENNONITE QUAR. REV.*, VII, 5-41. [3123]

Second and concluding installment. Cont. from v. VI, 1932.

MacDermot, T. W. L. The political ideas of John A. Macdonald. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 247-264. 3124

Prime minister of the Dominion of Canada, 1867-73, 1878-91. "An attempt to re-examine Macdonald's working principles and to establish their consistency."

MacKenzie, Norman. Canadian policy in the Far East. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XL, 189-200. [3125]

A sketch of Canadian foreign policy in general and an examination of Canada's relations with China, Japan, and Russia.

Maxwell, J. A. The dispute over the federal domain in Canada. *JOUR. POL. ECON.*, XLI, 777-805. [3126]

Covers the period from 1870 to 1930.

Maxwell, J. A. A flexible portion of the British North America act. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 149-157. [3127]

The flexible portion of the British North America act (1867) consists of the sections "which provide for the payment of subsidies to the provincial governments from the federal treasury".

Ollivier, Maurice. Le statut de Westminster; étude de l'évolution politique au Canada. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XIX, 12-44. [3128]

Queen's university. Dept. of political and economic science. Financial problems of our federal system. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XL, 580-598. [3129]

Third of a series of articles prepared by the members of the Dept. of political and economic science and of the Course in commerce, of Queen's university.

Rogers, Norman McL. Evolution and reform of the Canadian cabinet. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 227-244. [3130]

Rogers, Norman McL. Federal influences on the Canadian cabinet. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 103-121. [3131]

- Rogers, Norman McL.** The genesis of provincial rights. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 9-23. [3132]

Describes the viewpoint and activities of Sir John A. Macdonald and his associates concerning the problem of provincial rights at the time of confederation.

- Rogers, Norman McL.** The introduction of cabinet government in Canada. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 1-17. [3133]

Study of the growth of the cabinet system in Canada, 1840-1878.

- Scott, W. L.** John Skirving Ewart, K. C. [1849-1933]; an appreciation. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 333-338. [3134]

- Silcox, Claris Edwin.** Church union in Canada; its causes and consequences. N. Y.: Institute of social and religious research. xvii, 493 p. diagr. [3135]

The union of the Congregational church, the Methodist church, Canada, and the Presbyterian church in Canada, which came into force on June 10, 1925.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 315-316.

- Stacey, C. P.** The garrison of Fort Wellington; a military dispute during the Fenian troubles. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, XIV, 161-176. [3136]

Exemplifies the difficulty of harmonizing the Canadian and the imperial points of view.

- Stoke, Harold W.** Some problems of Canadian federalism. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XXVII, 804-811. [3137]

Federal problems involving the relations between the Dominion and the provinces, from 1867 to date.

- Underhill, Frank H.** The political ideas of John S. Ewart. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1933, 23-32. [3138]

- Wallace, William Stewart.** The memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Foster. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. vi, 291 p. illus. [3139]

The authorized biography, based upon his papers and diaries, and a half finished autobiography, of a Canadian statesman (1847-1931).

- Zimmern, Alfred.** The open door and reciprocity as illustrated by developments within the colonial empire. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XL, 501-515. [3140]

Regional History

Newfoundland

- Greene, William Howe.** The wooden walls among the ice floes, telling the romance of the Newfoundland seal fishery. London: Hutchinson. xix, 298 p. plates. [3141]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 320-321.

- Paterson, Janet.** The history of Newfoundland, 1713-1763. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, XI, 45-48. [3142]

Summary of thesis.

- Powell, J. W. Damer.** John Guy: founder of Newfoundland. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, XXIV, 323-327. [3143]

Biographical sketch and account of his founding a colony at Newfoundland, 1610.

Saint Pierre and Miquelon

- Une assemblée révolutionnaire à Saint-Pierre et Miquelon en 1793.** *REV. HIST. COLONIES*, XXI, 131-137. [3144]

Copy of the "Procès verbal de la séance de l'assemblée générale de la commune des isles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, du 21 avril 1793, l'an 2^e de la République française."

Maritime Provinces

General

- McKay, C.** Windjammers and bluenose sailors. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIII, 229-242. [3145]

Little windjammers were small sailing vessels which carried until the beginning of the century the bulk of the commerce of eastern Canada with the West Indies, the Brazils, and the Mediterranean countries from Spain to the Isles of Greece."

- Vernon, C. W.** Our church in the Maritimes. Toronto: The Church of England in Canada. (Our church in Canada, I). [3146]

New Brunswick

- New Brunswick historical society.** Loyalist souvenir; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Loyalists in the Province of New Brunswick, 1783-1933. St. John: The Society. 31 p. illus., maps. [3146a]

Nova Scotia

- Assisi, Sr. Francis d'.** How Nova Scotia emancipated Catholics. *THOUGHT*, VIII, 383-395. [3147]

- Brown, Robert R.** Additional notes on the early locomotives in Nova Scotia. *RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 31, 20-23. [3148]

- Browne, P. W.** Bishop Edmund Burke [1753-1820] first Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia. *STUDIES*, XXII, 653-668. [3149]

- Canada. Archives. Board of historical publications.** Documents relating to currency, exchange and finance in Nova Scotia with prefatory documents. 1675-1758. Selected by Adam Shortt, completed with an introduction by V. K. Johnston, and rev. and ed. by Gustave Lanctot. Published by authority of the secretary of state under the direction of the archivist. Ottawa: J. O. Patenaude, acting King's printer. li, 495 p. [3150]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XXIV (1934) 746; *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 378-379; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 73-74.

- Chisholm, J. A.** More letters of Joseph Howe. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XII, 481-496. [3151]

Prints copies of, and extracts from, his letters written during the period from 1829 to 1842.

Dalhousie university, Halifax, Nova Scotia. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 2, 7-10, 26; no. 3, 6-10. [3152]

David, Albert. Le Judas de l'Acadie. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., III, 492-513. [3153]

Thomas Pichon, called Tyrrell (1700-1781).

Fifty years of the Nova Scotia historical society. By the president. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XXII. [3154]

Gilroy, Marion. The partition of Nova Scotia, 1784. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 375-391. [3155]

"It is the purpose of this paper to examine the forces which converged in 1784 to bring about the partition, and, in particular, to draw attention to the important part played by official policy in London—an aspect of the subject which has hitherto been largely overlooked."

Grant, Anderson. The baronets of Nova Scotia; their creation and early history. SCOTS MAG., XIX, 150-156. [3155a]

Nova Scotia had its beginnings in "a scheme that aimed, by means of the creation of an order of baronets, at inducing persons of rank in Scotland to undertake the planting of Scottish settlements in the new world."

Harvey, D. C. The intellectual awakening of Nova Scotia. DALHOUSIE REV., XIII, 1-22. [3156]

The writer regards the period from 1835 to 1848, as a period "when Nova Scotians were thoroughly awake", and attempts to rediscover the various forces and agencies that had been at work in its previous history to produce this intellectual awakening, with its culminating achievement in responsible government.

Harvey, D. C. Nova Scotia and the convention of 1818. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 57-73. [3157]

Presents a report of a joint committee of the Council and Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1819, protesting against the convention of 1818 concluded between Great Britain and the United States.

Harvey, D. C. Nova Scotia's Blackstone. CANAD. BAR REV., XI, 339-344. [3158]

"The purpose of this article is to mark the centenary of an unique work; 'An epitome of the laws of Nova Scotia' by Beamish Murdoch, printed at Halifax by Joseph Howe, 1832-33."

Harvey, D. C. The struggle for the New England form of township government in Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1933, 15-22. [3159]

Discussion of the form and origin of local government in Nova Scotia.

Kerr, Wilfred B. The stamp act in Nova Scotia. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 552-566. [3160]

Keating, M., and A. C. Cooke. Sir Wm. Fenwick Williams, "The hero of Kars". DALHOUSIE REV., XIII, 243-249. [3161-2]

Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, 1865-1867, who played a part in making Confederation a reality.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The royalist printers at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. AM. BK. COLL., III, 40-44. [3163]

Cont. from v. II, no. 6, 1932.

MacNutt, W. S. Why Halifax was founded. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XII, 524-532. [3164]

Includes resumé of the plan of Lord Halifax for the settlement of a colony in Nova Scotia "to secure thereby the North American empire from French encroachments", thus being the "only North American colony planted with a deliberately imperial purpose".

Martell, J. S. The second expulsion of the Acadians. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, XIII, 359-371. [3165]

Account of the first expulsion, 1755, and events leading up to the second expulsion, 1762, and why it failed. Based on original sources found in the Public archives of Nova Scotia.

Morrison, Murdoch Daniel. The migration of Scotch settlers from St. Ann's, Nova Scotia, to New Zealand, 1851-1860. *NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXII, 73-95. [3166]

Mullave, George. Old inns and coffee houses of Halifax. *NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXII, 1-23. [3167]

Nova Scotia. Dept. of highways. Historic Nova Scotia . . . a land of pilgrimage for all time, beloved for its natural beauty and the romance of its history. Published by authority of Hon. Percy C. Black, minister of highways, Nova Scotia. [Halifax, N. S.: Dept. of highways, 1933?]. 95 p. illus. [3168]

Pacifique, Père. Cap Breton. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XXVII, 34-50. [3169]

Includes list of native names (Micmac) with English equivalents.

Pacifique, Père. Le pays des Micmacs. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XXVII, 51-64. [3170]

Includes list of Nova Scotian place names (Micmac) with English equivalents.

Ninth article in a series published in the Bulletin.

Read, John E. Fifty years of legal education at Dalhousie. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, XI, 392-395. [3171]

The Dalhousie law school was founded in 1883.

Stewart, Sheila J. A catalogue of the Akins collection of books and pamphlets. Compiled under the direction of D. C. Harvey. Halifax: Imperial publishing co. 206 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Nova Scotia, no. 1). [3172]

Catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating principally to British North America, in the collection left by Dr. Thomas Beamish Akins to the Nova Scotia historical society, transferred in 1931 to the Public archives of Nova Scotia.

Story, D. A. H. M. naval yard, Halifax, in the early sixties. *NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXII, 43-71. [3173]

Vroom, F. W. Charles Inglis—an appreciation. *NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXII, 25-42. [3174]

An account of Charles Inglis, first Anglican bishop of Nova Scotia.

Webster, John Clarence. The career of the Abbe Le Loutre in Nova Scotia [1709-1772] with a translation of his autobiography. Shediac, N. B.: Priv. print. [2], 50 p. plate. [3175]

Webster, John Clarence. The classics of Acadia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1933, 5-12. [3176]

Examines the value of the writings (1604-1710) of the Jesuit missionaries, Champlain, Lescarbot, Denys, Le Clercq, and Diereville.

Prince Edward Island

Harvey, D. C. Confederation in Prince Edward Island. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 143-160. [3177]

Discusses the steps leading to Confederation, from 1864 to 1873.

Maxwell, J. A. Prince Edward Island and Confederation. DALHOUSIE REV., XIII, 53-60. [3178]

Describes the steps leading to Confederation, 1864 to 1873.

Province of Quebec

Adair, E. R., and Eleanor S. Wardleworth. The parish and church of L'Acadie. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1933, 59-73. [3179]

Allaire, J. B. A. Un curé canadien à la fin du XIX^e siècle; ou, l'abbé Israël Courtemanche. Montreal: Imprimerie de la Salle. 348 p. [3180]

Auclair, Élie-J. Saint-Polycarpe de Soulanges. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 161-183. [3181]

Historical data concerning the parish of Saint-Polycarpe in the province of Quebec.

Audet, Francis J. Joseph-Bernard Planté; étude historique et biographie. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 133-159. [3182]

A journalist and political figure in Lower Canada (1768-1826).

Barbeau, Marius. French survival in Canada. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXIII, 365-378. [3183]

History and present marks of historic development of the parish of Sainte-Famille, Island of Orleans, Quebec.

Baril, Georges. The University of Montreal: its history, new buildings and chemistry department. CANAD. CHEMISTRY AND METALLURGY (Toronto) XVII, 23-24, 26. [3184]

Bellemare, P. A. A., and Hervé Trudel. Batiscan (St.-François-Xavier de). Three rivers: Éditions du Bien Public. 35 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. A, no. 5). [3185]

History of the parish.

Bishop's college school, Lennoxville, P. Q. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 1, 7-11. [3186]

Browne, P. W. The Quebec school system. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXI, 271-284. [3187]

Evolution of the Quebec school system, 1637 to date.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La nomination de Mgr Joseph-Octave Plessis, évêque de Québec, au Conseil législatif de Québec [1818]. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 1-32. [3188]

- Désaulniers, J.** Reliques. Three Rivers: Éditions du Bien Public. 62 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. B, no. 4). [3189]

Historical items regarding the old college of Three Rivers.

- Dubé, Dollard.** Les vieilles forges il y a 60 ans. Three Rivers: Éditions du Bien Public. 62 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. A, no. 4). [3190]

St. Maurice iron works near Three Rivers.

- Fauteux, Aegidius.** La Société historique de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIX, 165-177. [3191]

Includes an outline of the history of the society which was founded in 1858.

- Johnson, Walter S.** Pastor invictus. Montreal: Quality press. [3192]
Father Jacques Paquin, who in 1837 tried to save his country parish near Montreal from destruction.

- Kelley, A. R.** Cistercian builders of Canada. QUEBEC (London) VIII (1933-1934) 98-100. [3193]

- Kelley, A. R.** Our church in Quebec. Toronto: The Church of England in Canada. 16 p. (Our church in Canada, II). [3194]

- La Bruère, Montarville Boucher de.** Chapelles et églises trifluviennes. Three Rivers: Éditions du Bien Public. 45 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. A, no. 3). [3195]

First churches and chapels at Three Rivers.

- Lapointe, Lionel A.** L'Île Sainte-Hélène. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMATIC JOUR., 4th ser., IV, 61-96. [3196]

History of an island opposite Montreal, 1611 to date.

- Lipsett-Skinner, Genevieve.** Montreal completes century as incorporated city. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 8, 16-19. [3197]

- Marion, Séraphin.** La querelle des classiques et des romantiques dans le Canada français au XIX^e siècle (1824-1894). REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XIX, 121-146. [3198]

- Maurault, Oliver.** Les vitraux d'histoire de Notre-Dame de Montréal. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., III, 461-491. [3199]

- Meredith, Brian.** A seignior on the Ottawa. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VII, 221-233. [3200]

An historical sketch of the seignior of the Petite Nation on the north shore of the Ottawa river, first owned by Bishop Laval of Quebec, and in 1801 acquired by the Papineau family.

- Nicoll, John.** A Scots-Canadian settlement. SCOTS MAG., XIX, 134-139. [3200a]

Story of the settlement founded in 1816, 270 miles west of Montreal, on the Pike River, and more especially of the experiences of its first minister.

- Parsons, George R.** A landmark on an ancient highway. CANAD. MAG., LXXIX (Apr.) 16, 18-19. [3201]

Historical account of Fort Chambly, "oldest fort on the North American continent," built in 1666.

Recherches historiques. Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XXXIX. Lévis. 12 nos. [3202]

Consists mainly of copies of documents, mostly dealing with French Canada, from the Provincial archives of Quebec.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—(January): Trois grands artistes, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les Canadiens français et les évêques de Boston (1837-1842), by Chanoine Émile Chartier. L'émigration aux États-Unis il y a 40 ans et plus, by E. Z. Massicotte. Lois fédérales et locales relatives à Lévis. (February): Antonin Dessane—1826-1873, by Irma Michaud. Madame Dessane, née Irma Trunel de la Croix-Nord, 1828-1899, by Irma Michaud. Edward-Allen Talbot à l'île d'Orléans. L'enquête sur la justice de 1787. François Vézina, by Francis J. Audet. (March): Lettre de M. L. Fromenteau, contenant quelque description de Gaspé, et avis sur ses cours de justice, à M. J. A. Panet. Trois lettres de Pierre de Rocheblave à Pierre Guy. (April): Historique de la voirie dans la province de Québec, by l'Abbé Ivanhoë Caron. Oyer and terminer and general gaol delivery, by Francis J. Audet. (May): Procureurs généraux de la province de Québec (1764-1791), by Francis J. Audet. Adresse présentée à Mgr Smeulders, délégué apostolique, par les Hurons de Lorette (6 novembre 1883). (June): Samuel Papineau, by D. B. Papineau. Représentation proportionnelle, by Francis J. Audet. Naissance de Crémazie: 1822 ou 1827? by Émile Chartier. (July): Documents sur la famille Papineau. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district judiciaire de Beauce, chef-lieu à Saint-Joseph-de-Beauce. (August): Généalogie de la famille Papineau au Canada, by D. B. Papineau. Le premier maître de poste à Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district judiciaire de Pontiac, chef-lieu à Campbell's Bay. (October): Commissions d'avocats de la province de Québec, 1765 à 1849, by Francis J. Audet. Saint-Patrice de la Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), by Horace Cimon. Lettres de l'abbé Pierre Gazelle à l'honorable Louis de Salaberry. Le premier moulin à papier au Canada, by E. Z. Massicotte. Le juge Louis-Charles Foucher, by E. Z. Massicotte. (November): Inventaire des registres de l'état-civil déposés au palais de justice des Trois-Rivières. Le nom Limoilou. Le premier moulin à coton au Canada. (December): Notes historiques sur la paroisse de Château-Richer. Dr. Simon Fraser of Terrebonne, by A. W. P. Buchanan. Le pacte de famille du Bas-Canada [1792-1796], by Francis J. Audet.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Fils de Québec. Lévis. 4 v. [3203]

Brief biographies of eminent persons of Quebec, from the early 17th century to the present.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les juges de la province de Québec. Publié par le Service des archives du gouvernement de la province de Québec. Québec: R. Paradis, imprimeur de Sa Majesté le roi. xxvii, 588 p. illus. (ports.). [3204]

L'organisation judiciaire de la province de Québec sous le régime anglais: p. vii-xxi.

Dictionary of the judges of the Province of Quebec.

Sulte, Benjamin. Trois-Rivières d'autrefois. Troisième série. La rivière des Trois-Rivières. Études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte; compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: É. Garand. 96 p. (*His Mélanges historiques*. v. XX). [3205]

The Saint Maurice river, Que., was called "La rivière des Trois-Rivières", until 1750.

Surveyor, Édouard Fabre, and F. J. Audet. Les députés des Trois-Rivières (1792 à 1808). Three Rivers: Éditions du "Bien Public". 82 p. (Pages trifluviennes. Série A, no. 9). [3206]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 430-431.

Taschereau, E. A. *Histoire du Séminaire des missions étrangères de Québec.* CANADA FRANÇ., XX, 628-634. [3207]

Chapter XXXI of an unpublished manuscript entitled "Histoire du Séminaire des missions étrangères de Québec" 1663 to 1771. This chapter concerns the seminary during the Seven years' war.

Traquair, Ramsay, and G. A. Neilson. The old presbytery at Batiscan, Quebec. Montreal. 12 p. (McGill university publications, series XIII. Art and architecture, no. 36). [3208]

Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal architectural institute of Canada, January 1933.

Vallée, Henri. *Les journaux trifluviens de 1817 à 1933.* Three Rivers: Éditions du Bien Public. 89 p. (Pages trifluviennes, sér. A, no. 6). [3209]

Province of Ontario

Alma college, St. Thomas, Ontario. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 4, 6-10. [3210]

Calvin, D. D. A lake-built ocean vessel. QUEEN'S QUAR., XL, 58-64. [3211]

The barque, "Garden Island", built at Garden Island (near Kingston) in 1875-6 and launched in 1877.

Campbell, Mrs. William. Some downtown Toronto churches in the old days. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1932, 9-11. [3212]

Clark, A. J. Two rare translations into the Mohawk language. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 1-7. [3213]

Discussion of two religious publications of a missionary society in Ontario, 1839 and 1842.

Clarkson, F. Arnold. Dr. Thomas Chisholm, M. P. (1842-1931). CANAD. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX, 82-86. [3214]

Creed, Catherine. Notes on some municipal proceedings in the Niagara district, 1849-1870. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 160-170. [3215]

Miscellaneous historical notes based on records recently acquired by the Niagara historical society.

Cruikshank, E. A. Post-war discontent at Niagara in 1818. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 14-46. [3216]

Narrative of complaints and political troubles.

Gérin, Léon. Cataracoui, Fort-Frontenac, Kingston; trois stades de notre évolution sociale. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 193-214. [3217]

Guillet, Edwin C. Early life in Upper Canada. Toronto: Ontario pub. co. xliii, 782 p. illus., maps. [3218]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIV (1933) 212-213; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 440.

Howard, Margaret M. Canada's queen city. LANDMARK, XV, 559-561. [3219]

Brief descriptive and historical account of Toronto.

Innis, H. A. The rise and decline of Toronto. CANAD. FORUM (Toronto) XIII, 251. [3220]

[**Kirkwall church, Kirkwall, Ont.**] Kirkwall church and community, 1833-1933. Galt, Ont.: C. E. Knowles, printer. 120 p. illus. [3220a]

Knister, Raymond. Pelee island. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VI, 295-302. [3221]

History of a Canadian island in Lake Erie.

Langhorn, John. More Langhorn letters. Ed. by A. H. Young. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 47-71. [3222]

Transcripts of various letters, 1788 to 1812, written by the Rev. John Langhorn, Church of England missionary in Upper Canada.

Leacock, Stephen. A rare traveller's account. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 409-411. [3223]

Description of, with extracts from, a book by Captain Thomas Sibbald, published anonymously, entitled "A few days in the United States and Canada, with some hints to settlers" (London: Printed by John Betts [1842 or 1843]). Contains some interesting contributions to the local history of central Ontario.

Macdonald, Ewen J. Father Roderick Macdonell, missionary at St. Regis and the Glengarry Catholics. CATH. HIST. REV., XIX, 265-274. [3224]

MacLean, Hugh C. Trent canal—a ravenous white elephant. CANAD. MAG., LXXX (Aug.) 1, 43-44. [3225]

An account of the history, cost, and uselessness of the Trent canal.

McMaster university, Hamilton, Ontario. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 5, 6-8. [3226]

Morgan, H. R. The first Tay canal. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 103-116. [3227]

Project for a canal along the Tay river in Ontario, 1829 to 1835.

Ontario ladies' college, Whitby, Ont. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 6, 6-10. [3228]

Pickering college, Newmarket, Ont. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 9, 14-19. [3229]

Proudfoot, William. The Proudfoot papers. Introduction and notes, by M. A. Garland. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 141-159. [3230]

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1932.

Transcript of diary of Rev. William Proudfoot, a Scotch missionary in Ontario. This installment covers the period from July 15 to Dec. 31, 1835.

Reive, W. G. Cemeteries and graves in the Niagara district. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 76-81. [3231]

Descriptions, and copies of inscriptions.

Robinson, Percy J. Toronto during the French régime; a history of the Toronto region from Brûlé to Simcoe, 1615-1793. Toronto: Ryerson press; Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. xx, 254 p. illus. (The Canadian historical studies; a library of historical research).

[3232

Philippe François de Rastel de Rocheblave, by the Honourable Mr. Justice E. Fabre Surveyer: p. 233-242. Iroquois place-names on the north shore of lake Ontario, by J. N. B. Hewitt: p. 243.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 173-174; Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 72-73.

St. Andrews college, Aurora, Ontario. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 7, 9-12; no. 8, 6-9.

[3233

Shaw, R. W. The Indian in our literature. ONTARIO LIBRARY REVIEW (Toronto) XVII, 52-56.

[3234

Shaw, William John. St. Paul's church (Presbyterian) Hamilton, Ontario; a century of service, November 18-19-20. Hamilton: John G. Lowe print. co. for the author. 93 p. illus.

[3234a

Sinclair, Huntly M. Eighty years of progress. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XL, 211-216.

[3235

An account of the progress made in the counties of Carleton and Stormont, Ontario, during the past 80 years.

Stouffer, David. Stouffville and its pioneers. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1932, 11-15.

[3236

Symons, Rose Kate Thorburn. The Brock monuments and a visitors' book, 1829 and 1830. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 72-75. [3237
History of monuments to Isaac Brock, Canadian hero of the war of 1812.

Talman, James J. Travel in Ontario before the coming of the railway. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, 85-102.

[3238

Conditions and routes of stage coach travel.

Templin, Hugh. Fergus; the story of a little town. [Fergus, Ontario] The Fergus news-record. 311 p. illus.

[3239

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 80-81.

Underhill, Frank H. Goldwin Smith [1823-1910]. TORONTO UNIV. QUAR., II, 285-309.

[3240

The University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 11, 7-10.

[3241

Upper Canada college, Toronto, Ontario. MUNICIPAL REVIEW OF CANADA, XXIX, no. 10, 5-9.

[3242

Wallace, W. S. Notes on the family of Malcolm Fraser of Murray Bay. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXIX, 267-271, 349-350.

[3243

Malcolm Fraser was the first seignior of Mount Murray, Murray Bay, and the author of a valuable journal of the conquest of Canada in 1759-60, which was printed in the "Transactions" of the Literary and historical society of Quebec in 1868.

Wilcox, Vivian. Historic Yonge street. *YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP.*, for 1932, 16-17. [3244]

From the harbor of York to Lake Simcoe.

Young, A. H. Our church in Ontario. Toronto: The Church of England in Canada. 16 p. (Our church in Canada, III). [3245-6]

Western Provinces and Territories

General

Gates, Charles M., ed. Five fur traders of the Northwest; being the narrative of Peter Pond and the diaries of John Macdonell, Archibald N. McLeod, Hugh Faries, and Thomas Connor. Ed. by Charles M. Gates, with an introduction by Grace Lee Nute. [Minneapolis] Pub. for the Minnesota society of the colonial dames of America, The Univ. of Minnesota press. v, 298 p. illus. (maps). [3247]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1935) 383-384; *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 76-77; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 370-371.

Geddes, Frank H. Requiem: a footnote to fur trade history—the passing of Fort à la Corne. *BEAVER*, CCLXIV, no. 2, 36-37. [3248]

Brief history of a Canadian fur trade post.

Godsell, Philip H. The capital of furland; York factory. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXX (July) 10, 38-40. [3249]

Godsell, Philip H. Cradle of exploration. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXX (Oct.) 12, 39-40. [3250]

Historical sketch of Fort Chipewyan on Lake Athabasca, which was built by Peter Pond in 1778.

Godsell, Philip H. Famous forts of fur land. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXVIII (June) 16, 25-27. [3251]

"The story of Fort Prince of Wales—of Moses Norton the profligate and Samuel Hearne the intrepid explorer, and the pageant of life against the whiteness of Arctic snows."

Godsell, Philip H. A landmark slowly passes. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXX (Sept.) 12, 27, 44-45. [3252]

Historical account of Norway House, Hudson's Bay company post on the Nelson river.

Godsell, Philip H. The law goes north. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXX (Nov.) 14, 30-32. [3253]

Historical account of Fort Norman on the Mackenzie river.

Godsell, Philip H. Lost mines and lost men. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXXX (Dec.) 12, 20, 22-23. [3254]

An account of Fort Simpson, Hudson's Bay company post at the mouth of Nass river.

Gordon, Charles H. M. Old life in the service. *BEAVER*, CCLXIV, no. 2, 30-31. [3255]

Notes on the fur trade (Hudson's Bay company posts) of the late 19th century.

Heeney, William Bertal. Our church in Rupert's Land. Toronto: The Church of England in Canada. 16 p. (Our church in Canada, IV). [3256]

Higinbotham, John D. When the West was young; historical reminiscences of the early Canadian West. Toronto, Canada: Ryerson press. x, 328 p. illus. [3257]

Howay, F. W. David Thompson's account of his first attempt to cross the Rockies. QUEEN'S QUAR., XL, 333-356. [3258]

Reproduces document entitled "Account of an attempt to cross the Rocky Mountains, by Mr. James Hughes, nine men and myself, on the part of the N. W. company; in order to penetrate to the Pacific Ocean—1801" (p. 338-356).

Innis, Harold A. Interrelations between the fur trade of Canada and the United States. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XX, 321-332. [3259]

Long, Dorothy E. English interest in the fur-trade of Hudson Bay before 1670. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 177-183. [3260]
Account of the voyages of early explorers, 1576-1670.

Prud'homme, L. A. L'élément français au nord-ouest et son action bienfaisante. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 1, 185-191. [3261]

Sandercock, W. Clark. Where history was made. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VII, 153-162. [3262]
Sketch of several fur-trading posts of western Canada.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Beaver, kings and cabins. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 272 p. illus. (incl. maps). [3263]
Story of the fur trade in Canada.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1934) 179-180; Pacific hist. rev., III (1934) 241-242.

Wallace, W. S. A note on Ross Cox. CANAD. HIST. REV., XIV, 408. [3264]

Brief note on the little known writer of a book entitled, "Adventures on the Columbia river", first published in London in 1831, second English edition in 1832. Valuable for its information on the fur trade.

Alberta

Jamieson, Heber C. The early medical history of Edmonton. CANAD. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX, 431-437. [3265]

Thomson, D. Walter. Evergreen and gold. CANAD. MAG., LXXIX, (Jan.) 6, 42. [3266]
Brief account of the rise and growth of the University of Alberta.

Manitoba

Canada. Geographic board. Place-names of Manitoba. Published for the Geographic board by the Department of the interior. Ottawa: J. O. Patenaude, acting King's printer. 95 p. [3267]

Garrioch, A. C. The correction line. Winnipeg: Stovel. 414 p. illus. [3267a]

Kennedy, M. L. The mission at the rapids. BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 2, 52-54. [3268]

History of the church at St. Andrew's, on the Red river in Manitoba.

Kerr, John Andrew. "I helped capture Ambroise Lepine." CANAD. MAG., LXXIX (May) 13, 40-41. [3269]

The story of the arrest and trial of Ambroise Lepine, chief lieutenant of Riel, and his conviction for the murder of Thomas Scott, as told by a special constable and 'veteran' of the Wolseley expedition of 1870.

Matheson, Archbishop [Samuel Pritchard]. Red river reminiscences. BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 1, 18-19. [3270]

Notes on education in the Red river region.

Pearce, Lorne F. The pioneer builder: impressions of St. Andrew's church. BEAVER, CCLXIV, no. 1, 20-21. [3271]

Description of an early church near Fort Garry.

Robertson, Thomas B. Winnipeg—the prairie capital. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., VII, 133-142. [3272]

Historical sketch.

Women's institute of Killarney. Stories of pioneer days at Killarney. Published by the Women's institute of Killarney, Manitoba. 47 p. [3273]

Saskatchewan

Oliver, Edmund H. Economic conditions in Saskatchewan, 1870-1881. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 15-39. [3274]

British Columbia

Bescoby, Isabel M. L. Society in Cariboo during the gold rush. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 195-207. [3275]

Darby, George E. Indian medicine in British Columbia. CANAD. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 433-438. [3276]

Day, J. Friend. Our church in British Columbia. Toronto: Church of England in Canada, The Church house. 16 p. (Our church in Canada, V). [3277]

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1815-1819. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XXVII, sec. 2, 119-147. [3278]

Fourth installment of list of vessels in the maritime fur trade on the Northwest coast, covering the period 1785-1825.

Meares, John. The memorial of John Meares to the House of commons respecting the capture of vessels in Nootka sound. With an introduction and notes by Nellie B. Pipes. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [16], 92 p. (Limited & numbered edition of Northwest reprints). [3279]

With reproduction of t.-p. of the original edition, 1790.

Memorial touching the seizure by Spain of four British vessels in Nootka sound in 1789 (14 inclosures).

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XV (1934) 311-312.

Morton, James. *Honest John Oliver.* London: Dent. 272 p. [3280]
Premier of British Columbia, 1918-1927.

[**Ogden, Peter Skene.**] *Traits of American Indian life & character, by a fur trader.* San Francisco: Grabhorn press. [12], 107 p. plates. [3281]
(Rare Americana series. no. 9).

The author was chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company in British Columbia and Washington, 1835-1854.

The original edition was published in London in 1853.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 88-89.

Oliphant, J. Orin. *The cattle trade on Puget Sound, 1858-1890.* AGRIC. HIST., VII, 129-149. [3282]

Phillips, Paul C., ed. *Family letters of two Oregon fur traders, 1828-1856.* FRONTIER, XIV, 66-75, 85. [3283]

Letters from Archibald McDonald and John Work to Edward Ermatinger. The originals are in the Public archives of Canada, at Ottawa.

Sage, Walter N. *A note on the origins of the strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 258-263. [3284]

The strife between the governor of the Hudson's Bay company (Simpson) and the chief factor of the Columbia department (McLoughlin) in the 1830's and 1840's.

Spinks, William Ward. *Tales of the British Columbia frontier.* Toronto: Ryerson press. ix, 134 p. illus. [3285]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 89.

Teasdale, J. *The trail of '58.* CANAD. MAG., LXXX (Sept.) 11, 26-27. [3286]

Account of the rush to the Cariboo gold field of British Columbia, in 1857.

Thorington, J. Monroe. *The historical geography of the Columbia-Kootenay valley.* PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXI, 10-26. [3287]

Wagner, Henry R. *Spanish explorations in the strait of Juan de Fuca.* Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. v, 323 p. maps. [3288]

"Documentary" (p. [75]-299) includes translations of the original diaries of Spanish exploration on the northwest coast, and related correspondence.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Quimper expedition of 1790. The Eliza expedition of 1791. The Galiano-Valdés expedition of 1792. The Spanish establishment of Neah bay. Documentary.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, XV (1934) 74-75; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 238-239.

Wrinch, Leonard A. *The formation of the Puget's Sound agricultural company.* WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIV, 3-8. [3289]

LATIN AMERICA

Bibliography

American geographical society of New York. A catalogue of maps of Hispanic America, including maps in scientific periodicals and books, and sheet and atlas maps, with articles on the cartography of the several countries, and maps showing the extent and character of existing surveys. N. Y.: American geographical society. 4 v. maps. (American geographical society. Map of Hispanic America, publication no. 3). [3290]

The work of compiling the catalogue was begun in 1920 under the direction of F. J. Teggart; the examination of the collections in seven libraries, and the selection and preparation of map lists was done by Nicolas George. *cf.* *Introd.* by Raye R. Platt.

CONTENTS.—I. Maps of Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. II. Maps of South America, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. III. Maps of Venezuela, the Guianas, Brazil, and Paraguay. IV. Maps of the Argentine Republic, Chile, and Uruguay.

Bayle, Constantino. Boletín de historias americanas. RAZÓN Y FE, CIII, 532-547. [3291]

Bibliography of current works on Latin America, some in progress.

Chapman, Charles E. List of books referring to caudillos in Hispanic America. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 143-146. [3292]

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1929. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1929, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 388 p. (*Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep.*, for the year 1929. Supplement). [3293]

Latin America: p. 293-320.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1930. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1930, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxvi, 374 p. (*Am. hist. assoc. ann. rep.*, for the year 1930, v. II). [3294]

Latin America: p. 287-307.

Hagen, Hermann B., and Hedda Oehlke. Bibliographie der Schriften Ernesto Quesada (1877-1933). *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VII, 207-237. [3295]

Ibero-amerikanische Zeitschriften im Hamburgischen Bibliotheken (1930-1933). Hamburg: Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut Hamburg. viii, 58 p. [3295a]

Jones, C. K. Recent contributions to Hispanic American bibliography. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 380-402. [3296]

"The present list forms the fourth supplement to the compiler's 'Hispanic American bibliographies' published by the 'Hispanic American historical review' in 1922."

Manchester, Alan K. Descriptive bibliography of the Brazilian section of the Duke university library. [Durham, N. C.]. 69 p. [3297]

Reprinted from the *Hispanic American historical review*, v. XIII, nos. 2 and 4, 1933.

I. Bibliographical aids. II. Contemporary accounts, 1500-1822. III. Works written since 1822.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Bibliography of the liberator, Simón Bolívar. *Bibliografía del libertador, Simón Bolívar*. [Washington]. 107 p. (Bibliographic series, no. 1 (rev. and enl.)). [3298]

"Includes all publications on Bolívar in the public catalogue of the library of Congress, in the National library at Caracas, and in the Columbus memorial library of the Pan American union."

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIII (1933) 485-486.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Fuentes de información sobre libros de la América latina. Washington, D. C. 28 numbered leaves. (Serie bibliográfica. no. 3 (2a ed., rev. y aum.)). [3299]

Mimeographed.

CONTENTS.—Revistas con secciones de crítica literaria. Revistas bibliográficas y de bibliotecas. Lista selecta de librerías.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Selected list of recent books (in English) on Latin America. Washington, D. C. iv, 27 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series no. 4. (3d ed., rev. and enl.)). [3300]

Mimeographed.

"Third edition, entirely revised and brought to date. The first was published in 1929 under the title of 'Recent books in English on description and travel of Latin America' and the second, 'Selected list of books (in English) on Latin America suggested for reading courses', in 1930."

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Theses on Pan American topics, prepared by candidates for degrees in universities and colleges in the United States. Washington, D. C. 113 numbered leaves. (Bibliographic series, no. 5 (2d ed., rev. and enl.)). [3301]

Mimeographed.

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-amerikanische Bibliographie. VIII-XV. Berlin and Bonn, 1932-1933. 8 nos. (Beilage zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", VI, 1-4, VII, 1-4). [3302]

Bibliography of recent German publications (books and periodical material) on Spain and Hispanic America—biography, history, social and economic affairs, geography, etc.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Doors to Latin America. *WORLD AFFAIRS*, XCVI, 47-50. [3302a]

Brief bibliography of works on Latin American history and international relations.

- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** Maps relating to Latin America in books and periodicals. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. xvi, 103 numbered leaves. ([Pan American union. Columbus memorial library] Bibliographic series, no. 10). [3303]
Mimeographed.

- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** The bibliography of Simón Bolívar. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 618-619. [3304]

Archives and Manuscript Collections

- Gropp, Arthur E., ed.** Manuscripts in the Department of middle American research. New Orleans: Department of middle American research, Tulane university of Louisiana. p. [221]-297. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 5 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [3305]

Describes some of the more important manuscripts, in the Library of Middle American research, in the field of Mexican and Central American research, in history, art, archaeology, bibliography, biography, ethnology, geography, etc.

- Madrid.** Biblioteca nacional. Manuscritos sobre México en la Biblioteca nacional de Madrid (sacado del Catálogo de manuscritos de América, de don Julián Paz). [Madrid: Gráficas "Marinas"]. 277 p. (Cuadernos mexicanos de la Embajada de México en España). [3306]

Preface signed: G. E.

- Nachbin, Jac.** Descriptive calendar of South American manuscripts. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 124-142, 267-280, 403-419, 524-542. [3307]

Cont. from v. XII, 1932.

Chapters VI-XII: 1700-1803.

Calendar of manuscripts from Bolivia in the Northwestern university library, relating to various South American countries from the 16th to the late 19th centuries.

- Newhall, Beatrice.** The Miranda archives. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 491-496. [3308]

Account of the finding in England of the long-lost manuscripts of Francisco de Miranda, with brief survey of their scope.

- Paz, Julián.** Catálogo de manuscritos de América existentes en la Biblioteca nacional. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. viii, 724 p. [3309-10]

At head of title: Patronato de la Biblioteca nacional.

1373 nos. with indexes of persons, places, subjects and first lines.

Historiography

- Callegari, G. V.** Il xxv Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti a La Plata (novembre-dicembre 1932). In Atti dell' Accademia di agricoltura, scienze e lettere di Verone (Verona), 5th ser., t. XI, 61-73. [3311]

- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Zelia Nuttall [d. 1933] an appreciation. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 487-489. [3312]

Rippy, J. Fred. Europe and Hispanic America; research opportunities in a neglected field. In *Modern Hispanic America* (no. 3316). p. 402-414. [3313]

Seville. Universidad. Centro de estudios de historia de América. Centro de estudios de historia de América de la Universidad de Sevilla. Sevilla: Tip. M. Carmona. 14 p. [3314]

Texto de la ley de 21 de noviembre de 1931, creando un Centro de estudios de historia de América en la Universidad de Sevilla: p. [11]-14.

Sparr, Enrique. Der xxv internationale Amerikanisten-Kongress (La Plata und Buenos Aires, von 24 November bis 3 Dezember 1932). MINERVA ZEITSCHRIFT (Berlin) IX, 8-15. [3315]

General

George Washington university. Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs. *Modern Hispanic America*. Ed. by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington: The George Washington univ. press. ix, 630 p. (Studies in Hispanic American affairs, ed. by A. C. Wilgus . . . v. I, 1932). [3316]

A collection of lectures given in the Seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs at the George Washington university, during the summer of 1932.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Our intellectual appreciation of Hispanic American affairs, by A. C. Wilgus. The Hispanic invasion and occupation of the western hemisphere, by Mary W. Williams. The political and economic administration of the Indies, by Mary W. Williams. The Roman church in the Indies, by Mary W. Williams. Modern political life in Hispanic America, by N. A. N. Cleven. South America: Economic prospects and possibilities, by C. F. Jones. Caribbean America: Its economic problems and advance, by C. F. Jones. The banana industry in the Caribbean, by C. D. Kepner. Modern Hispanic American society, by S. G. Inman. Present day movements influencing Hispanic American society, by S. G. Inman. Modern religious life in Hispanic America, by W. F. Montavon. Modern education in Hispanic America, by Heloise Brainerd. Modern Hispanic American literary development: The classical and the romantic movements, by C. K. Jones. Modern Hispanic American literary development: The modernist movement, by C. K. Jones. The European policy of equilibrium and the American policy of continental solidarity, by E. Gil Borges. Europe and Hispanic America: Research opportunities in a neglected field, by J. F. Rippy. Europe and Hispanic America: The British bondholder and the Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine, by J. F. Rippy. The attitude of the United States toward the insurgent Spanish colonies, by W. R. Manning. The European background of the Monroe doctrine, by C. C. Tansill. Latin American guano diplomacy, by R. F. Nichols. Some generalizations on inter-American relations, by L. M. Sears. Intellectual cooperation between the Americas, by J. A. Robertson. Hispanic American civilization: A summary, by A. C. Wilgus.

Rev. in *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 701-702, XXIX (1935) 335-336; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 88-90; *Jour. pol. econ.*, XLII (1934) 848-849; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 455-457.

Zaldumbide, G. Significado de España en América. N. Y.: Inst. de las Españas. 34 p. [3317]

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Brouwer, Johannes. Hernán Cortés en Monteczuma; Spanjaarden en Azteken in het begin van de zestiende eeuw. Zutphen: W. J. Thieme. v, 378 p. illus., maps. [3318]

Ferrandis Torres, Manuel. El mito del oro en la conquista de América. Trabajo basado en las conferencias dadas en el Colegio mayor de Santander durante el verano de 1929. [Valladolid] Talleres tipográficos "Cuesta". iv, 177 p. (Universidad de Valladolid. Publicaciones de la Sección de estudios americanistas. ser. 5, núm. V.) [3319]

[**González, Miguel.** Las tablas de la conquista de México en Madrid . . . [Madrid: Gráficas marinas]. [8] p., 54 plates. (Cuadernos mexicanos de la Embajada de México en Madrid.) [3319a]

Preface signed: Genaro Estrada.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 222-223.

El Jerezano Pedro de Estupiñán y Virués, conquistador de Melilla y adelantado de Indias. *In* Academia hispano americana de ciencias y letras. Discursos leídos en la recepción pública del Sr. D. Vicente García Figueras. Cádiz. 34 p. [3320]

Levillier, Roberto. Biografías de conquistadores de la Argentina en el siglo XVI; Tucumán. Madrid: Impr. de J. Pueyo. xxiv, 250 p. illus., facsimis. [3321]

Solar y Taboada, Antonio del, and José Rújula y Ochotorena. Relación de los servicios en Indias de don Juan Ruiz de Arce, conquistador del Perú. ACAD. HIST. BOL., CII, 327-384. [3322]

Ruiz de Arce was also called Ruiz de Albuquerque.

Torre y del Cerro, José de la. Cordobeses que interviniéron en el descubrimiento, conquista y colonización del Perú. ACAD. CIENCIAS CÓRDOBA BOL., año XII, núm. 38, 77-124. [3322a]

Includes brief biographical notes regarding 105 Cordobans in the discovery, conquest, and colonization of Peru.

Zárate, Agustín de. A history of the discovery and conquest of Peru, books I-IV. Translated out of the Spanish by Thomas Nicholas, anno 1581. London: The Penguin press. xlvii, 222 p. [3323]

Books 5-7 of the original were not translated by Thomas Nicholas, except for the account of the silver mines of Potosi which is a translation of book 6, chapter 4. cf. *Introd.*, p. xviii.

Introduction signed: D. B. Thomas.

Zavala, Silvio A. Los intereses particulares en la conquista de la Nueva España (estudio histórico-jurídico). Madrid: Imp. Palomeque. 56 p. [3324]

Colonial Period (1550-1810)

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. El marischal don Joaquín del Pino. ACAD. HIST. BOL., CIII, 457-462. [3325]

Joaquín del Pino (1727-1804) was viceroy and captain general of the Río de la Plata.

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. Hernandarias de Saavedra y la primera exploración del Uruguay. ACAD. HIST. BOL., CII, 158-182. [3326]

Saavedra (1561-1634) conducted the first explorations of the interior of Uruguay.

- Barriga, Victor M.** Los Mercedarios en el Perú en el siglo XVI. Rome: Tipografía Madre de Dios. 308 p. [3327]
- Bayle, Constantino.** El IV centenario del descubrimiento de California. RAZÓN Y FE, CI, 167-181, 486-506. [3328]
Cont. from v. C, 1932.
Story of early Jesuit missionary expeditions into Lower California.
- Bloom, Lansing B.** Fray Estévan de Perea's Relación. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VIII, 211-235. [3329]
Prints translation (p. 223-235) of the "Relación", or missionary report of Fray Estévan de Perea, printed in Seville, Spain, in 1632.
- Blue, George Verne, ed.** French protests against restrictions on trade with Spanish America, 1788-1790. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 336-344. [3330]
Copies of 4 French documents (with English abstracts), consisting of memoirs from the deputies of Nîmes to Montmorin, and an address of Nîmes to the National assembly, from the French foreign office, *Correspondance politique, Espagne*, vol. 627.
- Boulenger, Jacques.** Les aventures du capitán Alonso de Contreras (1582-1633). Paris: Plon. xxiv, 256 p. [3331]
- Bullón, E.** El problema jurídico de la dominación española en América antes de las "Relecciones" de Francisco de Vitoria. Madrid: Imp. La Rafa. 34 p. [3332]
- Carter, Alma.** Gold of the Indies, fancied and real. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 370-380. [3333-4]
An account of the search for gold in the new world during the sixteenth century.
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** Colonial Hispanic America: a history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 405 p. ports., maps. [3335]
A history of the Spanish and Portuguese colonies in America from the period of discovery to the establishment of independence.
Rev. in: HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIV (1934) 327-329.
- Cuevas, Mariano.** The missions of Lower California. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 73-88. [3336]
Translation, by Peter P. Forrestal, of an extract from the "Historia de la iglesia en México", by Mariano Cuevas (1928).
- Fayle, C. Ernest.** A short history of the world's shipping industry. London: George Allen and Unwin. 320 p. illus. [3337]
Another edition (N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press).
The wealth of the Indies.—The opening of the ocean routes: p. 118-137.
Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XLIII (1935) 138-139.
- Fumet, Stanislas.** Le bienheureux Martin de Porrès, serviteur prodigieux des frères prêcheurs (Lima, 1569-1639). Paris: Desclée de Brouwer et cie. 142 p. [3338]
- Gandía, E. de.** Los límites de la gobernación de D. Pedro Malaver de Silva. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), VII, 112-120. [3339]
Concerning the division of South America in the 16th century.

- García, Franciscano.** Santo Toribio de Mogrovejo y las órdenes religiosas del Perú (1581-1606). ARCHIVO AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XX^o ann., t. XXXIX, 88-104, 221-277; t. XL, 57-64, 179-195. [3340]

- Hildner, Ernest G., jr.** Ensenada and the French alliance, 1752-1756. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XVIII, 479-491. [3341]

Documentary account of a plot of the Marqués de Ensenada, Spanish minister of war and finance, and of marine and the Indies, to provoke war between Great Britain and Spain in furtherance of which he sent secret orders to America for an attack upon the English settlements on the Central American coast (Honduras).

- Ibot, Antonio.** Los trabajadores del río Magdalena durante el siglo XVI: geografía histórica, economía, legislación del trabajo (según documentos del Archivo general de Indias). Barcelona [Talleres gráficos "Veritas"]. [4], 253 p. illus., maps. [3342]

- Karraker, Cyrus H.** Spanish treasure, casual revenue of the crown. JOUR. MOD. HIST., V, 301-318. [3343]

Account of English aid to and control of expeditions, 1683-1688, to recover treasure from a Spanish ship wrecked off the island of Hispaniola (Santo Domingo), and the profit to the English crown therefrom.

- Kinnaird, Lucia Burk, ed.** Creassy's plan for seizing Panama, with an introductory account of British designs on Panama. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 46-78. [3344]

Document dated May 15, 1790, entitled: "A plan for getting a superior naval force into the South seas, taking or destroying the city of Panama, . . . and for securing the important passage across the Isthmus of Panama forever to Great Britain . . .," by James Creassy.

- Leonard, I. A.** A great savant of colonial Peru; don Pedro de Peralta. PHILOL. QUAR., XII, 54-72. [3345]

- Lima.** Universidad de San Marcos. La Universidad de San Marcos de Lima durante la colonización española (datos para su historia) con una introducción por David Rubio . . . Madrid: Imprenta, Juan Bravo, 3. 257 p. [3346]

CONTENTS.—La instrucción pública en las colonias españolas de América. Breve historia de la Universidad de San Marcos. Constituciones. Lijera revista histórica sobre los estudios hechos en el Perú en las ciencias naturales y de los escritores, que se han ocupado en la historia natural del mismo, por A. Raimondi. La cátedra de medicina en la Universidad de Lima, por su rector J. G. Paz Soldán. Guía política, eclesiástica y militar del virreinato del Perú para el año de 1796, compuesta por el doctor J. H. Unanue.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 343-345.

- Loosley, Allyn C.** The Puerto Bello fairs. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 314-335. [3347]

Fairs at Puerto Bello, circa 1597-1754. Discusses the importance of "the transshipment trade which was carried on by way of the isthmus by virtue of its position as the port of entry for Peru and the other Spanish South American areas".

- Maas, Otto.** Die ersten Versuche einer Missionierung und Kolonisierung neumexikos. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VI, 345-378. [3348-9]

Métraux, Alfred. Un chapitre inédit du cosmographe André Thevet sur la géographie et l'ethnographie du Brésil. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 31-40. [3350]

Describes a manuscript of André Thevet in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris (MSS. franç. no. 15454), entitled: "Histoire d'André Thevet Angoumoisain, cosmographe du Roy, de deux voyages par luy faits aux Indes Australes, et Occidentales." Probable date of his voyage is 1556. Folios 33-35vo. are here reproduced.

Nichols, Roy F. Trade relations and the establishment of the United States consulates in Spanish America, 1779-1809. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 289-313. [3351]

Pastells, Pablo, ed. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la Provincia del Paraguay (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil), según los documentos originales del Archivo general de Indias. Tomo V. Madrid: V. Suárez. viii, 378 p. [3352]

This volume contains documents of the years 1703-1715. Vol. IV published in 1923.

Reparaz, Gonzalo de. Historia de la colonización. I. Barcelona: Editorial Labor. 468 p. illus. [3353]

I. Desde los primeros tiempos hasta la caída del Imperio romano. II. Desde la caída del Imperio romano hasta la constitución del Imperio inglés.

Ricard, Robert. La "conquête spirituelle" du Mexique. Essai sur l'apostolat et les méthodes missionnaires des ordres mendiants en Nouvelle-Espagne de 1523-24 à 1572. Paris: Institut d'ethnologie. xix, 404 p. illus. (Université de Paris. Travaux et mémoires de l'Institut d'ethnologie. XX). [3354]

Essai d'inventaire des ouvrages en langues indigènes ou relatifs aux langues indigènes écrits par des religieux entre 1524 et 1572: p. [345]-352.

Ricard, Robert. Remarques bibliographiques sur les ouvrages de Fr. Toribio Motolinía. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 139-151. [3355]

Notes on two works of the celebrated writer of the Franciscan order, Fr. Toribio de Benavente, dit Motolinía, the "Historia de los Indios de la Nueva España", and the "Memoriales de Fray Toribio 'Motolinía'".

Roussier, Paul. Deux mémoires inédits des frères Massiac sur Buenos Ayres en 1660. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXV, 219-221. [3356-7]

Note on, and reproduction of, two documents in the "Archives du Ministère des colonies, Amérique, carton 49 du classement provisoire de 1911", comprising a "mémoire touchant l'établissement d'une colonie à Buenos Ayres ou sur la rive opposée du Río de la Plata", by Pierre de Massiac, sieur de Ste. Colombe, 1664, based on the recital of Barthélemy de Massiac of his journey to America in 1660, and a questionnaire of the Minister Colbert, with a reply furnished by the brothers Massiac.

Sayous, André E. Un contratto di società del 1516 (contratto di società fra J. de Hervez di Siviglia, e G. F. Grimaldi e G. Centurione, Genovesi, per la vendita di mercanzie a Cuba) (26 febbraio 1516). Bergamo. 7 p. [3358]

From the "Giornale storico e letterario della Liguria", fasciola IV, 1932.

Schaefer, Ernst. El origen del Consejo de Indias, ha existido la "Junta de Indias"? INVESTIGACION Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año VII, núm. 3, 71-75, 141-146. [3359]

- Schmidlin, Joseph.** Catholic mission history, by Joseph Schmidlin. A translation, ed. by Matthias Braun. Techny, Ill.: Mission press, S. V. D. xiv, 862 p. [3360]

Translated by T. J. Kennedy and W. H. Robertson. cf. p. xiv. Introduction of Christianity into America: p. 352-451.

- Thomas, Elizabeth Gratz.** Spanish Indian policy in the West Indies and Mexico. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 105-112. [3361]

- Thompson, John D.** Panama la Vieja. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 215-220. [3362]

A description of the "first settlement made by Europeans on the Pacific coast—Panama la Vieja—Old Panama", at the close of the 16th century.

- Valle-Arizpe, Artemio.** Virreyes y virreinas de la Nueva España. Leyendas, tradiciones y sucesos del Mexico virreinal. Madrid [Espasa-Calpe]. 2 v. [3363]

- Vargas Ugarte, R.** Carta inédita de San Francisco de Borja al virrey del Perú D. Francisco de Toledo. ARCHIVUM HISTORICUM SOCIETATIS IESU (Rome), II, 63-67. [3364]

- Vergara, Gabriel María.** El nombre de Segovia en América. Soc. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXIII, 337-338. [3365]

Places named for Segovia, Spain, during the Spanish conquest.

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

- Berlin.** Ibero-amerikanisches Institut. Bolívar-feier; Reden gehalten am 19. Dezember 1932 im Festsaal des Iberoamerikanischen Instituts in Berlin bei der feierlichen Übergabe der Büste von Simón Bolívar. [Berlin: Ibero-amerikanisches Institut]. 55 p. front. [3366]

German and Spanish.

CONTENTS.—Ansprache von herrn Geheimrat dr. dr. Valentiner, Ministerialdirektor im preussischen Ministerium für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Volksbildung. Rede seiner Exzellenz des herrn Gesandten der Vereinigten Staaten von Venezuela, dr. Eduardo J. Dagnino. Rede von herrn Staatsminister a. d. dr. O. Boelitz, Direktor des Ibero-amerikanischen Instituts.

- Chacón y Calvo, José María.** Un juez de Indians; vida documental de José Francisco Heredia. Madrid: Tipografía de Archivos. 170 p. [3366a]

Biography of a Spanish judge and official (oidor and later regent of the Audiencia of Caracas) at the time of the revolutionary wars.

Reprinted from the Boletín de Academia histórico, v. CIII, 1933.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 486-487.

- Dávila, Vicente.** Francisco de Miranda. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 467-483. [3367]

- Ferrara, Orestes.** The unswerving ideal of Francisco de Miranda. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 443-451. [3368]

- Gil Fortoul, José.** Bolívar kämpfte für ein neues Amerika. DIPLOMATEN-ZEITUNG (Berlin), LXXIV, 997-998. [3369]

- Lockey, Joseph B., ed.** An early Pan-American scheme. PACIFIC HIST. REV., II, 439-447. [3370]

Prints a copy of William Shaler's scheme for the creation of a confederation of independent American states, which he submitted to Secretary of State Monroe, in 1812.

The many-sided Miranda; a few glimpses of his American and English connections. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 497-511.

[3371

Marschall, Phyllis, and John Crane. The dauntless liberator, Simón Bolívar. N. Y. and London: Century. xiii, 306 p. illus., maps.

[3371a

Parra-Pérez, Carlos. Miranda and the revolution in Europe and America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 452-466.

[3372

Peter, Elisabeth. Die Innenpolitik Simón Bolívars. Munster: Althoff. 71 p.

[3373

Van Demark, Harry. Oliver Hazard Perry, diplomat; some facts about a little known episode in the life of one of our greatest naval heroes. EDUCATION, LIV, 177-181.

[3374

Mission of Comodore Perry to Venezuela, in 1819, to stop the depredations on American commerce of adventurers sailing under the Venezuelan flag.

Venezuela presents a bust of Miranda to the Pan American union. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 433-442.

[3375

Includes historical data concerning the life of Francisco de Miranda.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Francisco de Miranda in the United States. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 484-489.

[3376

Miranda visited the United States twice, from June 10, 1783, to December 15, 1784, and November 9, 1805, to February 2, 1806.

Wunder, G. O'Higgins; ein südamerikanisches Lebensbild. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 1-19.

[3377

Sketch of Bernardo O'Higgins, South American dictator.

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo. A eulogy of Bolívar on the sesquicentennial of his birth. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 605-617.

[3378

National Period (1830-1933)

Casey, Clifford B. The creation and development of the Pan American union. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 437-456.

[3379

Manger, William. The evolution of international American conferences. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 769-780.

[3380

Mexico

Bayle, Constantino. Historia de los descubrimientos y colonización de los padres de la Compañía de Jesús en la Baja California. Madrid: Suárez. 230 p. (Biblioteca de los americanistas). [3381

CONTENTS.—Vaivenes de la geografía en California. El gran explorador, padre Eusebio Kino. Hasta la meta! Cartografía y bibliografía. Tras los pasos del adalid. Proyecto de Bernal y expedición de Atondo. Por costas y barrancos. Los jesuitas conquistadores. El padre Salvatierra. Guerra y murmuraciones. Conquista espiritual. Industria. Agricultura. Ganadería. Apéndice: Registro de los principales documentos consultados.

Another edition, with title: Historia de los descubrimientos y colonización de la Baja California por los padres de la Compañía de Jesús. Bilbao: Editorial "Cultura misional". 230 p.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 72-73.

- Carter, Adam.** Medical training in Mexico; some highlights in its history. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVII, 850-856. [3382]
- Castañeda, Carlos E.** The teaching of history in the secondary schools of Mexico. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 246-252. [3383]
- Coffey, Frederic A.** Some general aspects of the Gadsden treaty. *NEW MEX. HIST. REV.*, VIII, 145-164. [3384]
- Corti, Egon Caesar, conte.** Die Tragödie eines Kaisers. Leipzig: Insel-verlag. 447 p. illus., map. [3385]
More or less an abridgment of his "Maximilian und Charlotte von Mexiko" (Zurich, 1924).
- Dunn, Harry H.** The crimson jester, Zapata of Mexico. N. Y.: McBride. xiv, 304 p. plates, ports., map. [3386]
Story of Emiliano Zapata, Mexican bandit and revolutionist (1910).
Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 335-337.
- Feller, A. H.** The German-Mexican claims commission. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XXVII, 62-79. [3387]
Work of the commission, 1926-1930.
- Feller, A. H.** Some observations on the Calvo clause. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XXVII, 461-468. [3388]
A discussion of two recent cases interpreted under the Calvo clause, involving claims against Mexico.
- Génin, Auguste.** Les Français au Mexique du xvi^e siècle à nos jours. Paris: Nouvelles éditions Argo (N. E. A.). 544 p. port. [3389]
- McClendon, R. Earl.** Daniel Webster and Mexican relations: the Santa Fe prisoners. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXXVI, 288-311. [3390]
Account of how "Daniel Webster as secretary of state in the Harrison-Tyler administration was called upon to interpose in the name of his government on behalf of a number of citizens of the United States who were captured on the ill-fated Texas Santa Fe expedition", of 1841.
- MacCorkle, Stuart Alexander.** American policy of recognition towards Mexico. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 119 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. LI, no. 3). [3391]
Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.
Historical study of American policy as to recognition of succeeding Mexican governments, from 1822 to date.
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 402-404; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVII (1933) 1014; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 189; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 243.
- Mecham, J. Lloyd.** The "jefe político" in Mexico. *SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR.*, XIII, 333-352. [3392]
An account of the origins and development of this office, with a brief statement of its position in the Porfirian system.
- Mexico. Secretaría de educación pública.** Three centuries of Mexican colonial architecture; publications of the Department of education of the republic of Mexico. N. Y. [etc.] Appleton-Century co. xv, 150 p., 4 leaves. illus. [3393]
Spanish and English.

Montenegro, Roberto. Mexican painting (1800-1860). N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 19 p. illus. [3394]

Spanish and English.

"Published and copyrighted by the Department of education of the Mexican government".

Salado Álvarez, Victoriano. La vida azarosa y romantica de don Carlos María de Bustamante. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. 266 p. ports. (Vidas españolas e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. 33). [3395]

Shattuck, George Cheever. The peninsula of Yucatan; medical, biological, meteorological and sociological studies, by George Cheever Shattuck . . . in collaboration with . . . Joseph C. Bequaert . . . Francis G. Benedict [and others]. Washington: Carnegie institution of Washington. xvii, 576 p. illus., maps. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 431). [3396]

Spell, J. R. The theatre in Mexico City, 1805-1806. *HISP. REV.*, I, 55-65. [3397]

Tannenbaum, Frank. Peace by revolution; an interpretation of Mexico. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. [14], 3-316 p. plates, maps. [3398]

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 150; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XV (1935) 467-468; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 293-294.

Terrell, Alexander Watkins. From Texas to Mexico and the court of Maximilian in 1865. Dallas: The Book club of Texas. xviii, 94 p. illus. [3399]

Central America

General

Manning, William R., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860. v. III—Central America, 1831-1850. Documents 723-995. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxv, 561 p. [3400]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XL (1934) 177-178; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 833; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 477-479.

Sapper, Karl. Beiträge zur Ernährungsgeographie von Mittelamerika. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VII, 140-151. [3401]

From the pre-Spanish days to the present.

Stewart, Mary Elizabeth. The recognition policy of the United States in Central America since 1907. *In* Clark university. Abstract of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 42-46. [3402]

Wätjen, Hermann. Mittel- und Südamerika im 19. Jahrhundert. *In* Propyläen-Weltgeschichte. IX: Die Entstehung des Weltstaatsystems. Berlin: Propyläen-Verlag. p. 191-236. [3403]

British Honduras

- Wilde, C. Noël.** British Honduras. *CANAD. GEOG. JOUR.*, VII, 275-286. [3404]

Historical and geographical sketch.

Guatemala

- McBryde, Webster.** Sololá: a Guatemalan town and Cakchiquel market-center; a preliminary report by Webster McBryde. New Orleans: Dept. of middle American research, Tulane univ. of Louisiana. p. [51]-152. illus. (Middle American pamphlets: no. 3 of Publication no. 5 in the "Middle American research series"). [3405]

- Popenoe, Dorothy Hughes.** Santiago de los Caballeros de Guatemala. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xiv, 74 p. illus. [3406]

Introduction by Thomas Barbour.

"This booklet has been prepared for those visitors to the ruined capital of colonial Guatemala who have not had opportunity to read the early chronicles." cf. Foreword.

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 349-350; *Pacific hist. rev.*, III (1934) 99.

Nicaragua

- Anderson, Rebecca M.** The Bryan-Chamorro treaty. *S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, for 1932 (1933) 3-12. [3407]

Discussion of the treaty between the United States and Nicaragua signed August 5, 1914, by which "the government of Nicaragua granted exclusive right to the United States to construct and operate an interoceanic canal by way of the San Juan river or any route over Nicaraguan territory.

- Brooks, Charles T.** "War in Nicaragua." *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVII, no. 4, 45-48. [3408]

Discussion of the filibustering activities of William Walker in the 1850's, and his book "War in Nicaragua", published in 1860.

- Gray, John A.** The second Nicaraguan campaign. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, XVII, no. 4, 36-41. [3409]

Detailed account of the activities of United States marines in Nicaragua, 1926-1930.

- Heinze, E.** Die Poststempel auf den alten Ausgaben Nicaraguas (1862-1905). *SAMMLER-WOCHE* (Munich), Jg. XVI, 90-92, 110-111, 159-160, 215-217, 251-252. [3410]

- Hill, Roscoe R.** Fiscal intervention in Nicaragua. N. Y. vi, 117 p. tables. [3411]

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1933.

Discussion of the contracts made by the New York bankers and the fiscal reforms effected under the auspices of the U. S. Department of state. The writer was American resident member of the Nicaraguan High commission, 1920-1928.

- McClellan, Edwin North.** Supervising Nicaraguan elections, 1928. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LIX, 33-38. [3412]

Account of the intervention of the United States in Nicaragua in 1927-1928, and the part played by the Marine corps.

Panama

Alfaro, Ricardo J. Manuel Amador Guerrero [1833-1907]. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 527-543. [3413]

Leader of the revolutionary movement of 1903 and the first president of the Republic of Panama.

Burlingame, Roger. The "great" Frenchman; a new interpretation of Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Panama scandal. SCRIBNER'S, XCIV, 208-213, 249-256. [3414]

Finch, George A. The Panama-United States claims commission. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXVII, 750-752. [3415]

Brief review of the work of the general claims commission set up in the treaty of 1926.

Fisher, George J. B. Bunau-Varilla, protagonist of Panama. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LIX, 1313-1322. [3416]

Account of his activities to 1904, including the negotiation of the Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty.

West Indies

General

Edwards, Walter A. The American revolution in the West Indies. D. A. R. MAG., LXVII, 141-143. [3417]

George, Robert H. The treasure trove of William Phips. NEW ENG. QUAR., VI, 294-318. [3418]

The successful expedition of a New England captain to the West Indies in 1686, in search of treasure.

Newton, Arthur Percival. The European nations in the West Indies, 1493-1688. London: Black. xviii, 356 p. maps. (The pioneer histories). [3419]

"It is the purpose of the present work to take up this task [study of the broad hues of development of national policies in the Caribbean and the repercussion of world events upon them] and to consider the history of the West Indies as a whole with attention to the history of individual islands only where it played a part in the general drama."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1934) 720-721; Eng. hist. rev., L (1935) 522-523.

Thomas, Elizabeth Gratz. Spanish Indian policy in the West Indies and Mexico. MID-AMERICA, XVI, 105-112. [3420]

Whitbeck, R. H. The Lesser Antilles—past and present. Assoc. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXIII, 21-26. [3421]

General historical and geographical sketch.

British West Indies

Coupland, Reginald. The British anti-slavery movement. London: Thornton, Butterworth. 256 p. [3422]

Great Britain. Board of trade. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, from January 1754, to December 1758, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. stationery off. iv, 473 p. [3423]

Proceedings relating to various regions, but especially to the British colonies in the West Indies and North America.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLIX (1934) 136-138.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, January, 1719 to February, 1720. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. xliii, 435 p. [3424]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 724-725; *Eng. hist. rev.*, L (1935) 154-155; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 329-332.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, March, 1720 to December, 1721. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxiii, 588 p. [3425]

Hayward, Walter Brownell. Bermuda past and present. 2d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. x, [6], 276 p. plates. [3426]
1st. ed. pub. in 1910.

King, G. H. The Gibraltar of the West Indies; a chapter from British imperial history. London: West India committee. 31 p. [3427]
Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in Barbados; being an account of the establishment of the press on that island and of the known work of David Harry, Samuel Keimer, William Beeby, William Brown, G. Esmand, John Orderson, Thomas W. Perch, Isaac W. Orderson, and W. Walker. London: Priv. print. 15 p. facsimis. [3428]
Reprinted from "Paper and print", autumn, 1933.

Manning, Helen Taft. British colonial government after the American revolution, 1782-1820. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 568 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XXVI). [3429]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 729-730; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 334-335; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLIX (1934) 447-449.

Olivier, Sydney Haldane Olivier, baron. The myth of Governor Eyre [by] Lord Olivier. London: L. and Virginia Woolf. 348 p. map. [3430]

Deals with the insurrection in Jamaica during the governorship of Edward John Eyre, 1862.

Roberts, W. Adolphe. Sir Henry Morgan, buccaneer and governor. N. Y.: Covici, Friede. x, 320 p. port. [3431]

Story of the noted English freebooter of the 17th century, the "lord of the buccaneers that scourged the Spanish Main", who became a knight and eventually governor of Jamaica.

Warner, Aucher. Sir Thomas Warner, pioneer of the West Indies, a chronicle of his family. London: The West India committee. 173 p. illus. [3432]

Wilkinson, Henry C. The adventurers of Bermuda; a history of the island from its discovery until the dissolution of the Somers island company in 1684. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. xi, 396 p. illus., map. [3433]

Folded map in pocket, drawn by R. Norwood, 1618, has title: *Mappa Aestivarum insularum alias Bermudas dictarum . . .* A mapp of the Sommer islands once called the Bermudas . . . Abraham Goos, Amstelodamensis sculpsit. [London] George Humble, 1626.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 566-567; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 457-458.

Cuba

Barreiro, Agustín. Documentos relativos a la expedición del conde de Mopox a la isla de Cuba, durante los años 1796 a 1802. Publicados ahora por vez primera. REVISTA DE LA ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS DE MADRID, XXX, 107-121. [3434]

Barreiro, Agustín. Viaje de Marcelino Andrés por las costas de Africa, Cuba e isla de Santa Elena (1830-1832). Madrid. 186 p. (Publicaciones de la Sociedad geográfica nacional). [3435]

Reprinted from the Boletín de la Sociedad geográfica nacional, t. LXXI-LXXIII (1931-33).

Beals, Carleton. The crime of Cuba. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 441 p. plates. [3436]

Mainly a denunciation of the policy of the United States with regard to Cuba, American business and financial interests there, and the Platt amendment.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVII (1933) 1013-1014; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIV (1934) 337-338.

Beals, Carleton. Young Cuba rises. SCRIBNER'S, XCIV, 267-273. [3437]

Describes the problems of young Cuba, with historical background since its liberation from Spain.

Castellanos, Israel. The evolution of criminology in Cuba. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XXIV, 218-229. [3438]

Since the founding of the Republic of Cuba, May 20, 1902.

Lévine, J. O. Les événements de Cuba et le capital des États-Unis dans l'Amérique latine. AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES, III, 532-538. [3439]

Historical data, 1805-1931.

Mañach, Jorge. Martí, el apóstol. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. 319 p. illus. (Vidas españolas e hispano-americanas del siglo XIX. 32). [3440]

José Martí (1853-1895).

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 241-242.

Moll, Aristides A. Finlay, sanitary pioneer and benefactor of mankind, December 3, 1833-August 20, 1915. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 935-946. [3441]

Cuban physician and scientist "to whom the world is indebted for the correct theory of the transmission of yellow fever".

Dominican Republic

Keelty, F. J. Dominica the ancient. QUARTERMASTER REV., XIII, no. 1, 19-27. [3442]

Brief history of the Dominican Republic.

Vázquez-Torné, Luis. The house of Diego Colón in Santo Domingo. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXIV, 171-181, 200. [3443]

Translated from the original Spanish by Arthur Stanley Riggs.

French West Indies

Brunel, Georges. Histoire générale des colonies françaises. Paris: Éditions Strauss. 112 p. [3444]

Delmond-Bebet, Dr. Les noms de lieux à la Martinique. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXI, 293-306. [3445]

A brief study of place names to show French influence.

Deschamps, Paul, and Maurice Besson. Les colonies et la vie française pendant huit siècles, par mm. Paul Deschamps . . . Maurice Besson . . . [e.a.] avec le concours de m. Paul Roussier. Paris: Firmin-Didot. vii, 238 p. illus. (incl. map). [3446]

At head of title: Exposition coloniale internationale de Paris, 1931. Commissariat général. Section rétrospective française.

A la recherche de terres nouvelles, par Maurice Besson: p. 52-74. Les colonies dans la vie française au xvii^e siècle (1626-1713) par André Reussner: p. 75-104. Les colonies dans la vie française au xviii^e siècle (1715-1815) par Joannès Tramond: p. 105-144.

État de la dépense journalière et annuelle d'un lieutenant à la Martinique ce 1^{er} Avril 1764. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXI, 183-186. [3447]

Fortescue, John W. Guadeloupe, 1759. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXXIV, 552-566. [3448]

Account of the capture of Guadeloupe from the French in 1759, as found in the private reports of Brigadier General George Haldane to the Duke of Newcastle, extracts from which are here included.

Halgouet, Hervé du. Inventaire d'une habitation à Saint-Domingue. REV. HIST. COLONIES XXI, 215-250. [3449]

An 18th century household inventory.

Lucrèce, J. Histoire de la Martinique à l'usage des cours supérieur et complémentaire des écoles primaires. Paris: Presses universitaires, 1932. 172 p. [3449a]

May, L. Ph. Un traversée, en 1726, de Nantes à la Martinique. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXI, 181-183. [3450]

Prints copy of a document concerning the passage and the excessive costs charged by the captain.

Rennard, J. Juifs et protestants aux Antilles au xvii^e siècle. REVUE D'HISTOIRE DES MISSIONS (PARIS), (1933) 436-462. [3451]

Sainte-Croix de la Roncière, comte de. Le général Richepanse, la Guadeloupe de 1801 à 1810. Paris: l'Auteur, 74 avenue Marceau. 239 p. (Les grandes figures coloniales, II). [3452]

Haiti

Fegan, J. C. The western hemisphere king. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, XVIII, no. 2, 5-13. [3453]

Sketch of Henri Christophe, king of Haiti, 1811 to 1820.

Logan, Rayford W. The international status of the negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVIII, 33-38. [3454]

Particular emphasis on Liberia and Haiti.

Maurel, Blanche. Cahiers de doléances de la colonie de Saint-Domingue pour les Etats Généraux de 1789. Paris: Leroux. 400 p. [3454a]

Mercier, R. La vie au Cap Français en 1789. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXI, 101-130. [3455]
Cap Français is now called "Cape Haytien".

Normand, Jean. Les libérateurs des noirs. Tallandier. 92 p. [3455a]
Toussaint-Louverture and Soulouque.

Vaucaire, Michel. L'étrange destin de Toussaint Louverture. Paris: Editions de France. 256 p. [3456]

Puerto Rico

Barrett, O. W. The origin of the food plants of Puerto Rico. SCI. MO., XXXVII, 241-256. [3457]

South America

General

Commémoration du voyage d'Alcide d'Orbigny en Amérique du Sud, 1826-1833. Paris: Masson. 108 p. (Publications du Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, no. 3). [3458]

D'Orbigny, ethnologue, by Paul Rivet: p. 15-26.

Every, Edward Francis. South American memories of thirty years. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. iv, 210 p. plates. [3459]

Reminiscences by the Church of England bishop of Argentina and eastern South America.

Quelle, Otto. Leitlinien der Besiedlung Südamerikas. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, IX, 187-188. [3460]

Rusby, Henry H. Jungle memories. N. Y. and London: Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill bk. co. xiii, 388 p. illus. [3461]

The story of the South American transcontinental scientific expedition of 1885-1887, commissioned by Parke, Davis & company.

A list of the more important scientific contributions based on the collections made by Dr. Rusby and through him by others: p. 379-380.

Wätjen, Hermann. Mittel- und Südamerika im 19. Jahrhundert. In Propyläen-Weltgeschichte. IX: Die Entstehung des Weltstaatsystems. Berlin: Propyläen-Verlag. p. 191-236. [3462]

Argentine Republic

Daireaux, Max. La société et la vie intellectuelle et artistique en Argentine. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIV, 147-149, 224-228. [3463]
Deals with the period of the 19th and 20th centuries.

Simons-Stoecker, Haenny. Die Quesadas als Förderer geistiger Beziehungen zwischen Argentinien und Deutschland. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, VII, 182-187. [3464]

Vicente Quesada and Ernesto Quesada.

- Stewart, Watt. United States-Argentine commercial negotiations of 1825. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 367-371. [3465]

Bolivia

- [La Pradelle, Paul de]. Le conflit du Chaco. (Bolivie-Paraguay). *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XII, 297-322, 645-665. [3466]
Includes a review of the historical background of the Chaco question.

- Nieto Pena, Xesús, El conflicto del Chaco a la luz de la historia. Madrid: Editorial Cenit. 257, [3] p. maps. (Panorama literario español e hispano-americano). [3466a]

At head of title: . . . Xesús Nieto Pena y Ramiro de Sas-Murias.

Brazil

- Accioly, Hildebrando. The independence of Brazil. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVII, 682-691. [3467]

- Almeida, João de. Notas à margem sobre a descoberta do Brasil. *SOC. GEOG. LISBON BOL.*, 51 ser., 35-39. [3468]
Discussion of Portuguese voyages before that of Cabral (1500).

- Fawcett, P. H. The lost city of my quest. *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCXXXIII, 88-97. [3469]

"When Colonel Fawcett set out in 1925 on the expedition into the unexplored interior of Brazil from which he has failed to return, he hoped to find a large ruined city of the remote past. In this article, written not long before his departure, he describes the original discovery of that city."

- Fleiss, Max. José Bonifacio, patriarch of Brazilian independence. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVII, 693-695. [3470]

- Jacques, Norbert. Die Heilige von Ferrabraz; Episode aus der Geschichte einer deutschen Kolonie in Südbrasilien. *ATLANTIS*, V, 417-426. [3471]

- Kintzel, W. Deutsche und japanische Siedlung in Brasilien. *ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR GEOPOLITIK* (Leipzig) X, 81-82. [3472]

- Manchester, Alan K. British preëminence in Brazil, its rise and decline; a study in European expansion. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 371 p. maps. [3473]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIX (1934) 791-792; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVIII (1934) 634-635; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XXVIII (1934) 347; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 223-225; *Jour. mod. hist.*, VI (1934) 466-467.

- Manchester, Alan K. Reminiscences of a Latin American revolution. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXXII, 74-84. [3474]

An account of the Brazilian revolt of 1924, and the underlying causes of such movements.

- Marchant, Alexander De Armond. The Oliveira Lima collection. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LXVII, 721-728. [3475]

The collection of Brazilian and Portuguese literature, history, etc., given by Dr. Manoel de Oliveira Lima to the Catholic university of America, Washington.

Martin, Percy Alvin. Slavery and abolition in Brazil. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 151-196. [3476]

Discusses the origin of negro slavery in Brazil, its gradual extension through the slave trade, its place in the social, economic, and political fabric of the state, and its abolition (1888).

Peixoto, Afranio. Le Brésil et les États-Unis. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXIV, 229-231. [3477]

Summary of relations from 1789.

Quelle, Otto. Das Deutschtum im Staate Bahia; ein methodischer Verein. *IBERO-AM. ARCHIV*, VII, 38-54. [3478]

Santos, José Maria dos. La dernière constitution Brésilienne; la constitution du 24 février 1891. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, XXIV, 21-23. [3479]

Translated by Comte Maurice de Périgny.

Shepherd, William R. Brazil as a field of historical study. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 427-436. [3480]

Strömer, C. 40 Jahre deutsche Franziskaner Mission in Nordbrasilien. *DIE KATHOLISCHE MISSIONEN (Aachen)*, LXI, 65-69, 89-93. [3481]

Weiman, Carlos F. The declaration of the rights of man in the constitution of the United States of Brazil of 1891. *DAKOTA LAW REV.*, IV, 71-84. [3481a]

Traces the development of the idea of the rights of man in Brazil from the invasion of the Dutch in 1624.

British Guiana

Weever, Guy E. L. de. The British Guiana constitution. *NATION. REV.*, CI, 209-214. [3482]

Reviews briefly the development of the administrative machinery of British Guiana, from the Dutch period.

Chile

Fetter, Frank Whitson. The Chilean debt payment of 1891. *ECON. HIST.*, II, 609-616. [3483]

"A study of the 1891 chapter in her foreign debt history."

Haring, Clarence H. The Chilean revolution of 1931. *HISP. AM. HIST. REV.*, XIII, 197-203. [3484]

Describes the character of Ibáñez's government, and the revolution of July, 1931.

Holstein, Otto. Robinson Crusoe e la sua isola. *UNIVERSO*, XIV, 1-15. [3485]

Historical geography of the Juan Fernandez islands.

Wambaugh, Sarah. Plebiscites since the world war, with a collection of official documents. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. illus. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law, Washington). [3486]

The attempted plebiscite in Tacna and Arica, 1925-1926: v. II, p. 281-491.

Colombia

Combes, Madame. Mœurs colombiennes au temps de Bolívar. In xv^e Congrès international d'anthropologie et d'archéologie pré-historique (suite), v^e session de l'Institut international d'anthropologie, Paris, 20-27 septembre 1931. Paris: E. Nourry. p. 685-687. [3487]

Killip, Ellsworth P. A scientific resurrection: the Mutís herbarium at Madrid. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 162-171. [3488]

Brief survey of the life of José Celestino Mutís (1732-1808), "eminent botanist, astronomer, mathematician, and metallurgist of the new world".

La Pradelle, Paul de. Examen de la validité internationale du traité Salomon-Lozano. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., XI, 185-209. [3489]

The Salomon-Lozano treaty was signed between Colombia and Peru, March 24, 1922.

Maúrtua, Victor M. La conflit de Leticia et la procédure de conciliation. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., XI, 172-184. [3490]

Monjauze, Charles, and Paul de la Pradelle. L'affaire de Leticia. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., XI, 235-371. [3491]

Documents in connection with the incident of Leticia.

Suárez, Enrique Coronado. The quadricentennial of the founding of Cartagena de Indias. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 825-834. [3492]

Tascher, Harold. American foreign policy relative to the selection of the trans-isthmian canal route. Urbana, Ill. 11 p. [3493]

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1933.

Yepes, J. M. L'affaire de Leticia entre la Colombie et le Pérou; étude historique et juridique. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., XI, 133-171. [3494]

Dutch Guiana

Sluiter, Engel. Dutch Guiana: a problem in boundaries. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 2-22. [3495]

"Guiana, after 1500 the 'no man's land' between the Spanish and Portuguese possessions in northern South America, has remained well into the twentieth century a bone of contention, so far as its boundaries are concerned."

Ecuador

Edman, Victor Raymond. The boundary controversy between Ecuador and Peru. In Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 19-23. [3496]

Martín, Claudio. Del Ilmo P. Luis López de Solís, o. s. a., obispo de Quito. ARCHIVO AGUSTINIANO (Madrid), XX año, t. XXXIX, 161-184; t. XL, 65-74, 161-178. [3497]

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1932.

Falkland Islands

Yarham, E. R. The Falkland Islands; centenary of the southern Atlantic outpost of empire. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, XXIV, 71-76. [3498]

The islands were first sighted by John Davis in 1592; and, in 1833, the British resumed possession of the islands.

Paraguay

Furlong, Guillermo. El expulso Bernardo Ibáñez de Echavarri y sus obras sobre las misiones del Paraguay. *ARCHIVUM HISTORICUM SOCIETATIS IESU* (Rome), II, 25-35. [3499]

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. Portrait of a dictator, Francisco Solano López (Paraguay, 1865-1870). London: W. Heinemann Ltd. xv, 283 p. illus. [3500]

Hofstetter, Karl. Die Reduktionen der Jesuiten in Paraguay. *JUNG-SCHAR. JAHRGANG*, XIV, 182-186. [3501]

[**La Pradelle, Paul de**]. Le conflit du Chaco. (Bolivie-Paraguay). *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XII, 297-322, 645-665. [3502]

Includes a review of the historical background of the Chaco question.

Nieto Pena, Xesús. El conflicto del Chaco a la luz de la historia. Madrid: Editorial Cenit. 257, [3] p. maps. (Panorama literario español e hispano-americano). [3503]

At head of title: . . . Xesús Nieto Pena y Ramiro de Sas-Murias.

Schwerin, Otto. Lopez, der Napoleon von Paraguay. *KARL-MAY-JAHRBUCH*, XVI, 137-150. [3503a]

Vellard, Jehan Albert. Une mission scientifique au Paraguay (15 juillet 1931-16 janvier 1933). *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XXV, 293-334. [3504]

A French official mission under the charge of the writer of this article. The main purpose of the mission was the investigation of the ethnography and natural history of Paraguay, especially of the Chaco.

Peru

Edman, Victor Raymond. The boundary controversy between Ecuador and Peru. In Clark university. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1933. Worcester, Mass. p. 19-23. [3505]

La Pradelle, Paul de. Examen de la validité internationale du traité Salomon-Lozano. *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XI, 185-209. [3506]
The Salomon-Lozano treaty was signed between Colombia and Peru, March 24, 1922.

Maúrtua, Victor M. Le conflit de Leticia et la procédure de conciliation. *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XI, 172-184. [3507]

Monjauze, Charles, and Paul de La Pradelle. L'affaire de Leticia. *REV. DROIT INTERNAT.*, XI, 235-371. [3508]

Documents in connection with the incident of Leticia.

- Riva Agüero, José de la.** Hipólito Unánue, 1755-1833. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXVII, 513-525. [3509]

Celebrated Peruvian physician, botanist, and statesman.

- Wambaugh, Sarah.** Plebiscites since the world war, with a collection of official documents. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. 2 v. illus. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law, Washington). [3510]

The attempted plebiscite in Tacna and Arica, 1925-1926: v. II, p. 281-491.

- Yepes, J. M.** L'affaire de Leticia entre la Colombie et le Pérou; étude historique et juridique. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., XI, 133-171. [3511]

Uruguay

- Lasplaces, Alberto.** José Artigas, protector de los pueblos libres. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 248 p. ports. (Vidas españolas e hispano-americanas del siglo XIX. 38). [3512]

- Leturia, Pedro.** Gian Maria Mastai en Montevideo o Pío IX en la América española. RAZÓN Y FE, CI, 308-322. [3513]

Visit of a pontifical emissary to Montevideo, 1824-1825.

- Manacorda, Telmo.** Fructuoso Rivera, el perpetuo defensor de la República oriental. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 259 p. ports. (Vidas españolas e hispanoamericanas del siglo XIX. 36). [3514]

José Fructuoso Rivera (1790-1854), one time president of Uruguay.

Venezuela

- Grisanti, Angel.** La instrucción pública en Venezuela. Época colonial.—La independencia y primeros años de la república.—Época actual. Barcelona: Araluce. 197 p. [3515]

- Watters, Mary.** A history of the church in Venezuela, 1810-1930. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. ix, 260 p. [3516]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XL (1935) 358-359; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XV (1935) 87-88.

- Watters, Mary.** The present status of the church in Venezuela. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XIII, 23-45. [3517]

An historical account of the church in Venezuela from about 1810 to the present.

PACIFIC ISLANDS¹

Philippine Islands

Fonacier, Tomás Sugitán. The Chinese in the Philippines during the American administration. *In* Stanford university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1932-33. Stanford University, Calif.: Pub. by the university. (Stanford univ. bul., 5th ser., no. 138). p. 147-151. [3518]

Montero Díaz, Santiago. Aportaciones geográficas del gobernador de Filipinas Guido Lavezares. SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXIII, 67-91. [3519]

Contribution of Lavezares to discovery and geographical studies in the sixteenth century.

Navas del Valle, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1636-1644). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas, por el P. Pablo Pastells, s. J. Tomo VIII. Gobierno de d. Sebastián Hurtado de Corcuera. Campañas de Mindanao y Joló. Segundo levantamiento de los Sangleyes. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas como testimonio de afecto al archipiélago Magallánico. Barcelona: [Impr. de la viuda de L. Tasso]. ccxc, 252 p. [3520]

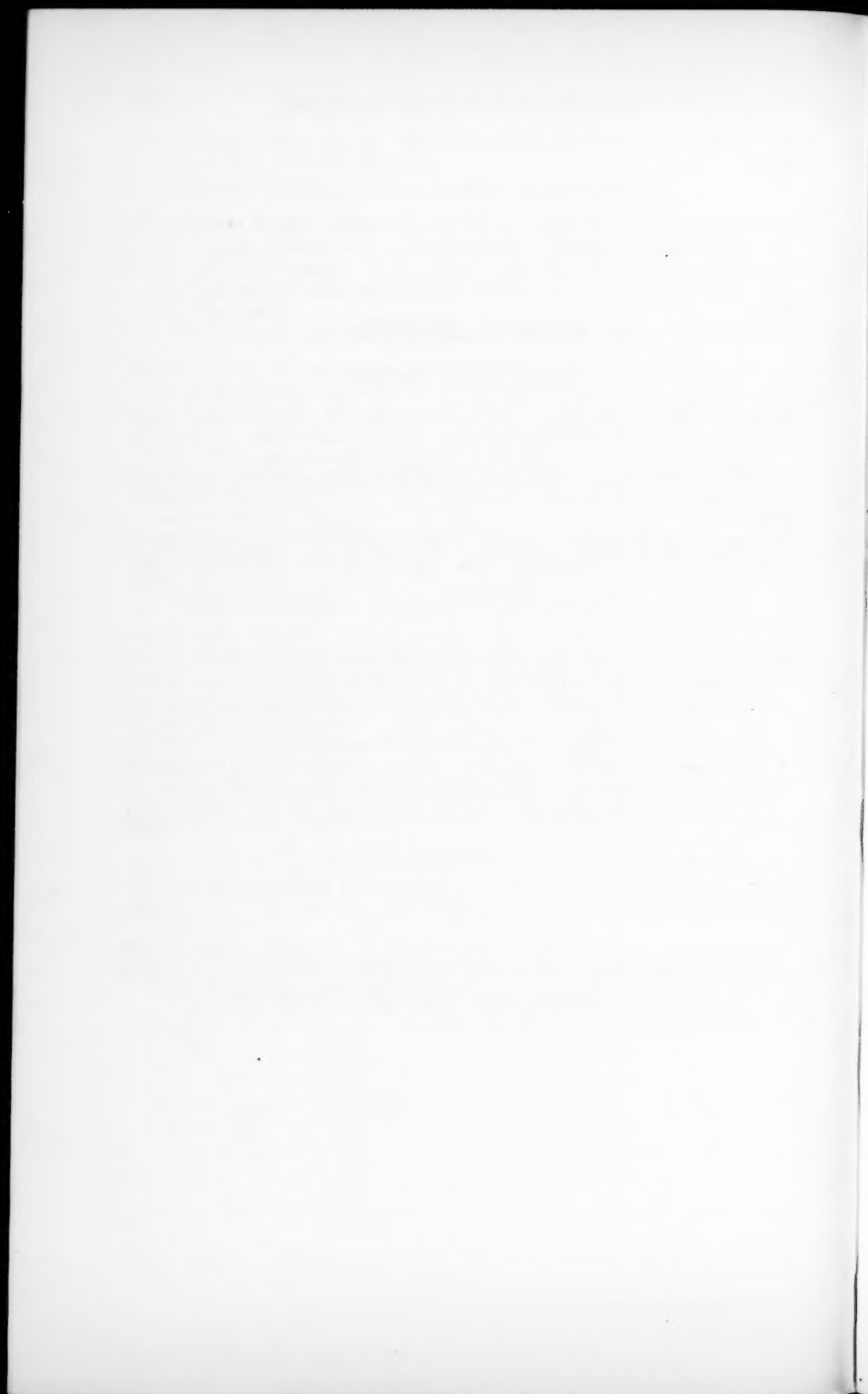
Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, XIV (1934) 498-500.

Valenzuela, Jesús Z. History of journalism in the Philippine islands. Manila: The author. xix, 217 p. illus. [3521]

Vanderbosch, Amry. Dutch and American colonial policy in the Malay archipelago. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XXIV, 77-80. [3522]

Treats briefly of American policy in the Philippines since 1899.

¹ For the Hawaiian Islands, see nos. 1138-1148, above.



INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

- ABBEY, JAMES, 379.
 — K. T., 1246.
 ABBOTT, GRACE, 413.
 — J. H., 2063.
 ABELL, H. A., 1948.
 Abell family, 1948.
 Abenakis, 3072.
 Aberdeen, *Lord*, 2252.
 Abilene country, Texas, 1585.
 Abington, Pa., 2690.
 Abolition of slaves, in Brazil, 3476. *See also* Slavery, opposition to.
 Abolitionist, Emerson as, 812.
 Abolitionists: South Carolina, 1546; Western Pennsylvania, 815.
 Aboriginal America: antiquities, 152-213; Indians, 214-263; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 264-331.
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 88.
 Aborigines, American, 238. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
 Abraham Lincoln association, 1800.
 ABRAMS, R. H., 766, 895.
 Acadia: classics of, 3017; rivalry between d'Aulnay and Latour, 3050; the Judas of, 3153.
 Acadians, second expulsion of, 3165.
 L'Acadie, parish of, 3179.
 Acagchemem tribe, 219.
 ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 3467.
 ACKLEN, J. T., 2174.
 ACOMB, F. D., 2232.
 Actress, noted, 1788.
 ADAIR, E. R., 3179.
 ADALLIS, DIO, 1262, 1263, 1477, 1611.
 ADAMS, DOROTHY, 2233.
 Adams, Henry, 1690, 1691.
 — J. E., 2748.
 — J. Q., 1694.
 ADAMS, J. T., 79, 409, 410, 411, 920, 1690.
 Adams, John, 1692, 1693; Federalist party support of, 738.
 — Nehemiah, 2461.
 ADAMS, R. M. B., 753.
 — W. C., 2748.
 Adams and company, glassmakers, 2467.
 Adams county, Miss., 2141.
 ADDAMS, JANE, 413.
 Addams, Jane, 1682.
 Adeo family, 1945.
 Adirondack Mountains, N. Y., 1391.
 ADMARI, RALPH, 2885.
 Admiralty: first lord of, 1771-1782, 698; High court of, litigation in, 1638-1646, 578.
 Adventism. *See* Seventh-day Adventism.
 Adventurers of Bermuda, 3433.
 Africa, place of origin of slaves in, 804.
 African: colonization movement, 801; slave trade, 2275.
 AGAR, HERBERT, 412.
 Agassiz, Louis, 2969, 2970.
 Aged, Medford (Mass.) home for the, 1284.
 Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.
 Agitator, political, of race question, 1697.
 Agochonda, 156.
 Agrarian: background of the Pilgrims, 520; movements, since the civil war, 2423; revolt, Tennessee politics and, 1836-1896, 2430.
 Agricultural community, Connecticut, an isolated Puritan, 465.
 Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 3289.
 Agricultural expert in the Red River valley, Dakota, 1879, 1432.
 Agriculture, 2419-2436; an early governmental blight to, 742; Canadian, effects of the American civil war on, 829; century of progress of, 413; cotton production in Texas, 797; of the American Indians, 17; origin of the potato, 374.
 Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of, 2432. *See also* Farm life, Flour milling, and Plants.
 Agriculturist, Albany county, N. Y., 1712.
 AHLSTROM, L. J., 2649.
 Aisne-Marne offensive, 1518, 919.
 Akins, T. B., collection of books, 3172.
 Akpatok island, 166.
 Alabama, 1005, 1006; Bishop Loras in, 2666; first medical school in, 2974; prehistoric culture in, 219a; secondary education in, prior to 1920, 2788.
 "Alabama", battle with the "Kearsarge", 1864, 830.
 Alabama claims. *See* Geneva arbitration.
 Alamo, siege of the, 1579, 1601.
 Alarcón, Martín de, 614.
 Alaska, 1007-1011; archaeological investigations in, 201; mummified heads from, 182; Russian church in, 57.
 Albany, N. Y., 2661; first Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 2755.
 Albany county, N. Y., 1712.
 Albemarle county, Va., 162.
 Albert, J. D., 947.
 Alberta, Canada, 3265, 3266.
 Alberta, University of, 3266.
 Albree family, 1278.
 ALBRIGHT, H. M., 1612.
 ALBURN, M. R., 1435.
 — W. H., 1435.
 Alcott, L. M., 1684.
 Alden, John, 517.
 Alden family, 1287.
 Aleuts, 240.
 ALEXANDER, E. P., 550.
 — H. B., 214.
 Alexander county, Ill., 1173.
 Alexandria, Va., 1620, 1626.

- ALFARO, R. J., 3413.
 "Algomah", steamer, 1308.
 Algonkin Indians, 258.
 ALLAIRE, J. B. A., 3180.
 ALLAN, CARLISLE, 2924.
 Allegheny county, Pa., 23.
 ALLEN, E. P., 2383.
 Allen, Ethan, 1300.
 ALLEN, F. L., 2557.
 — L. E., 1300.
 — WINNIE, 1597.
 Allies, world war: military commission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890; private American loans to, 1914-1916, 918; purchases for, 1732; relations with America, 891.
 ALLISON, Y. E., 1245.
 Allison, Y. E., 1695, 1696.
 Alma college, St. Thomas, Ont., 3210.
 ALMAGIL, ROBERTO, 331a.
 Almanacs, 18.
 ALMEIDA, JOÃO DE, 332.
 ALMELA Y VIVES, FRANCISCO, 215.
 Almshouse, Philadelphia, 2568, 2569.
 ALSKI, V. L., 639.
 Alston family, 2164.
 Altoona, Pa., 1477.
 ALTSHELTER, BRENT, 1753.
 Alvarado, Calif., 1026.
 Alvarado, Hernando de, 377.
 Amana colony, Iowa, 2418.
 Ambassador, French, to the United States, 1903-1925, 2284.
 AMBLER, C. H., 1658.
 Ambler family, 1949.
 Amelia county, Va., 2181.
 America, first reference to, in Polish literature, 378.
 "America", name, 363.
 "America", racing yacht, 2552.
 American antiquarian society, 78.
 American Bible society, 1702, 2642.
 American Catholic historical society, 2668.
 "American Catholic quarterly review," 2758.
 "American ecclesiastical review", 2768.
 American federation of labor, 2534.
 American Fork, Utah, 1606.
 American fur company, 1320.
 American historical association, 47th annual meeting, 1932, 85, 145.
 "American imprints, 1648-1797", 45.
 American legion: Dept. of New York, 908; Dept. of Tennessee, 896.
 American party, in Louisiana, 2375. *See also* Know Nothing party, and Native American movement.
 American Red Cross during World War, 1732.
 American tobacco company, 2448.
 American tract society, 978.
 "American turf register and sporting magazine", 950.
 American Whig society, 2536.
 Americana. *See* American imprints.
 Americanism, 430.
 Americanists, International congress of. *See* International congress of Americanists.
 Americanization of Swedish immigrants, 2572.
 Amesbury, Mass., 1292.
 Amherst, Lord Jeffery, 491.
 Amish Mennonites, 1524.
 "Amistad", slave ship, 785; claims, 2291.
 AMSDEN, CHARLES, 921.
 Amsterdam, Holland, 2349.
 Amusement resort, Philadelphia, 1504.
 Amusements: in frontier Texas, 1578; of the colonial period, 2551. *See also* Movies, and Recreations.
 Anaesthesia, discoverer of, 2998.
 ANDER, FRITIOF, 2572.
 ANDERS, J. M., 2979.
 ANDERSON, E. K., 1971.
 — E. S., 2419.
 — FRANK, 816.
 — J. P., 1541.
 — JEAN R., 3019.
 — JEFFERSON R., 604, 605.
 — M. S., 1132.
 — R. C., 510.
 — R. F., 1301.
 — R. H., 2420.
 — R. M., 2234.
 Anderson, Walker, 1119.
 Anderson family, 1937.
 Andover theological seminary, 2684.
 Andrés, Marcelino, 3435.
 ANDREWS, C. M., 465, 539, 540.
 Andrews, C. M., 1487.
 ANDREWS, F. D., 1348, 2757.
 — M. P., 574, 575.
 ANDRUS, L. B., 1950.
 Andrus family, 1950.
 ANGELL, J. W., 2235.
 ANGLE, P. M., 1801.
 Anglican church. *See* Church of England, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
 Anglo-American: Archives, 62; convention of 1818, 2276; diplomacy, African slave trade in, 2275; diplomacy, citizenship in, 1790-1870, 2306; dispute over Oregon, 2241; treaty, 1862, 2303. *See also* England, and Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
 Anglo-Americans in Louisiana, 1254.
 Anglo-French: boundary disputes in America, 474; struggle for supremacy in North America, 487, (campaign against Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1698), 507, (project for treaty of neutrality, 1651), 502. *See also* under British, English, and Great Britain.
 Anglo-Portuguese treaty, 1884, 2270.
 Anglo-Spanish: relations in the Southeast, 17th century, 600; rivalry in Georgia, 1736-1757, 609.
 Angoumois regiment, 706.
 ANGULO ÍÑIGUEZ, DIEGO, 1.
 Animals, domestic, of French Louisiana, 626.
 Annapolis, Md., 1264, 1265.
 Annexation: of British North America to the United States, attempts at, 2333; of Texas, 789.
 Ansley, John, 2862.
 Ansley family, 1951.
 Anson county, N. C., 2165.
 Anthony, S. B., 1682.
 Anthropology in Florida, 1118.
 Antilles, Jews and Protestants in, to the 17th century, 3451. *See also* West Indies.
 Antilles, Lesser, 3421. *See also* West Indies.
 Antiquities, 152-213; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 264-331. *See also* Archaeology.

- Anti-slavery movement. *See* under Slavery.
 Antislavery society, Massachusetts, 812. *See also* Abolitionists.
 Anza road, 926.
 Apache Indians, 937, 944.
 Apalachicola river, Fla., 1112.
 Apostle to the Indians, 534.
 APPLETON, MARGUERITE, 640.
 Appleton, Nathaniel, 2461, 2475.
 Appomattox, Grant's action at, 1865, 850.
 Aptuxet trading post, 522.
 Aranda, Pedro, *Conde de*, 2238.
 Arapahoe Indians, 1459.
 Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
 Arbuckle, Fort, Okla., 1455.
 Archaeological research, manuscripts of, 61.
 Archaeology: of Hawaii, 1146; Texas, 1600; Totonac, 324. *See also*, Antiquities.
 ARCHER, M. M., 1767.
 Archer family, 2108.
 ARCHIBALD, W. S., 541.
 Architecture: Early American, 1298; early domestic, of Connecticut, 2850; in the Philippine Islands, 1; influence upon the intellectual affinity of France and the United States, 2849; Mexican, 3393; of historic buildings in Westchester county, N. Y., 1413; of old Kentucky, 1237; of the Pennsylvania Germans, colonial, 560; Spanish America, 1. *See also* Dutch houses, colonial.
 Archives, 57-78; Anglo-American, 62; of the United States government, 60.
 Archives and manuscript collections: Canadian, 3010-3016; Latin America, 3305-3310.
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville: documents in, 1; documents relating to the Philippines in, 3520; maps and descriptions of Louisiana and Florida in, 66.
 Arctic islands, Canada's title to, 3030.
 Arctic seas, explorations in, 353.
 AREESE, FRANCESCO, 380, 381.
 Arey family, 1952.
 Argentina: conquistadors of, 3321; French plan for establishing a colony in, 1664, 3356; Jesuits in, 1705-1715, 3352.
 Argentine Republic, 3463-3465; Church of England bishop of, 3459; commercial negotiations with the United States, 1825, 2336; maps of, 3290.
 "Argus", U. S. brig of war, 2194a.
 Aristocracy in New Jersey, 1789-1829, 1353.
 Aristocrat, an American, 1765.
 Arizona, 1012-1020; antiquities of, 165, 190, 207; Apache battle in, 1875, 937; pioneer settler of, 963; Pueblo houses of, 175; Pueblo remains in, 201.
 Arkansas, 1021.
 Arkansas river, 2324.
 Arkansas valley: irrigation in, 2434; settlement and economic development of, 998.
 Armament, limitation of, 2219.
 ARMES, ETHEL, 1613.
 Armijo, Antonio, 394.
 Armistice, world war, America's responsibility to, 913.
 ARMSTRONG, H. F., 29.
 — J. M., 1311.
 — N. C., 1196.
 — W. C., 2102.
 — Zella, 2036.
 Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
 Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
 Army, U. S.: campaign against the Indians in Oregon, 1865, 964; encounters with the Cheyennes and Sioux, 1890-1891, 991; explorations in western Texas, 1875, 1594; flying fields, 2190; historical photographs, 2212; ordnance, 2226; quartermaster corps, 2209; service in the far West, in the 1860's, 964; surgeon, 2976. *See also* Cavalry, Field artillery, Infantry, and Military history.
 Army band, U. S., 2221.
 Army posts, frontier, 1250.
 ARNETT, A. M., 1419.
 ARNOLD, B. F., 1022.
 Arnold, Benedict, 1684; expedition to Quebec, 1775, 649.
 ARNOLD, J. P., 2438.
 ARNOT, JOHN, 1566.
 ARRINGTON, C. S., 1622.
 Art: ceramic, of ancient Peru, 283; of ancient Latin America, 272a; of prehistoric Peru, 282; of the Incas, 312, 326; of the Mayas, 281, 288a, 308; primitive American, 287, 291. *See also* Arts and crafts, and Fine arts.
 Art club, Women's of Cleveland, O., 2545.
 Art collector, New England, 1770.
 Artigas, José, 3512.
 Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
 Artisan, Canadian, 3108.
 Artists, 1704; of Quebec, 3202. *See also* Fine Arts, Biography, Miniaturists, Painters, and Sculptors.
 Arts and crafts, 2437-2486; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1508. *See also* Artisan, Pottery, Silversmith, and Weaving.
 ASBURY, HERBERT, 1023.
 ASHBURN, K. E., 797.
 ASHE, S. A., 798, 817.
 Ashby, Mass., 2440.
 Asia: American adventurer in, 1761a; origin of aboriginal Americans, 216; prehistoric relationships between North America and, 238.
 Asiatic cholera, 1311.
 Aspinwalls family, 1930.
 Assassins, presidential, 464.
 ASSISSI, SR. FRANCIS D', 3147.
 Association of American geographers, 1708, 1751.
 Astorians, 923a, 983.
 Astronomer, South American, 3488.
 Astronomical observatory, in Texas, 1600.
 Astronomy: in ancient Peru, 308a; of the Mayas, 285, 295, 296, 298, 327b; prehistoric, 308b, 331 (*see also* Sun temples).
 "Atahualpa", ship, 956.
 Athens, Ia., 1209.
 Atitlan, Lake, Guatemala, 294.
 ATKINS, H. E., 1478.
 Atlantic and Pacific tea company, 2445, 2446.
 Atlantic coast. *See* Eastern seaboard.
 Atlantic coast of Canada, 351.
 Atlantic Ocean: first steamship to cross, 2499; pioneer steamship to cross, 3098, 3107; trans-Atlantic packet ships, 1817-1835, 787.
 Atondo y Antillón, Isidro de, *see* Otondo y Antillón, Isidro de.
 Atterbury, Job, 1953.
 Attorney general of the United States, 1881-1884, 853; 1888-1889, 2264.
 Aubert de la Chesnaye, Charles, 3072.

- Aubrey, F. X., 1018.
 AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 767.
 Auchmuty family, 1954.
 AUCLAIR, E. J., 3181.
 AUDET, F. J., 3182, 3202, 3206.
 Augusta, Fort, Pa., 646.
 Augusta, Me., 2122.
 Augustana book concern, 2621.
 Augustinian bishop of Quito, 3497.
 Auld family, 1955.
 Aulnay, Charles d', 3050.
 AURAND, A. M., Jr., 382.
 Aurora, Ont., 3233.
 Aurora community, 2414.
 Austin, J. T., 2304.
 AUSTIN, MARY, 612.
 Austin, S. F., 1588.
 Austin family, 2048.
 Austrian peace overtures, 1918, 901.
 Authors: Catholic, of Iowa, 1213. *See also* Literary biography.
 Aviation, U. S. army (flying fields), 2190.
 AXSON, STOCKTON, 2905.
 Aycock, C. B., 1697.
 Ayer family, 2029.
 AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3325, 3326.
 Aztalan, archaeological site, 152, 153.
 Aztec Indians, 253, 318, 327c, 328b, 3318; calendar stone, 280.
- B**
- BABCOCK, M. K. D., 2721.
 — W. M., 1429.
 BABELON, JEAN, 265.
 Bache, B. F., 1742.
 BACKLUND, J. O., 2650.
 Backwoods, the American, 968.
 BACON, G. W., 1802.
 BADGER, A. S., 1302.
 Badiss, T. S., 1192.
 BAER, W. N., 2439.
 Bahama Islands, attack on, by Americans, 1776, 665.
 Bahia, State of, Brazil, 3473.
 BAIL, H. V., 2796.
 BAILEY, A. G., 3045.
 — F. E., 1185.
 — L. J., 1868.
 — R. E., 1760.
 — R. F., 2004.
 — T. A., 897, 2236, 2413.
 Baird, H. C., 859.
 BAIRD, J. C., 1223.
 Baker, E. H., 1435.
 — E. W., 1277.
 BAKER, J. W., 1120.
 — O. E., 1708, 2573.
 Baker family, 1956.
 Balboa. *See* Núñez de Balboa.
 Baldwin, Cyrus, 2475.
 BALDWIN, L. D., 922, 1479.
 — R. M., 1214.
 Baldwin, Robert, 3105.
 BALDWIN, S. M., 1214.
 Baldwin family, 1957.
 Ball, George, 1958.
 BALL, P. R., 1958.
 — W. W., 923.
 Ball family, 1958.
 BALLARD, G. A., 2188.
 BALLOU, H. S., 511.
 Ballou, M. M., 2885.
 Baltimore, Md.: historic buildings in, 1271; in 1837, 381; in the eighties and nineties, 1267; newspaper ("Niles' weekly register"), 1841; Waverly Methodist Episcopal church, 2703.
 Baltimore, the Lords, 576.
 "Baltimore American," newspaper, 1270, 1705.
 Baltimore county, Md., 583, 584.
 BAMFORD, WILLIAM, 697.
 Banana industry in the Caribbean, 3316.
 Bancroft, George, 93, 2355.
 BANCROFT, H. H., 1024.
 Bancroft, H. H., "History" by, 89.
 Band, U. S. army, 2221.
 BANDHOLTZ, H. H., 890.
 Bandmaster, 2963.
 Banges, Edward, 512.
 BANGS, C. H., 512.
 Bank of the United States, 789.
 BANEER, H. J., 1972 a.
 Banking: Century of progress of, 413; crisis, 1927-1933, 2519; in Ontario, during the past eighty years, 3235; in pioneer Colorado, 1070; in Wisconsin, commercial, 2521; legislation in Canada, 3035; problems in 1834, 2515; regulation in Massachusetts, 1784-1860, 2522. *See also* Federal reserve act, and Federal reserve policy.
 Banks: Canadian Bank of commerce, 3118; Greenwich (N. Y.) savings bank, 2520; Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others, Boston, 1297. *See also* Bank of the United States.
 Banks, family, 1959.
 BANTA, WILLIAM, 1568.
 Baptist denomination, 2649-2653; and slavery, 1840-1846, 811; in Chicago, 1179; meeting house in Ossipee, N. H., 1346; missions to the Indians in Kansas, 1226; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638; preacher on the Texas frontier, 1590; records in Prince George county, Va., 1639; response to trends in the political development of the United States, 1865-1900, 873.
 Bar, Utah, 1607.
 Barbados, printing in, 3428.
 Barbary coast, San Francisco, 1023.
 Barbary Powers, negotiations with, 1785, 735. *See also* Tripoli.
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 216, 3020, 3046, 3108, 3183.
 BARBEE, D. R., 768, 1756.
 BARBER, L. L., 2440.
 BARBOUR, THOMAS, 3406.
 Barbour county, W. Va., 2187.
 BARCE, ELMORE, 217.
 BARCK, D. C., 1373, 1374, 2547, 2864.
 — O. T., 550.
 Bardstown, Ky., 736.
 BARIL, GEORGES, 3184.
 BARKER, E. C., 431.
 — H. F., 499.
 Barnard, Henry, 2833.
 — Salah, 1275.
 BARNES, G. H., 799.
 — G. R., 698.
 — W. C., 1012.
 — W. F., 80.

- BARNEY, J. M., 1013.
 BARNOUW, A. J., 550.
 BARNES, W. W., 2177.
 Barnsley, E. R., 1480.
 Barnstable county, Mass., 2127, 2129.
 BARREIRO, AGUSTÍN, 3434, 3435.
 BARRETT, O. W., 3457.
 — R. S., 2571.
 — R. W., 1809.
 — S. A., 152, 153.
 BARRIGA, V. M., 3327.
 BARRINGTON, SAMUEL, 699.
 BARROW, A. C., 2780.
 — A. D., 1132.
 BARTOW, David, 2780.
 BARROWS, A. L., 2967.
 — WILLARD, 1198.
 BARRY, J. N., 923a, 924, 1467.
 Barry, John, 1698.
 BARRY, L. F., 2189.
 — W. E., 1259.
 BARTELS, BARTHOLOMEW, 1152.
 BARTH, A. W., 154.
 BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1186.
 BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 155, 190, 217a.
 BARTON, A. O., 925.
 Barton, Clara, 1682.
 BARTON, LEONARD, 1481.
 — W. E., 1803.
 Barton, Vt., 2176.
 Bartram, William, 2977.
 BARUCH, B. M., 1710.
 BASANOFF, V., 57.
 — VSEVOLOD, 1363, 1364.
 BASH, L. H., 2190.
 Basque settlement in Oregon, 1469.
 BASS, ALTHEA, 2591.
 — J. H., 1121.
 Basset, *Sœur Angélique*, 3072.
 BASSETT, J. S., 789.
 BASSO, HAMILTON, 1700.
 Batavia, N. Y., 1415.
 Batchelor, Stephen, 506.
 BATEMAN, NEWTON, 1153.
 Bateman family, 1927.
 BATES, A. C., 2592.
 — E. S., 1876.
 — EDWARD, 853.
 Bates, Frederick, 1699.
 BATES, H. B., 2238.
 Batiscan, Quebec, 3208.
 Batiscan, St. François-Xavier de, 3185.
 Battaille family, 1960.
 BATTIELLI, MAURICE, 2350.
 Battles: civil war, 818, 819, 830, 839, 846, 849, 850;
 world war, 900, 905, 907-909, 919.
 BAXTER, J. P., 3rd, 2188, 2191.
 BAY, J. C., 2980.
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3291, 3328, 3381.
 BAYLES, W. H., 1375.
 Bayley, Joseph, 1960a.
 BEALE, H. K., 853.
 BEALS, CARLETON, 2239, 3437.
 BEAM, J. N., 2536.
 BEARD, C. A., 81, 413.
 Beard, C. A., 2355.
 BEARD, F. B., 1677.
 — M. R., 414, 1840.
 BEARDSLEY, H. M., 1154.
 BEATTIE, G. W., 926, 1025.
 Beauce, Quebec, 3202.
 BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, ARISTIDE, 156.
 Beauharnois, Marquis de, 3072.
 Beaumont, William, 2976.
 Beauregard, P. G. T., 1700.
 BECK, A. S., 711.
 — H. H., 1482, 1483.
 — J. M., 513, 2351.
 BECKENSTEIN, MAURICE, 432.
 BECKER, A. L., 2041.
 — E. V., 2158.
 BECKMANN, ADOLPH, 890a.
 Becknell, Capt. Thomas, 394.
 Beckwith family, 1922.
 Bedini, Gaetano, 2665a.
 Beeby, William, 3428.
 Beecher, H. W., 2749, 2750.
 BEECHER, LYMAN, 423.
 Beecher, Lyman, 2750.
 Beef canning industry, 1471.
 Beekman, Henry, 552.
 BEESON, L. S., 927.
 Bégon, Chevalier, 3072.
 "Behring", ship, 956.
 BELFOUR, C. S., 1484.
 Belgian community, in Wisconsin, 1670.
 BELL, E. H., 157.
 — I. P., 1312.
 — J. P., 3109.
 — O. W., 1989.
 Bellamy, Edward, 2886.
 BELLEMARE, P. A. A., 3185.
 BELLERIVE, GEORGES, 3021.
 Belligerent: commercial controls, 1914-1917, 912;
 rights and practices, world war, 912, 916.
 Bellingham, Wash., 1644.
 BELLLOT, H. H., 62, 467.
 BELMONT, FARLEY, 1313.
 Belvèze, P.-H. de, 3064.
 Belvoir on the Potomac, 1637.
 BEMIS, S. F., 641.
 BENDER, A. B., 1569.
 — H. S., 2699, 2700.
 BENEDICT, F. G., 3396.
 Benefield family, 1928.
 Benjamin, J. P., 837.
 Bennet family, 1961.
 Bennets, Mr., 582.
 BENNETT, A. F., 1988, 2107.
 — D. M., 2762.
 Bennett, Edward, 585.
 BENNETT, R. J., 2685.
 — S. S., 1542, 1543.
 — W. C., 265a.
 Bennington, Vt., 1609.
 BENSON, A. B., 3.
 — C. C., 82.
 — O. A., 2575.
 Bent, Charles, 1372.
 BENTEN, F. W., 871.
 Benton, T. H., 1188.
 Bentz family, 1924.
 BEQUAERT, J. C., 3396.
 Bergen, Frank, 1880.
 Bergen county, N. J., 2148, 2149.
 Berkeley, Calif., 1040.

- Berkeley, Edmund, 595.
 Berlandier, J. L., 2978.
 Bermuda, island of, 3426, 3433.
 Bernal de Pifadero, Bernardo, 3381.
 Bernard, Francis, 521a.
 BERR, HENRI, 82a.
 Berrien, J. M., 1702.
 BERRYMAN, F. S., 2361, 2548.
 BERTHOLD, EUGÉNIE, 1333.
 — V. M., 2487.
 Bertholf, Thomas, 2751.
 BERTIN, PAUL, 3039.
 BESCOBY, I. M. L., 3275.
 BESSEY, M. A., 1684.
 BESSON, MAURICE, 617.
 BESTER, A. E., 1273.
 BETH, E. F., 2593.
 Bethel community, 2414.
 BETELLE, J. O., 1351.
 BEUCKMAN, FREDERICK, 1152, 1155.
 BEYER, HERMANN, 266-268.
 Bezallion, Peter, 1509.
 BIBBINS, Mrs. A. B., 576.
 Bible case, Egerton, 134.
 Bible school superintendents' association, Baptist, 2652.
 Bible society, American. *See* American Bible society.
 Bibliographer of California, first, 1032.
 Bibliographical society of America, papers published by, 1877-1893, 48.
 Bibliography, 1-47; books relating to British North America, 3172; Canadian, 2999-3009; Latin America, 3290-3305; of agriculture in the South, 2425; relating to the Russians in California, 1056.
 "Biblioteca nacional", Spain, 72.
 Bicycle era, 1068, 2556.
 BIDWELL, P. W., 2441.
 "Bienes Castrenses", 1363.
 Bierce, Ambrose, 1703.
 BIERCE, HELEN, 1703.
 Big Bottom country, Wash., 1656.
 "Big business" in politics, 2365.
 BIGGAR, H. P., 62, 333.
 BILLINGTON, R. A., 5.
 Bimetallism: controversy of 50 years ago, 2517; international aspects of, 2525.
 BINGHAM, R. W., 2549.
 BINING, A. C., 6, 7, 468, 1485, 1486.
 Biographer: history and the, 125; pitfalls of the, 107.
 Biographers, dean of American, 2889.
 Biographical chart for United States history, 1686.
 Biography: comprehensive, 1682-1689; educational, 2833-2847; fine arts, 2856-2868; Harvard college classes of 1690 to 1700, 2828; Idaho, 1150; Illinois, 1153, 1159; individual, 1690-1917; Kansas, 1214; literary, 2884-2946; methods of teaching history through, 110; Michigan, 1310; Missouri, 1338; musical, 2962-2964; Ohio, 1435, 1439; Pennsylvania, 1497; place in the school curriculum, 1684; Province of Quebec, 3203; religious, 2746-2773; scientific, 2975-2998; Tennessee, 1556; Wisconsin, 1667; Wyoming, 1677. *See also* Personal equation.
 Biologist, 2988.
 Birch, William, 2856.
 Birds (state): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
 Birds, Iowa painter of, 1211.
 Birdsall family, 1062.
 Birth control, 2987.
 BISBEE, W. H., 1064.
 Biscuit City, R. I., 1536.
 BISHOP, D. H., 2891.
 — MORRIS, 334.
 Bishop's college school, 3186.
 Bismarck, No. Dak., 971.
 BITNER, GRACE, 1570.
 BITTLE, C. N., 2654.
 Bixby, Mrs. Lydia, Lincoln's letter to, 1812.
 BIXLER, P. H., 1691.
 BLACK, G. A., 159, 160.
 — J. S., 869.
 BLACKBURN, P. C., 2907.
 Blackfeet Indians, 237.
 "Black Hawk", Indian chief, 949.
 Black Hawk, Colo., 1084.
 Black Hawk war, 925.
 Blackstone's commentaries, 1779.
 BLADEN, M. L., 3009.
 Blair, F. P., 782.
 BLAIR, L. C. G., 1963.
 Blair, Montgomery, 782.
 Blair (Francis Preston) family in politics, 782.
 Blair family of Richmond, Va., 1963.
 BLANCHARD, RAOUL, 3046a.
 Blanche river, Que., 3072.
 BLAND, M. D., 1349.
 Blandford, Mass., 733.
 BLANTON, W. B., 1614, 1879a.
 BLEGEN, T. C., 1314, 1319.
 Bliss, W. W. S., 1593.
 Blockade runners, Confederate, 825.
 Blockley hospital, Philadelphia, 2567, 2568.
 Blodgett family, 1664.
 BLODGETTE, G. B., 2126.
 BLOK, G. P., 1056.
 BLOK, T. *See* BLOK, G. P.
 BLOM, FRANS, 299.
 Blood family, 1965.
 BLOOM, L. B., 613, 928, 1365.
 Bloomington, Ill., 2693.
 BLUE, G. V., 1139, 2241, 3330.
 — H. T. O., 1436.
 "Blue Hen's Chickens," 648.
 BLUMENSOHN, JULES, 218.
 Blunt, E. M., 2628.
 BLY, M. T., 1376.
 BOAS, FRANZ, 238.
 Boating. *See* Yacht race.
 Boatman, pioneer Missouri, 1339.
 Boats. *See* Sloops, and Steamboats.
 BOBBÉ, DOROTHEA, 1721.
 BOCCOCK, N. F., 606.
 BODDIE, J. B., 585.
 BOEHRINGER, R. A., 466.
 BOELTJE, O., 3366.
 BOERNER, A. R., 1664.
 BOERTMAN, C. S., 1228.
 Bogardus, Everhardus, 2752.
 Bohemian-American village, 1341.
 Bohemianism, of American literature and art, 2875.
 BOHN, FRANK, 83.
 Boker, G. H., 2933.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3366, 3369, 3371a, 3373, 3378; bibliography of, 3298, 3304.

- Bolivia: archaeology, 300; Chaco dispute, 3466, 3466a; Jesuits in, 1703-1715, 3352; manuscripts from, 1700-1803, 3307; maps of, 3290.
- BOLLIG, R. J., 2655.
- BOLTON, A. J., 1377.
- Bolton, Anne, 2811, 2834.
- BOLTON, C. K., 1970.
- F. E., 1641.
- H. E., 84.
- R. P., 1378, 1704, 2834.
- S. K., 2035.
- THEODORE, 2866a.
- Bolton, W. J., 1704.
- Bonaparte, Jérôme, 1850.
- BONAPARTE, MARIE, 2925.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon I.
- BOND, C. T., 577.
- FRANK, 1257.
- Bonifacio, José, 3470.
- BONNERJEA, BREN, 55.
- BOOGHER, E. W. G., 2783.
- Book, singing, published in 1721, 2954.
- Books: best sellers of 300 years ago, 2869; children's, 40; engineering, prior to 1830, 41; nautical, 2626; published before 1880, 37; read by the forefathers, 2869. *See also* Imprints, and Printing and publishing.
- Bookseller, Boston, 2631.
- Boone county, Mo., 2142.
- Boonesboro, Ky., 1228, 1230, 1232.
- Boonslick road, 1334.
- Booth, J. W., 464.
- Booth family, 1966.
- BOOTMAN, J. F., 1165.
- BORAH, L. A., 1642.
- Borja, San Francisco de, 3364.
- BOSCANA, GERÓNIMO, 219.
- Bose, William, 1705.
- Bosque, Redondo, 921.
- Boston, Mass.: artists of, 2858; as the capital of New Jersey, 1688-1689, 558; bookseller, 2631; Catholic bishops of, 1837-1842, 3202; Christ church 2721; Church of the Advent, 2732; colonial merchant of, 511; East Boston courts, 2391; first Church of England minister in, 518; first failure of a banker in, 531; riot of 1765, 700; savings bank in, 1297; trading ship in the Columbian river, 1827, 954; trading ship on the northwest coast, 1767-1790, 958; Trinity church, 2722; waterfront in 1833, 1297.
- Boston and California mining and trading joint stock company, 390.
- Boston and Maine railroad, 2511.
- Boston massacre, 703.
- Boston university, 1286.
- Botanist: early American, 2977; Peruvian, 3509; pioneer, of Washington, 2995; South American, 3488; Virginia, 2988.
- Botany. *See* Ethnobotany, and Plants.
- Botsford family, 1967.
- Boudinot, Elias, 927.
- BOULENGER, JACQUES, 3331.
- Boundaries: English-French, in America, 474; of Connecticut, 1093; of Indiana, 1196; of Oklahoma (eastern), 1453.
- Boundary disputes: Bolivia-Paraguay (Chaco), 3466, 3466a; Connecticut and Pennsylvania, 1487; Ecuador and Peru, 3496; international, maps as evidence in, 2280; of Dutch Guiana, 3495.
- Boundary line, Mexico-United States, 2324.
- Boundary settlement, United States-Canadian, in Anglo-American relations, 2343.
- Bourke, J. G., 928.
- BOURNE, H. E., 85.
- BOUVET, MAURICE, 642.
- BOVEY, WILFRID, 3022.
- BOWDEN, W. H., 514.
- Bowditch, H. I., 2976a.
- Bowdoin college, 2840.
- BOWEN, C. W., 2109.
- F. J., 2772.
- Bowie, James, 1579.
- Bowker, R. R., 1706.
- BOWLER, Sister MARY MARIELLA, 2656.
- Bowling Green, Ohio, 1447.
- BOWMAN, G. E., 515-517, 519, 2033, 2069, 2080, 2127-2138, 2140.
- J. N., 1026.
- Bowman family, 2092.
- BOYD, J. P., 1487.
- S. L., 1923.
- BOYLAN, JOSEPHINE, 1156.
- Bradford, Gamaliel, 1684, 2887-2889.
- BRADLEY, A. G., 487.
- H. W., 1140.
- SCULLEY, 2639, 2940.
- U. T., 1785, 2192.
- BRADNER, LEICESTER, 1694.
- BRADSTREET, HOWARD, 542.
- Brady, Samuel, 675.
- Brady family, 1968.
- BRAGDON, JOSEPH, 643.
- BRAGMAN, L. J., 2941.
- BRAINARD, H. W., 2077a.
- BRAINERD, HELOISE, 3316.
- BRANCH, L. O., 790.
- BRAND, C. F., 86, 898.
- BRANDON, W. P., 2401.
- BRANDT, Mrs. R. O., 929.
- BRANNING, R. L., 2242.
- Brant genealogy, 1968a.
- BRAUN, MATTHIAS, 3360.
- Braxton county, W. Va., 2187.
- Brazil, 3467-3481; discoverer of, 342; discovery of, 365; French scientific expedition to, 1556, 3350; geography and ethnography of, 3350; Jesuits in, 1703-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290; relations with the United States, 2317a; works on, in the Duke university library, 3297.
- BREBNER, J. B., 335.
- BRECKENRIDGE, S. P., 888.
- BREEN, QUIRINUS, 2752.
- BREGSTONE, P. P., 1157.
- Breimo, Fluvanna county, Va., 1631.
- BRENNER, RICA, 2884.
- Brent, Margaret, 1707.
- BREWER, C. H., 2723.
- Brewing industry, 2438.
- Briand, Bishop J. O., 3106.
- Briand-Kellogg pact, 2297.
- BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 535.
- Bridges Creek, Va., 1900.
- BRIGGS, H. E., 1430.
- J. E., 1208.
- Brigham, A. P., 1708.
- Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, 3427.
- BRININSTOOL, E. A., 1431.

- BRINKMANN, C., 430.
 — E. E., 2001.
 Bristol, Eng., 343, 469.
 Bristol, Pa., 1480.
 British: agricultural expert in the Red River valley, 1432; anti-slavery movement, 3422; army, employed in Canada, command and administration of, 3037; army, commander-in-chief in America, 1763-1775, 702; bondholders and Hispanic America 2325; capture of Martinique, 1759, 3448; colonial government, 1782-1820, 3096; commissioner for the settlement of the fisheries dispute, 1887-1888, 2272; consuls in the United States, 1850-1860, 786; designs for seizing Panama, 3344; diplomatic mission to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; forts in America, 966; goods, sale of, in the revolutionary period, 704; labor, reaction to the policies of President Wilson during the world war, 898; minister to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; naval activities in the American revolution, 698, 699, 710; officer in the war of 1812, 756; officers in the American revolution, 699, 710, 717; plan of military attack on the United States, 1825, 740; preeminence in Brazil, 3473; regulation of the colonial iron industry, 468; ships in Nootka Sound, capture by the Spanish, 1789, 973. *See also* England, English and Great Britain.
 British Columbia, 3275-3289; prehistoric burial mounds in, 177.
 British Empire, constitutional relations of, 3007.
 British Guiana, constitution of, 3482.
 British Honduras, 3404.
 British North America, 3019-3044; annexation to the United States, attempts at, 2333; archives and manuscript collections, 3010-3016; bibliography, 2999-3009; catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to, 3172; French period, *see* New France; historiography, 3017, 3018; period from 1760 to 1867, 3080-3107; period from 1867 to 1933, 3108-3140; regional, 3141-3289. *See also* Canada.
 British North America act, 3127.
 British West Florida, distribution of land in, 1113.
 British West Indies, 3422-3433.
 Broadwell family, 1969.
 Brock, Isaac, monuments to, 3237.
 Brockton, Mass., 1282.
 BROCKWAY, J. L., 2856, 2867a.
 Bronson, Enos, 744.
 Bronx river, N. Y., 1417.
 Brookes, Mr., 582.
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 137.
 Brookings, R. S., 1710.
 Brookings institution, 1710.
 Brookline, Mass., 1277.
 Brookline historical society, 1277.
 Brooklyn "Daily eagle", 2632.
 BROOKS, A. L., 1551.
 — C. T., 769.
 — VAN WYCK, 2887.
 BROSNAN, C. J., 929a-931.
 BROUGHTON, L. N., 2929.
 Broutin, I. F., 1253.
 BROUWER, JOHANNES, 3318.
 BROWN, C. E., 1660.
 BROWN, C. S., 2072.
 BROWN, E. S., 415.
 — G. W., 770.
 — J. H., 1027.
 BROWN, JOHN, 791.
 Brown, John, 805, 1710a.
 BROWN, M. L., 771.
 — M. R., 2444.
 — R. R., 3110, 3148.
 — V. J., 1303.
 Brown, W. H., 2870, 2874.
 — William, 3428.
 Brown family, 1927, 1936, 1970, 1970a, 2048.
 BROWNE, ANITA, 34.
 — C. A., 2422.
 — P. W., 3024, 3149, 3187.
 BROWNELL, G. H., 2892.
 BROWNING, O. H., 881.
 Browning, O. H., diary of, 881.
 BROWNSON, H. G., 2194.
 BRUCE, A. A., 2384.
 — W. G., 1661.
 BRUCHÉS, JEAN, 3047.
 BRÜGGEMANN, FELIX, 899.
 BRUMBAUGH, G. E., 560.
 — G. M., 563.
 BRUNEL, GEORGES, 3048.
 BRUNER, C. V., 800.
 BRUSH, J. E. C., 1918.
 Brush Creek township, Pa., 1514.
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon, 2665, 2753.
 BRYAN, BRUCE, 161.
 — E. H., 1144.
 — J. H., 2966a.
 Bryan, W. J., 874.
 BRYAN, W. L., 1972.
 Bryan family, 1971, 1972.
 Bryan-Chamorro treaty, 2234.
 Bryant, H. G., 1711.
 — W. C., 2884, 2890.
 Bryce's "American commonwealth," 415.
 BRYDON, G. M., 1615, 2738.
 Bucareli, Antonio de, 1020.
 Buccaneer, 3431. *See also* Pirates.
 BUCHANAN, A. W. P., 3202.
 — JAMES, 792, 1616.
 Buchanan, James, 767; feud with Douglas, 784; letters of, 1837-1867, 792; motives for advocating the Lecompton constitution, 784; visit to North Carolina, 1859, 790.
 Buchanan regime, 767.
 BUCK, S. J., 1488.
 Buck, S. J., 2836.
 Buck family, 1973.
 Buckingham county, Va., 1610.
 Bucks county, Pa., 1527.
 "Buckwheat notes," 2951, 2952.
 BUECHNER, C. B., 932.
 Buel, Jesse, 1712.
 Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 3315, 3356; International congress of Americanists at, 141, 143.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 2695.
 BUFFINGTON, A. H., 550.
 Building stones, 1383.
 Buildings, historic: Indiana, 1186; New Orleans, 1249; Maine, 1259; Maryland, 1271; Westchester county, N. Y., 1413. *See also* Churches and Houses, historic, and Meeting houses.
 Bulkeley family, 1974.
 BULKLEY, C. K., 2039.
 Bull, Michael, 3008.

Bull, William, 608.
 Bull fight, 1222.
 BULLOCK, R. J., 2445, 2446.
 BULLÓN, E., 3332.
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, treaty negotiated by, 2269.
 BUNKER, F. F., 270.
 BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1450.
 Bureau of American ethnology, "Annual reports", 56.
 BURGESS, J. W., 854.
 BURGOS, A., 336.
 Burial customs. *See* Requiem.
 Burke, Edmund, 674.
 ——— *Bishop* Edmund, 3149.
 BURKE, R. P., 219a.
 Burke, *Father* Thomas, 2754.
 BURKITT, ROBERT, 271.
 BURLINGAME, ROGER, 3414.
 Burlington, Vt., 757.
 Burlington railroad, 2509.
 BURNETT, C. H., 1980.
 ——— E. C., 550, 701, 713.
 ——— H. R., 2790.
 BURNHAM, MARY, 14.
 BURNS, A. W., 2114.
 ——— W. N., 1014.
 BURPEE, L. J., 337, 333, 3049.
 Burr, Aaron, 1713, 1714.
 BURR, N. R., 1350.
 Burr-Hamilton duel, 1713.
 BURRIS, E. A., 1315, 1316.
 BURROWS, J. M. D., 1208.
 BURT, A. L., 3082.
 BURT, F. S., 1283.
 BURNETT, B. G., 1379.
 BURTON, W. C., 2494.
 Burton family, 1975.
 BUSHNELL, D. I., 162.
 Business: activities since 1857, 424; depression of 1819-1822, 2416, 2532; depression of the seventies, 880; enterprises, 59, 2475; in politics, 2365; interests, Dutch, and the building up of the American republic, 2349; interests in Cuba, American, 3436, 3439; panic of 1873, 880. *See also* Industry, and Mercantile letter book.
 Business man, first American, 1761.
 Business women, of Maryland, 1601-1664, 1707.
 Bustamente, C. M. de, 3395.
 Butler, Camp, Ill., 841.
 BUTLER, HAMILTON, 2243-2245.
 ——— LAWRENCE, 1617.
 Butler, Pierce, 1788.
 ——— R. R., 1715.
 BUTLER, W. M., 1380.
 Butler, Walter, 691.
 Butler family, 1976.
 Butler's rangers, 691.
 BUTT, ERNEST, 1158.
 Butterfield trail, Tex., 1592.
 BYE, E. C., 8.
 BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1028.
 Byrd, William, 594.
 BYRNE, P. E., 220.

C

CABE, ERNEST, 1571.
 Cabell family, 1628.

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, *see* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
 Cabinet, Canadian, 3130, 3131.
 Cabinet, President's, members of, 881, 1757, 1868.
 Cabinet government in Canada, 3133.
 Cabinetmakers: Charleston, S. C., 2480; Connecticut, 2453; Franco-American, 2476; Massachusetts, 2460. *See also* Furniture makers.
 Cable, G. W., 2891.
 Cabot, John, 337.
 CABOT, R. C., 2948.
 Cabot, Theodora, 398.
 Cabral, Pedro Álvares, 342.
 CAEMMERER, H. P., 1105.
 CAGLE, J. A., 2060.
 Cahokia mound group, 206, 211.
 Cakchiquel market-center, 3405.
 Calakmul expedition, 276.
 CALDER, I. M., 2844.
 Calder, William, *Major*, 1716.
 CALDWELL, J. W., 1568.
 Caldwell, Jonathan, 648.
 CALDWELL, M. F., 1552.
 Caldwell family, 1977, 1978.
 Calendar stone, Aztec, 280.
 CALHOUN, R. D., 1248.
 Calhoun county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.
 California, 1022-1063; bibliography of the history of, 1510-1850, 13; check list of recent items relating to, 9; express company in, 2514; express company of the 1850's, 2487; French consulate in, 1845-1866, 2308; gold rush of '49, 1036; Indians of, 246; journey to Colorado from, 1862, 387; mining company in, 2485; overland journeys to, in 1841 and 1849, 395; Presbyterian society of San Francisco, 2714; Russians in, 4; Spanish imprints, 1833-1845, 22; trip across the plains to, 1850, 379; voyage from Boston to, 1849, 390; voyage from South America to, 1849, 400; voyage of Sebastian Vizcaino to, 1602, 632.
 CALKINS, E. E., 2922.
 CALL, A. D., 2245a.
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 87, 272, 272a.
 CALLENDER, C. N., 2396.
 CALVER, W. L., 644.
 CALVERT, J. B., 2057.
 CALVIN, D. D., 3211.
 Calvo clause, 2266.
 CAMBLAIRE, C. P., 736.
 Camden, So. Car., 2544.
 Cameras. *See* Kodaks.
 CAMERON, J. H., 333.
 ——— M. E., 2246.
 Cameron family, 1926.
 CAMP, C. L., 9, 385.
 Camp, Joseph, 765.
 Camp Butler, Illinois, 841.
 Camp meetings: in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1422; in the early life and literature of the mid-west, 2646.
 Camp Sabine, La., 1250.
 Camp Salubrity, La., 1250.
 Campbell, J. A., 778.
 CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 2926.
 Campbell, L. D., 768.
 CAMPBELL, T. B., 1618.
 ——— WILLIAM, 2975.
 ——— Mrs. WILLIAM, 3212.
 Campbell's Bay, Que., 3202.

- Canada, 2999-3289; acquisition of, question at the peace conference of 1782-3, 2240; agriculture, effects of the American civil war on, 3094; aloofness from the American revolution, 3106; Arnold's expedition to, 1775, 649; Atlantic coast of, cartography and place nomenclature of, 3056; banking legislation in, 3035; boundary settlement in Anglo-American relations, 2343; British army employed in, 3037; cabinet, evolution and reform of, 3130; cabinet, federal influences on, 3131; cabinet government in, 3133; Church of England in, 3146; church union in, 3135; commerce with the French Antilles, 3072; Confederation, 3161; constitutional issues in, 3112; crown land policies of the government of, 1838-1874, 3099; dispute over the federal domain in, 3126; dramatists, 3021, 3038; economic history, 1783-1885, 3092; economics, bibliography of, 2999-3001; English conqueror of, 491; English interest in fur trade in, before 1670, 362; Eskimo remains in, 166; exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499-1525, 366; explorers of, 1492-1806, 3023; financial problems of the federal system of, 3129; financier and banker, 3118; first cotton mill in, 3202; first paper mill in, 3202; foreign commerce, 3145; geography of, 3040; higher education in, 3115; history of, bibliography of, 3002, 3003; Indian skulls in, 242; Indian village site in, 156; Indians in, 239, 3045; international statute of, *see* Westminster statute of; John Cabot's discovery of, 337; land act of 1841, 3100; laws of, attempts to change, 1766, 1767, 3090; loss by the French, causes of, 3065; museums in, 3116; participation in the great war, 3005; payment of subsidies to the provincial governments from the federal treasury, 3127; place of, in French diplomacy of the American revolution, 3097; policy in the Far East, 3125; political phrases, 3114; politics, commercial class in, 1799-1840, 3085; politics and government, 3027, 3085, 3095, 3103-3105, 3112, 3114, 3124, 3128-3133, 3137-3140 (*see also* Confederation); power to perform treaty obligations, 3034; prehistoric burial mounds in, 177; prehistoric footprints in, 202; Presbyterian missionaries in, 3036; problems of federalism, 3137; proposal of federation, 1858, 3103; provincial legislatures, jurisdiction and status of, 3027; provincial rights, 3132; railroads in, 3032, 3041; reciprocity with the United States, repeal of, 2333; relations between church and state in, 3093; relations with the United States, 1838-1841, 3010; struggle for legal recognition of the Catholic episcopacy in, 1769-1827, 3102; struggle for responsible government in, 3105; survey of eastern coast of, 1784-1774, 3104; timber trade, 1784-1908, 3031; title to the Arctic islands, 3030; tricolor in, 3113. *See also* British North America.
- Canada, public archives of, 3010, 3011.
- Canada, the "Kingdom" of, 2333.
- Canadian Bank of commerce, 3118.
- Canadian bankers' association "Journal," 3109.
- "Canadian magazine," 3019.
- Canadian Northwest, fur traders of, 3247. *See also* Canada, western provinces and territories.
- Canadiana, 3008.
- Canadians, French. *See* French Canadians.
- Canal: along the Tay river in Ontario, 3227; Erie, 1721; interoceanic, treaty for, 1914, 2234; the Trent (Ont.), 3225; trans-isthmian, selection of route of, 2341.
- Canals, Illinois, 1156.
- Canary wine, 485.
- Candelaria, *Madam*, *see* Castanon Villanueva, Andrea.
- CANFIELD, AMOS, 2159.
- Canning, Stratford, 2296.
- Canning industry in Oregon, 2473.
- CANNON, Mrs. J. T., 1229.
- Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 369.
- CANTERBURY, BEULAH, 1437.
- Canterbury, Conn., 2687.
- Cap Français, Haiti, 3455.
- Cap-Tourmente, Canada, 3046.
- Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 3104, 3169.
- Cape Cod, Mass., 534; Finns on, 1297b.
- Cape Haytien, 3455.
- Capitol, Virginia, 1616.
- Captivity among the Indians, Mary Rowlandson's, 527.
- Capuchian order in the United States, 2654.
- Carey, Mathew. 1717, 2511.
- Caribbean: banana industry in, 3316; economic problems and advance, 3316.
- Cariboo gold rush, 3275, 3286.
- Caricaturist, 2859.
- Carleton county, Ont., 3235.
- CARMACK, G. W., 1007.
- CARMAN, H. J., 1712.
- CARMONY, D. F., 2682.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, 88.
- Caroline county, Va., 2177.
- CARON, IVANHOE, 3188, 3202.
- Carpet baggers, 876.
- Carroll, Charles, 1269.
- CARROLL, D. B., 2411.
- H. B., 1572.
- Cartagena de Indias, founding of, 3492.
- CARTER, ADAM, 3382.
- ALMA, 3333.
- B. F., 163.
- C. E., 702.
- Carter, F. B., 1558.
- CARTER, J. H., 221.
- Carter, Phedrus, 1402.
- CARTER, R. F., 1573.
- Carter family, 1628.
- Cartier, Jacques: explorations of, 3053, 3071; sojourn at Stadacona, 3045.
- Cartoonist, 2866.
- Cartoons of the Presidents, 2361.
- Cartter, D. K., 1718.
- CARSON, W. E., 1619.
- CASADY, T. E., 2937.
- CASE, L. M., 380, 381.
- Case family, 2092.
- CASEY, C. B., 1600, 2247.
- Cassatt family, 1983.
- "Cassino", Indian chief, 994.
- CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1574, 3383.
- Castañeda, Pedro de, 377.
- CASTAÑEDA, VICENTE, 372.
- Castanon Villanueva, Andrea, 1579.
- CASTELLANOS, ISRAEL, 3438.
- Catacacon, Ont., 3217.
- CATELLANI, ENRICO, 416.
- Catholic church: beginnings in Chicago, 1161; bishop of Dubuque, Ia., 1792-1868, 2761; bishop of Quito, Ecuador, 3497; bishop of Vincennes, Ind.,

- 1779-1859, 2753; bishops of Boston, Mass., 1837-1842, 3202; clergy, 2754, 2756, 2758, 2772; clergy in Quebec, 3180; dissertations in the history of, 10; ecclesiastical rule in mid-America, 1641-1794, 618; in Hawaii, 1143; first mass at Sherbrooke, Que., 3069; in New France, 3072, 3076; in Nova Scotia, 3149; in the Province of Quebec, 3202, 3207; in the Spanish Indies, 3316; in the United States, documentary history of, 1784-1884, 2675; in Venezuela, 1810-1890, 3516, 3517; mission history, 3360; mission priest in Indiana, 1832, 1192; missions in America, 3360; property of, in the United States, 2660; relations between the state and, in Canada, 3093; sources for history of, in the Public archives of Canada, 3011; struggle for legal recognition of the episcopacy of, in Canada, 1769-1827, 3102. *See also* Papal States, Pope, and Vatican.
- Catholic schools, textbook in history for, 450.
- Catholicism, Longfellow and, 2919.
- Catholics, 2654-2681; anti-Catholic propaganda in the United States, 1800-1860, 5; colonization in Nebraska, 1343; colony in Texas, 1582; education in Kansas, 2781; how Nova Scotia emancipated, 3147; in Ontario, 3224; in the American revolution, 669; revolutionary soldier and patriot, 682; settlements in Illinois, 1152, 1155; writers of Iowa, 1213. *See also* under names of religious orders.
- CATLIN, G. B., 1861.
- CATON, J. R., 1620.
- Cator, J. H., 1571.
- Cator family, 1577.
- Catt, C. C., 1682.
- Cattle: breeds, attempts to improve, 1790-1860, 2466; industry in the Southwest, 945; trade on Puget Sound, 1858-1890, 2474; raising, in Texas, 1585.
- Caudillos, 3292.
- CAUGHEY, J. W., 645, 933.
- Cavalry, United States, 2197; first chief of, 639.
- Cave dwellers, 200a.
- CAYGILL, H. W., 900.
- CAYWOOD, L. R., 190.
- CÉLIZ, FRANCISCO, 614.
- CELLE, M., 339.
- Cemeteries: national, 2211; at Fort Gibson, Okla., 2224; at San Francisco, 2196.
- Cemetery, prehistoric Chilean, 301.
- Cemetery gates, 939.
- Census, federal, Orange county, N. Y., 1800, 2161.
- Census returns, West Virginia, 1659.
- Centennial celebration: battle of Concord, 1273; Hardin county, O., 1436.
- Central America, 3400-3416; aboriginal period, 264-331; archaeological research in, 88; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1850, 2300; maps of, 3290; prehistoric civilizations of, 238; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295, 2335.
- Central American question, 1848-1865, 2318.
- Central City, Colo., 1084.
- Centro de estudios de historia de América, Seville, Spain, 3314.
- Cents and half cents, 2516.
- Ceramic art: of ancient Peru, 283, 299a; of the Mayas, 288a. *See also* Pottery.
- CESTERO, T. M., 340.
- Chaco boundary dispute, 3466, 3466a.
- Chairs: rocking, 2555; slat-back, 2471.
- CHALFANT, W. A., 1029.
- CHALLACOMBE, DORIS, 1452.
- CHAMBERLAIN, G. W., 1979.
- Chamberlain, Joseph, 2272.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1621.
- CHAMBERLIN, R. V., 1952.
- CHAMBERS, D. L., 1188.
- Chambly, Fort, Quebec, 3201.
- CHAMBRUN, C. L. DE, 1830.
- Chamorro-Bryan treaty, 2234.
- Champigny, Jean Bochart de, 3072.
- Champlain, Samuel de, works of, 333.
- Chancellor family, 2067.
- CHANDLER, G. C., 2969.
- CHANDLER, J. C., 1345.
- "Chango", prehistoric cemetery, 301.
- Channing, Edward, 467; "History of the United States," 94.
- Channing family, 2010.
- Chantalou, Augustin, 1253.
- CHAPELLE, H. L., 2225a.
- Chapin, Aaron, 2453.
- CHAPIN, H. M., 536.
- Chapline, Abraham, 1239.
- Joseph, 1239.
- CHAPMAN, B. A., 2178.
- B. B., 1451.
- C. E., 3292, 3335.
- Chapman, George, 1888.
- CHAFFLE, W. D., 1852.
- CHAR TIN-YUKE, 2248.
- Charbonneau, J. B., 740.
- Toussaint, 740.
- Charcoal iron industry, 1447.
- Charities, Catholic, national conference of, 2676.
- *See also* St. Vincent de Paul society.
- Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Social welfare.
- Charity, Sisters of, 2674.
- Charity Hall, Chickasaw school, 1454.
- Charleston, S. C., 1549; British occupation of, 1780-1781, 720; cabinet makers of, 2460; church records, 2171; Fort Sumter memorial, 1545; tablet to George Washington in Huguenot church in, 1897.
- Charlestown, Mass., 1716.
- CHARLESWORTH, J. C., 2249.
- Charter of Connecticut, 1682, 543.
- CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3083, 3202.
- Chase, H. G., 1285.
- Chase, Samuel, impeachment trial of, 1719.
- Chase family, 1979.
- Château-Richer, parish of, Quebec, 3202.
- Chatham, Lord, 674.
- Chattahoochee county, Ga., 1135.
- Cheat Mountain, Va., 858.
- Chemists, 2975a, 2994.
- "Chenamus", voyage of, 996.
- Cherokee Indians, 223, 619, 927; printing press, 2591; trade, 1753-1775, 586.
- Cherokee Strip, 1462.
- CHERRY, D. L., 470.
- Cheyenne Indians, 991, 1459.
- CHARISOLI, A., 341.
- Chibchas, 272, 311.
- Chicago, Ill.: Baptists in, 2653; Catholic history of, 2663; "century of progress," Lincoln village at, 1824; first citizen of, 1160, 1175; first city directory, 1158; first hundred years of, 1167; from Indian wig-

- wam to modern city, 1171; German club of, 1162; great century, 1833-1835, 1177; history of, 1183; impressions of visitors, 1673-1835, 1170; Jews in, 1157; land values in, 1163; Marquette's historical relation to, 622; official "old settler", 1181; pictorial history of, 1153; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1834-1837, 2726; social life in, fifty years ago, 1178; "Tale" of, 1168; World's Columbian exposition, 879.
- Chicago and Grand Trunk railway, 2511.
- Chicago and Northwestern railway, 2509, 2511.
- Chichen-Itzá, 328a.
- Chickasaws, school for, 1454.
- Chiefs, Indian, *see* Indian chiefs.
- Chignecto dry dock, 3079.
- Chilam Balam of Chumayel, Book of, 269.
- CHILD, A. T., 2687.
- Child: care in New Haven, Conn., 2570; training, Aztec methods in, 318; welfare, 2566.
- Children, in the New England churches, 1620-1847, 503.
- Children's books, 40.
- Children's community center, New Haven, Conn., 2570.
- CHILDS, S. R., 1544.
- Chile: maps of, 3290; prehistoric cemetery in, 301.
- CHILLY, COMTESSE DE, 2250.
- China: American diplomatic dispatches from, concerning the Tientsin massacre, 1870, 2254; American investments in, 2323; American policy in regard to, 1876-1880, 2253; and the origin of the Mayan civilization, 293; at the Washington conference, 1922-1923, 2321; civilization, resemblances between Mayan and, 289; consortium of the powers for a loan to, 1913, 2270; dispute with Japan, relation of the United States to, 2332; foreign relations, 1917-1931, 2321; possible mediation of the United States in, 1884, 2270; recognition of the new government of, 1913, 2270; relations with Korea, the United States and, 1885-1887, 2314; Republic of, American recognition policy toward, 2246; Tientsin massacre, 1870, 2254; treaty with the United States, 1844, 2285; U. S. naval patrol duty in, 1913, 2206.
- China trade, Boston ship in, 956.
- CHINARD, GILBERT, 1692.
- "China's retreat," Bristol, Pa., 1480.
- Chinaware, 2484a; Staffordshire, 462. *See also* Porcelain.
- Chincha Islands, 2310.
- Chinese: in the Philippines, 3518; legal restrictions on, in English speaking countries, 2248. *See also* Orientals.
- Chinigchinich, 219.
- Chipewyan, Fort, 3250.
- Chipman, Ward, 2304.
- Chipp family, 1980.
- Chippewa Indians, 1667.
- CHISHOLM, J. A., 3151.
- Chisholm, Thomas, 3214.
- CHITTENDEN, H. M., 934.
- CHOATE, RUFUS, 793.
- Choate, Rufus, letters of, 793.
- Choctaws, 1458.
- Cholera, Asiatic, 1311.
- CHORLEY, E. C., 2726-2728, 2730, 2731, 2766, 2767.
- Chouanons, 3072.
- Chouteau family, 1000.
- CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 222.
- Christianity: as factor in molding American character and institutions, 2648; introduction into America, 3360.
- Christophe, Henri, 3453.
- CHURCH, A. M., 1141.
- BENJAMIN, 703.
- JEREMIAH, 382.
- Church family, 1930.
- Church, Russian, in Alaska, 57.
- Church music composers, 2640.
- Church of England: as the established church of the province of New York, 551; bishop of Argentina and eastern South America, 3459; bishop of Nova Scotia, first, 3174; clergy in Virginia, at the time of the revolution, 1615; disestablishment in Virginia, 2738; first minister in Boston, 518; in British Columbia, 3277; in Georgia, 1736-1744, 610; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1529; in Ontario, 3245; in Quebec, 3194; in Rupert's Land, Canada, 3256; in South Carolina, 603; in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3146; missionary in Upper Canada, 3222. *See also* Anglican church.
- Church of latter-day saints, 2760. *See also* Mormons.
- Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 2682.
- Church records: Gloucester county, Va., 1621; Independent Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., 2171; Schaghticoke Dutch reformed church, N. Y., 2160; Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 2162.
- Church union in Canada, 3135.
- Churches: as moral courts of the frontier, 2647; historic, at Albany, N. Y., 2161; historic, at Bennington, Vt., 1609; in the United States, world war attitudes and activities of, 895; New England, place of children in the life and thought of, 1620-1847, 2633; old Swedish Lutheran church in New England, 1282. *See also* Meeting houses, and Religious denominations.
- Cigar industry, 2439.
- Cincinnati, Society of. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.
- "Cincinnati", U. S. S., 2206.
- Circuit rider, 2686.
- Cistercians, 2669, 3193.
- Cities: migration to, *see* Rural-urban migration; Ohio, 1438; rise of, 1878-1898, 878.
- Citizens' organizations, 128a.
- Citizenship in Anglo-American diplomacy, 1790-1870, 2306.
- City hotel, New York, 1375.
- Civic training of youth, 128a.
- Civil war: effects on Canadian agriculture, 829; generalship of Grant and of Lee, 822; Georgia soldiers in, 1129; ironclad warships in, 818; Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in, 834; mission to Europe to prevent the building of ships for the Confederate navy, 2264; newspaper editor's part in bringing it about, 767; peace plank of 1864, 862; place in the evolution of war, 823; Virginia surgeons in, 1614.
- Civil war period, 816-870; disfranchisement in Maryland during, 1272; leading events of, 1802; Lincoln's policy during, 1802; politics during, 782; postage stamps of, 2504; postmaster general during, 782; sources and documents, 853-870; special agent to Europe during, 2264.
- Civilians, military jurisdiction over, 2385.

- Claborne *vs.* Clobery, 1638-1645, 578.
 Claims: against Mexico, 2266; of Spain against the United States growing out of the "Amistad" affair, 2291.
 Claims commission: German-Mexican, 3387; Panama-United States, 2268.
 CLAPPE, L. A. K., 1030.
 CLARK, A. B., 1622.
 — A. D., 1022.
 — A. J., 3213.
 — ABRAHAM, 704.
 — C. D., 1489.
 — COLIN, 2456.
 — DANIEL, 2251.
 — G. T., 89.
 Clark, George Rogers, and the conquest of the Old Northwest, 647, 659, 666, 943.
 CLARK, H. H., 1845-1847.
 Clark, J. R., 1981.
 CLARK, J. S., 1453.
 CLARK, J. W., 1325.
 — L. P., 1804.
 — M. G., 433.
 — R. C., 2252.
 — RACHEL, 1304.
 — T. D., 2489, 2490.
 — W. S., 1643.
 Clark family, 1981.
 CLARKE, E. G., 445.
 — G. J., 795, 1754.
 — G. K., 2037.
 — J. M., 772.
 — W. I., 2712.
 CLARKSON, F. A., 3214.
 Class conflict since the civil war, 2423.
 CLAUDIUS, H. G., 2195.
 CLAUSEN, C. A., 935.
 CLAYBROOKE, T. W., 383.
 Claypoole, Elizabeth (Griscom) Ross Ashburn ("Betsy Ross"), 1860.
 Clayton, N. Mex., 1370.
 Clearwater, Oreg., 2623.
 CLEARY, T. F., 2657, 2658.
 Cleaveland, H. H., 1807.
 CLELAND, R. G., 1054.
 CLEM, O. M., 90.
 Clemens, S. L. ("Mark Twain"), 1684, 2892-2894a.
 CLEMENT, C. M., 646.
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2046, 2070.
 Clements (Wm. L.) library of American history, 46.
 Clergy: in the United States, world war attitudes and activities of, 895; of the Church of England in Virginia, 1615; Protestant Episcopal, 2737.
 CLEVELAND, GROVER, 882.
 Cleveland, Grover: and the Venezuelan arbitration, 2328; first administration, postmaster general and secretary of the interior during, 69; letters of, 1850-1908, 882.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1435; Women's art club of, 2545.
 CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3316.
 CLIFTON, J. L., 2833.
 Clinton, De Witt, 1721.
 Clinton county, Ill., 1152.
 Clockmakers: of Ashby, Mass., 2440; Trenton, N. J., 2479.
 CLOTHIER, R. C., 1880, 2775.
 Clubs: Gridiron club, 2538; Harvard glee club, 2948; literary, 2882; Women's art club of Cleveland, O., 2545.
 CLYDE, P. H., 2253, 2254.
 Coal operators' associations, 2535.
 Coaling the Confederate commerce-raiders, 847.
 Coast guard, U. S., 2222.
 "Coast pilot", 2626.
 COBB, F. M., 1066.
 COBER, A. A. B., 1968a, 1981a.
 Cober genealogy, 1981a.
 Cobleigh tavern, 1345.
 COBURN, F. W., 2858.
 Cochasqui, ruins of, 328.
 Cocke, J. H., 1631.
 COCKE, W. R., 2179.
 Cocke genealogy, 1631.
 Codex: Dresden Maya, 266a, 296; Madrid Maya, 273; Peresianus (Codex Perez), 274.
 Coffee house, in New York city, 1375.
 COFFEY, F. A., 3384.
 COFFIN, A. M., 1189.
 — H. C., 2897.
 COHEN, F. B., 2562.
 COIMBRA, C., 342.
 Coinage: in pioneer Colorado, 1070; of 1793, 2516.
 See also Money.
 COLBY, C. C., 1865.
 — LYDIA, 1166.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 643.
 COLE, ANNA, 2703.
 — D. S., 343.
 — F. C., 164.
 — G. W., 48.
 COLEMAN, C. B., 1805.
 — C. H., 2362.
 — E. L., 1275.
 — L. V., 459.
 Colglazier family, 2108.
 Collectivism, 2414. See also Communistic settlements.
 College art association, 2550.
 College education, 2776.
 Colleges: American, represented on Staffordshire china, 462; for women, Catholic, 2656; Ontario, 3210, 3228, 3229; Three Rivers, Quebec, 3189.
 See also Educational institutions, and under name of particular college or university.
 Collegiate school of Connecticut, 2807.
 COLLIER, J. A., 1317.
 Collier, Thomas, 18.
 COLLINGWOOD, E. F., 1305.
 COLLINS, G. R., 2256.
 — H. B., *jr.*, 201.
 — H. L., 1490.
 — V. L., 2150.
 Collins, Fort, Colo., 1086.
 Colombia, 3487-3494; maps of, 3290; stone gods of, 303.
 Colón, Diego, 3443.
 Colonial agency of Pennsylvania, 1712-1757, 573.
 Colonial agents: New England, 640; Virginia commissioner at the English court, 17th century, 585; Virginia's, 1779-1783, 655.
 Colonial Dutch houses in New Jersey, 1351.
 Colonial government, British, 1788-1880, 3096.

- Colonial history, books and articles on, published in 1931 and 1932, 39.
- Colonial period to 1763, 465-634; French and Indian war, 487-498; North Carolina, speech and customs of, 1420; papers of the Earl of Loudoun, 71; regional, 499-634; regions beyond the 13 original colonies, 612-634; travelers on Long Island, N. Y., 1396.
- Colonial policy: American, in the Philippines, 3522; French, 3056a.
- Colonies, American, German Catholics in, 2673.
- Colonists: American, in English records, 1943; New England, origin of, 2574.
- Colonization in America: English, 463, 469, 471, at Newfoundland, 1610, 3143; Swiss and Palatine, 597.
- Colonization movement, African, 801.
- Colorado, 1064-1089; archaeological survey of, 196; crossing the plains to, 1885, 405; irrigation in, 2434; journey to, 1863, 391; Mexico-United States international boundary line in, 1819, 2324; mines of, 1024; pioneer settlers of, 947; removal of the Utes from, 1004; settlement of Grand Junction, 1004; trip from California to, 1862, 387.
- Colorado, State historical society of, 1065.
- Colorado Springs, Colo., 1080.
- COLTON, ARTHUR, 2918.
- H. S., 165, 190.
- "Columbia", first voyage of, 958.
- "Columbia", U. S. ships named, 2215.
- Columbia historical society, "Records of", 49.
- Columbia-Kootenay valley, 3287.
- Columbia river, 1001; brig "Owhyhee" in, 1827, 954; third trading vessel to enter, 957.
- Columbia university. *See* King's college.
- Columbia university press publications of, 36, 121.
- Columbian Anacreontic society, 1373.
- Columbian exposition, World's, 1892, 879.
- Columbus, Christopher, 340, 349, 375; and Beatriz Enriquez de Harana, 375; discoveries of, 331a; discoveries of, lost map of, 360; discovery of the new world, 339; documents illustrating the four voyages of, 358; Genoese origin of, 370a; material regarding, in the "Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de America", 375; national origin of, 350a; place of birth, 341; real name and real fatherland of, 347; remains of, 336.
- Columbus. *See also* Colón, Diego.
- Columbus memorial library, Pan American union, 3298-3301, 3303.
- Columnist, newspaper, 1703.
- Comanche Indians, 256, 959, 985.
- COMBES, Madame, 3487.
- Comegys family, 732.
- COMFORT, W. W., 1854.
- COMMAGER, H. S., 2743, 2744.
- Commerce, 2437-2486; Canadian maritime, 3145; Canadian policy (open door and reciprocity), 3140; depredations on, by Venezuelan adventurers, 1819, 2228; England's commercial policy, toward the colonies in America, 468; of Canada with the French Antilles, 3072; of Louisiana, 1759, 616; treaty with France, 1778, 686, 708; world war, controls of, 912. *See also* Business enterprises, Embargo, Most-favored-nation clause, Shipping, Spoillations, and Tariff.
- "Commerce of the prairies", 945.
- Commerce-raiders, Confederate, 847.
- Commercial: banking in Wisconsin, 2521; class in Canadian politics, 1792-1840, 3086; empire, plan for, 1863-1865, 833; enterprises of the Chouteau family in the West, 1763-1863, 1000; negotiations, U. S.-Argentine, 1826, 2336.
- Committee system, revolutionary, 677.
- Communication, 2487-2514; century of progress of, 413. *See also* Canals, Railroads, and Roads.
- Communist settlements, 2415; Bethel and Aurora, 2414; in Oregon, 1469; New Harmony, Ind., 1195.
- Community center, children's, 2670.
- Competition in the tobacco industry, 2448.
- Composers of church music, 2956.
- Comprehensive histories, 409-430.
- COMPTON, H. W., 1438.
- "Le Comte de Maurepas", ship, 616.
- CONANT, E. C., 2122.
- Concho county, Tex., 1570.
- "Concord", landing of the, 1683, 1162.
- Concord, Mass., centennial celebration of the battle of, 1273.
- Concordia Parish, La., 1248.
- Condemned Bar, Calif., 1045.
- Conestoga, Pa., 1509.
- Conestoga county, Pa., 1513.
- Confederate army: generals, 1700, 1783; letters of a general of, 855; letters of soldiers of, 865, 867; soldiers in the battle of Newmarket, Va., 1864, 819.
- Confederate navy: commerce-raiders of, 847; effort to stop the building in Europe of ships for, 2264; ironclad warships of, 818; Mallory's ironclad policy, 2191.
- Confederate States of America: blockade runners, 828; commerce-raiders, 847; defenders of Fort Sumter, 1545; desire to annex the American Southwest and northern state of Mexico, 851; disloyalty and disloyal organizations in, 845; formation of, 770; invasion of New Mexico, 851; Navy department, 848; personal narratives, 861, 864; prisons, 862; reverses of, 857; salt as a factor in, 832; state capitol of Missouri, 816; statesman (Judah P. Benjamin), 837; story of, 826.
- Confederation, Canadian, 3161; in Prince Edward Island, 3177, 3178.
- Confederation period, 1788-1789, 734-735.
- Congo river, navigation of, 2270.
- Congregational denomination: Andover theological seminary, 2684; church at Bennington, Vt., 1609; in Canada, 3135; in Wisconsin, 2683.
- Congregationalism, Maine, 2748.
- Congress, Continental, *see* Continental congress.
- Congress, U. S.: Democratic party in 1897-1905, 2367; Indian question in, 1864-1870, 2579; petitions of Oregon settlers to, 1838-1848, 982.
- Congressional elections, North Carolina, 1803-1810, 2368.
- CONKRIGHT, B. T., 647.
- Connecticut, 1090-1102; boundary dispute with Pennsylvania, 1487; charter of, 1692, 543; child care in, 2570; colonial history, 465, 539-548; early domestic architecture of, 2850; early printing in, 2592; educational venture in, colonial period, 2791; first bishop of, 2768; genealogical sources in, 1918; genealogy, 2109-2113; Indians of, 261; Know nothing party in, 2366; Litchfield law school, 2386; men of the revolution, 688; migration to north-eastern Pennsylvania, 1487; militia in the war of 1812, 768; naval office at New London during the

- American revolution, 718; privateersman in the revolutionary war, 671a; Protestant Episcopal diocese of, canons of, 1790, 2726; revolutionary war in, 718; roads and road-making in, 547; taxation, 1760-1775, 546; tercentenary, 1766a; under the constitution of 1818, 2400; western claim of, 1487.
- Connecticut, Collegiate school of, 2807.
- CONNER, JAMES, 855.
- Connor, Thomas, 942.
- Conoy Indian town, 1509, 1528.
- Cooney, *Father P. P.*, letters of, 856.
- Conquest of America, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3320-3322.
- CONRAD, F. A., 2423.
- Conservatism. *See* Aristocracy, Aristocrat, and Orthodoxy.
- Constantinople, Turkey, 2213.
- Constitution of the United States: amendments to, 2358; 18th amendment, 2350; 18th amendment, and our foreign relations, 2282; "full faith and credit" clause, 2352; making of, 2355; Washington's relation to, 1895.
- Constitution day, 2351.
- Constitutional conventions: Georgia, 1877, 2401; Massachusetts, 1917-1919, 2404; Ohio, 1804, 2408.
- Constitutional history and law, 2350-2359.
- Constitutional lawyer, Lincoln as, 1800.
- Constitutions (State): Nevada, 2406; Wisconsin, 2412.
- Consul general, Papal, in the United States, 2342.
- Consular correspondence, French, in California, 1845-1856, 2308.
- Consulates, United States, in Spanish America, establishment of, 2312.
- Consuls: American, at New Orleans, 1808, 2251; British, in the United States, 1860-1880, 786.
- Continental army, 695; commandant of engineers, 661; Pennsylvania troops in, 727.
- Continental congress: failure to meet obligations in pay, provisions, and clothes, 734; "Journals" of, 1785, 735; letters of members of, 701, 713, 719.
- Continental solidarity, American polity of, 3316.
- Contract labor question in Hawaii, 1147.
- Contreras, Alonso de, 3331.
- Convention, between Great Britain and the United States, 1818, 2276.
- CONWAY, B. L., 2659.
- COOCH, E. W., 648.
- COOK, A. N., 91.
- P. A. W., 11.
- W. B., 2160.
- COOKE, A. C., 3161.
- Coolbrith, Ina, 1052.
- Cooley, T. M., 415.
- Cooley family, 2092.
- COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 635.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1722-1728.
- COOMBS, Z. W., 1740.
- COONEY, L. M., 1124.
- P. P., 856.
- Cooper, Fenimore, 2895.
- COOPER, L. R., 165a.
- MYLES, 2730.
- Coöperative society, Harvard, 2820.
- COPELAND, Mrs. Z. W., 2164.
- Copp family, 1982.
- Copper: mine in Michigan, 1306; spearpoints, Indian, 179.
- Copperhead newspaper, 766.
- Coraopolis, Pa., 2713.
- Cordobans, 3322a.
- CORDUA, THEODOR, 1031.
- CORNING, A., 1382a.
- HOWARD, 59.
- Coronado. *See* Vazquez de Coronado.
- Corson, Hiram, 2979.
- Côrte-Real, Gaspar, 345.
- Cortés, Hernán, 3318.
- CORTESÃO, JAIME, 344.
- CORTI, E. C., 3385.
- CORWIN, E. S., 2352.
- Cosart family, 1983.
- COSSAIRT, J. A., 1983.
- Cossaïrt family, 1983.
- Cossart, Peter, 1983.
- Cossart family, 1983.
- Costume, American, 2548.
- COTTERILL, R. S., 737.
- COTTMAN, G. S., 2879.
- Cotton: mill, first Canadian, 3202; plantation, Texas, 2424; production in Texas, 2421; textile machine industry, 2469, 2470.
- COUES, W. P., 460.
- COUILLARD-DESPRÉS, l'abbé, 3050.
- COULOMB, C. A., 12, 1491.
- COULTER, E. M., 1125.
- Country life in the 1880's, 1303.
- Country, migration to cities from, *see* Rural-urban migration.
- County seat controversies, Kansas, 1221.
- COUPER, WILLIAM, 819.
- COUPLAND, REGINALD, 3422.
- "Coureurs de bois", 3055.
- Court, world. *See* World court.
- Court records: Fayette county, Ky., 1241; Maryland, 1695-1729, 577; Massachusetts, 1671-1680, 524. *See also* Judicial records.
- Courtemanche, l'abbé Israël, 3180.
- Courthouse, Richmond, Va., 1636.
- Courts: Boston, Mass., 2391; court of common pleas in new France, 3072; federal, for North Dakota, 2387a; Iowa, 1212; power to declare laws unconstitutional, 2353, 2357. *See also* Inns of court.
- Courts-martial, 2385.
- COUTINHO, GAGO, 345.
- COVELL, ELIZABETH, 1534.
- Covode, John, 1728.
- COWAN, R. E., 13, 1024, 1032.
- R. G., 13.
- COWDEN, J. B., 1984.
- Cowden family, 1984.
- Cowpens, battle of, 1781, 681.
- COX, C. H., 1722.
- IAN, 166.
- REAVIS, 2448.
- Cox, Ross, 3264.
- Cox family, 2023.
- Cozart family, 1983.
- Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
- CRAIGMYLE, T. S., 2257.
- CRAM, P. W., 1576.
- CRAMON, AUGUST VON, 901.
- Cranch, William, 1729.

- Crandall, Prudence, 2687.
CRANE, F. E., 500.
 — **JOHN**, 3371a.
CRapo, H. H., 1730.
 Crapo, H. H., 1730.
CrAVEN, A. O., 92, 752, 1768, 1796.
 — **C. E.**, 549.
 Crawford, Medorem, 964.
 Crawford county, Ia., 1199.
 "Crazy Snake," Indian, 1460.
 Creassy, James, 3344.
CREED, CATHERINE, 3215.
CREIGHTON, D. G., 3085.
 Crémazie, Octave, 3202.
 Creole life in St. Louis, Mo., 1330.
 Creoles, 1700; in old Louisiana, 2584.
 Crespo, Joaquín, 2329.
CRESS, E. C., 934.
CRESSMAN, L. S., 167.
CRESSWELL, M., 346.
 Crèvecoeur, Saint John de, 404, 423.
 Crime trends in New Orleans, 1900-1930, 2387.
 Criminal law in colonial New York, 2390.
 Criminals. *See* Assassins, Desperadoes, and Robbery.
 Criminology: in Cuba, 3438; in Illinois, 2384.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 275, 1594, 1600.
 Crittenton, Florence, homes for girls, 2571.
CROCKER, LIONEL, 2749.
 Crockett, David, 1579.
 Crockett county, Tex., 1578.
 Crompton and Knowles loom works, 2470.
CRONE, F. L., 1924.
 Crone family, 1924.
CRONEIS, CAREY, 2449.
CROOK, JOHN, 1603.
CROOKSHANK, C. DE W., 755.
CROSBY, S. S., 2516.
 Croswell, William, 2721.
CROUSE, N. M., 550.
CROWELL, O. S., 1276.
 — **P. R.**, 1276.
 Crown lands, Canadian, 3099.
 Crozat regime in Louisiana, 1712-1717, 629.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 488, 756, 3216.
 Crusoe, Robinson, 3485.
CRUZAT, H. H., 615.
 Cuba, 3434-3441; early Indian cultures of, 290; intervention of the United States in, 1898, 2267; policy of the United States regarding, 2239; Santiago campaign, 1898, 884.
CUEVAS, MARIANO, 3336.
 Culcucilco, 277.
CULMER, F. A., 1798.
 Cultural conflict, Creole and Anglo-American, in old Louisiana, 1254.
 Culture, American national, 2878.
 Cumberland, Md., 1262.
 "Cumberland" (frigate), 831.
 Cumberland county, N. J., 1348.
 Cumberland mountains, 1557.
 Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn., 2718.
CUMMINGS, BYRON, 277.
CUMMINS, E. A., 2768.
 — **HAROLD**, 299.
CUNNINGHAM, T. J., 1667.
 Cunningham family, 1932.
CURBAN, J. W., 2385.
CURRAN, R. G., 1718.
 Currency: in Nova Scotia, 3150; in pioneer Colorado, 1070; paper, 1788, 1400; wild cat, 1208. *See also* Money.
CURREY, J. S., 1153.
CURRIER, T. F., 2880.
CURRY, K. S., 2071.
CURTIS, J. G., 1277.
 — **N. C.**, 1249.
CURTISS, J. S., 2491.
 Cushing, Caleb, 2285.
 — **Thomas**, 708.
CUSHMAN, ELIZABETH, 1397.
 Custer fight, 1876, 871.
 Custer myth, 220.
 Custom, old French New Year's, 989.
CUTHBERT, N. B., 71.
CUTLER, U. W., 2869.
 Cuzco, Peru, 202a.
 Czolgosz, Leon, 464.
- D**
- DAFOE, J. W.**, 3111.
DAGNINO, E. J., 3366.
DAILY, H. P., 1848.
 "Daily telegraph", newspaper, 2598.
DAIREAUX, MAX, 3463.
 Dakota, Territory of, 1430.
 Dakota Indians, 230, 231; chief, 228.
DALE, R. E., 2074, 2143, 2144.
 Dalhousie university, 3152.
 Dalhousie university law school, 3171.
 The Dalles, Oregon, 1001.
 Dampier, William, 346.
Dana, J. D., 2970.
 — **R. H.**, 1731.
 Dance, of the Dakota Indians, celebrating the armistice, 1918, 231.
DANGERFIELD, R. J., 2258.
 Daniel family, 729.
 Danvers, Mass., 50, 1292. *See also* Salem Village.
 Danvers (Mass.) historical society, 50.
 Danville, Ill., 1182, 1184.
DARBY, G. E., 243, 3276.
DARLING, E. J., 490.
DARRACH, WILLIAM, 2986.
DARRELL, R. D., 1734.
 Darrow family, 1985.
DART, H. P., 1253.
 — **SALLY**, 616.
 Dartmouth college, 2825.
 Darwinism, controversy over, 2969, 2970.
 Datha Island, S. C., 2172.
DATOVSKY, RICHARD, 278.
DAUER, M. J., 738.
 Daughetee family, 1986.
 Daughters of the American revolution: of Florida, 724; of Mississippi, 725.
 Davenant, Sir William, 580.
DAVENPORT, F. G., 857.
 Davenport, John, 506.
DAVID, ALBERT, 3153.
 — **MAURICE**, 347.
DAVIDSON, G. G., 1126.
 — **H. A.**, 1951.
DÁVILA, VICENTE, 3367.
DAVIS, E. A., 867, 1576.
 — **E. P.**, 2062.

- DAVIS, J. B., 223.
 — J. T., 2847.
 Davis, John, 713.
 DAVIS, M. L., 1008.
 — M. S., 384.
 Davis, R. H., 2896.
 DAVIS, T. F., 1108, 1109.
 — T. L., 2990.
 — WATSON, 413.
 Davison, H. P., 1732.
 Davison family, 2023.
 DAWES, N. H., 93.
 DAWSON, NICHOLAS, 385.
 — R. M., 3112.
 — WARRINGTON, 706.
 DAY, J. F., 3277.
 — R. E., 550.
 Deaderick family, 1937.
 DEAL, A. R., 1987.
 — H. B., 1987.
 — W. W., 1987.
 Deal family, 1987.
 DEAN, V. M., 2259.
 Deane, J. W., 1680.
 DEARBORN, F. M., *jr.*, 649.
 DEBO, ANGIE, 1577.
 Debts, public: Chilean, 3483; Franco-American, 1835, 1935, 2294; North Carolina, 1425-1427; the states in the forties, 2293; Spanish American, *see* British bondholders; world war, 2262.
 DEBYSER, F., 902.
 DECATUR, STEPHEN, 1881.
 Declaration of Independence, signers of, 1512, 1719, 1758.
 Deeds: Plymouth colony, 516; Plymouth county, Mass., 2134.
 Deerfield, Mass., 1275.
 Deerfield, N. J., 2757.
 DEFENBACH, BYRON, 1149.
 DE FOREST, A. L., 1953, 1968.
 — L. E., 1953, 1968.
 De Fries family, 1988.
 DEGEN, O. W., 2196.
 DEIBERT, R. C., 2197.
 DEITERS DE QUESADA-SPIEZ, LEONORE, 279.
 DE KOVEN, JAMES, 2731.
 DELANO, F. A., 1710.
 Delano family, 1930.
 Delaware, 1103, 1104; colonial assembly, 719; genealogy, 2113a; member of the Continental congress, 719; Presbyterianism in, 2719; president of, 719; soldiers in the revolution, 648.
 Delaware, Fort, 2223.
 Delaware county, N. Y., 1381, 1793.
 DELLENBAUGH, F. S., 280.
 Dellinger family, 1924.
 DELMOND-BEBET, *Dr.*, 3445.
 DEMING, DOROTHY, 544, 545.
 Democracy: crisis of, 2396; in 18th century Massachusetts, 525; in New Jersey, transition from aristocracy to, 1789-1829, 1353.
 Democratic party: in Congress, 1897-1905, 2367; in the election of 1868, 2362; primaries in Texas, effort to bar negroes in, 2370.
 DENHAM, CLAUDE, 1578.
 Denison, Ia., 1199.
 DENISON, J. W., 1199.
 DENMAN, C. P., 820.
 DENNETT, TYLER, 1764.
 Dennistoun family, 1980.
 DENSMORE, FRANCES, 1318.
 Denver, Colo., 1066.
 Denver art museum, 168.
 Department of Agriculture, U. S., 2432.
 Depopulation, rural, 2580 *See also* Rural-urban migration.
 Depressions, economic: education during, 1133; of 1819-1822, 2416, 2532; of the seventies, 883; public school support during, 2778; schools during, 2793. *See also* Panic of 1873.
 Derby, E. H., 1291.
 DERBY, G. H., 1033.
 Derby, Richard, 1291.
 Derby family of Massachusetts, 1291.
 Derr, Ludwig, 1492.
 DÉSAULNIERS, J., 3189.
 Des Barres, J. F. W., 3104.
 DESCHAMPS, PAUL, 617.
 Description and travel, 379-408; of Chicago, by travellers, 1675-1933, 1170; Peter Kalm's accounts of travels in America, 18th century, 3.
 Des Moines, Ia., 1203, 1204.
 De Soto. *See* Soto.
 Desperadoes, western, 974. *See also* Outlaws.
 Desperriers, J. M. de la Venne, 3072.
 Dessane, Antonin, 3202.
 Detroit, Mich., 1307; co-founder of, 621a; early description of, 628.
 Detroit campaign of Gen. William Hull, 763.
 "Detroit News", 1861.
 DE VALINGER, LEON, 388.
 Dévendorf family, 1989.
 DE VINE, J. F., 1381.
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 94, 936.
 DE WITT, C. J., 796.
 DEXTER, F. N., 2683.
 Deyo family, 1980.
 Diaries: of fur traders in the Northwest, 942; of Mormon pioneers, 1603, 1608; of Spanish explorations on the northwest coast, 376; of travel in the United States, 379-408; revolutionary war, 697, 706, 717, 720, 721, 1534.
 Diary: Annapolis, Md., 1798-1804, 1264; California in 1849, 1045; circuit rider in Wisconsin, 1864-1868, 2686; crossing the plains in 1850, 1644; early settler of Texas, 1599; expedition against the Cherokee Indians, 1761, 619; Illinois farmer, during the civil war, 870; journey in Mexico, 1865, 993; journey in the South, 1790, 2688; Newport, 1776-1778, 1534; of Edward Bates, 1859-1886, 853; of Orville H. Browning, 1850-1881, 881; of the American member of the Inter-allied military mission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890; of the Peace conference of 1919, 892; Plymouth colonist, 1768, 519; Quaker missionary in Oregon, 1476; Rogue River war, in Oregon, 1855, 1474; Scotch missionary in Ontario, 1835, 3230; Spanish expedition into Texas, 627; travel in New York in 1845, 1382; Union soldier in the civil war, 862; Vineland, N. J., 1837-1844, 1355, 1880, 1356.
 DICEY, EDWARD, 1814.
 Dickinson, Emily, 1684, 2884.
 Dickinson college, 2813.
 Dictator: Paraguayan, 3500; South American, 3377.
 "Dictionary of American biography", 1685.
 DIEHL, E. H., 1987.

- Diehl family, 1987.
 DIÈREVILLE, *Sieur de*, 3052.
 DIESELDORFF, E. P., 281.
 Digges family, 1990.
 DIGNAN, P. J., 2660.
 Dillard family, 1991.
 DILLON, *Count*, 650.
 — J. J., 2661.
 Dillon family of France, 650.
 Dime novels, 2885.
 DINWIDDIE, E. W., 1992.
 Dinwiddie family, 1992, 1993.
 Diplomacy, Franco-American, and the treaty of Paris, 1783, 670.
 Diplomat, Oliver Hazard Perry as, 2228.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2232-2349; bibliography of, *see* "Foreign affairs bibliography"; convention of 1818 between Great Britain and the United States, 3157; Inter-allied military commission to Hungary, 1919 to 1920, American member of, 890; Paris peace conference, 1919, 892; peace terms in the Continental congress, 701; President Wilson's peace moves in the world war, 891; secret mission to Mexico, 1839, 1756. *See also* Peace negotiations of 1782-1783.
 Diplomatic protection, 2263.
 Disarmament, 2262.
 Disciples of Christ, 2685, 2686.
 Discontent, how Washington dealt with, 1783, 734.
 Discovery and exploration, 332-378; English, 469; in the Minnesota region, 1324; of Florida, Ponce de Leon's, 1109; of the Arctic islands, 3030; pre-Columbian, 364.
 Disease. *See* Asiatic cholera, Epidemics, and Yellow fever.
 Disfranchisement in Maryland, 1861-1867, 1272.
 Dissertations. *See* Masters' essays, and Theses.
 District of Columbia, 1105-1107; beginnings of printing in, 2609; Columbia historical society, "Records of", 49; judge of the U. S. circuit court, 1801-1855, 1729.
 Ditson, Oliver, company, 2949.
 Divorce laws in colonial Pennsylvania, 569.
 Dixie, then and now in, 969. *See also* South.
 DIXON, R. A. M., 2991.
 — R. B., 224, 238.
 Doak family, 1995.
 Doane, W. C., 2755.
 DOAR, W. T., 2353.
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1392.
 DOBIE, C. C., 1034.
 Doctoral dissertations. *See* Theses.
 Doctors of medicine: Iowa pioneer, 1201; Ontario, 3214; Westchester county, N. Y., 1832; women, 1687. *See also* Medical biography.
 DODD, DOROTHY, 773, 866.
 — W. E., 431.
 Doddridge county, Va., 1659, 2187.
 DODDS, A. J., 1728.
 Dodge City, Kans., 1222.
 DOERING, H. U., 282, 282a, 282b.
 DOLBEE, CORA, 1215.
 Dollier de Casson, Francis, 3075.
 Domestic architecture, early Connecticut, 2850.
 Dominican Republic, 3442, 3443.
 DONALD, R. J., 1306.
 Dongan, Thomas, 555.
 Doniphan, A. W., 1593.
 DONNELL, EDNA, 2848.
 — F. S., 1366, 1367.
 DONNELLY, T. C., 1365.
 Doolittle, J. R., 1733.
 Door county, Wis., 1670.
 Dorchester, So. Car., 602.
 DORF, PHILIP, 435.
 DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 1877.
 DORRIS, J. T., 1230, 1232.
 DOSTAL, W. A., 1200.
 Dotterer, H. S., 1518.
 DOUGAN, A. M., 55.
 DOUGHTY, A. G., 3010, 3011.
 DOUGLAS, F. H., 168, 225.
 Douglas, S. A., 774; death of, 840.
 Douglas-Buchanan feud, 784.
 Douglas county, Nebr., 2145.
 Douglass, S. H., 2830.
 DOURO, JOSÉ, 348.
 Dover, N. H., 490, 2679.
 DOWN, R. H., 1468.
 DOWNEY, FAIRFAX, 2896.
 DOYLE, B. W., 2577.
 Doyle, J. A., 467.
 Drago doctrine, 2315.
 DRAKE, C. C., 884.
 Drake, Daniel, 2980.
 — Sir Francis, 356.
 DRAKE, H. B., 1996.
 Drake family, 1996.
 Drama, early American, 2559. *See also* Plays.
 Dramatic: entertainment, 2553; scenes from American history, 446.
 Dramatists, Canadian, 3021, 3038.
 DRAPER, L. C., 1439.
 Draper corporation (textile machinery), 2470.
 Dred Scott decision, 778.
 Dresden Maya codex, 266a, 296.
 Dress reformers, 1546.
 DREW, JAMES, 1382.
 Dritt family, 1924.
 DRIVER, L. S., 1788.
 DRUILLETES, GABRIEL, 502.
 Drummond, Sir Gordon, 756.
 DUBÉ, DOLLARD, 3190.
 Du Bose, W. P., 2802.
 Dubuque, Ia., 887, 2761.
 Duffy, *Father*, 2756.
 DU FOUR, C. J., 1035.
 DUGUID, A. F., 3113.
 Duke university library, 3297.
 DULLES, F. R., 2450.
 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, 1036.
 Dumont family, 1936.
 DUN, FINLAY, 1432.
 DUNBAR, W. F., 2801.
 DUNCAN, L. C., 757.
 DUNDAS, F. DE S., 1879.
 Dungeness, Wash., 1647.
 DUNLOP, J. G., 600.
 Dunlop, William, 600.
 Dunlop family, 2047.
 Dunn, E. H., 1286.
 DUNN, F. S., 2263.
 — H. H., 3386.
 DUNNE, E. F., 1159.
 Duportail, L. L., 661, 662.
 Dupré, *Sieur*, 3072.

Duquesne, Fort, 3072.
 DUFFEE, M. K., 436.
 DURRELL, H. C., 1716, 1827, 1871.
 Durrie, G. H., 2857.
 DURRIE, M. C., 2857.
 Du Simitière, P. E., 2848.
 DUSTIN, FRED, 226.
 Dutch: business interests, influence on the building up of the American republic, 2349; colonial life on Long Island, 554; houses, colonial, 1351.
 Dutch. *See* Holland.
 Dutch Guiana, 3495.
 Dutch West India company, 131.
 DUTCHER, G. M., 1091.
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 1382a.
 DUVAL, R. R., 2199.
 Du Val, W. P., 1114.
 Duxbury, Mass., 1287, 2130.
 Dvorák, Antonín, 1200.
 DYER, BRAINERD, 1737.
 Dyer, Jonathan, 938.
 DYER, W. A., 2550a.

E

EARNEST, Mrs. F. M., 1492.
 Earthquakes in Iowa, 1208.
 EAST, E. E., 1160.
 Easterby, A. Y., memoirs of, 1060.
 Eastern seaboard, maritime activity on, 2498.
 Eastham, Mass., 2131.
 Eaton, Amos, 2826.
 — C. D., 1662.
 EATON, E. D., 1662.
 — G. O., 937.
 Eaton, Nathaniel, 2817.
 — S. W., 1662.
 EATON, W. C., 1015.
 Eavenson family, 1997.
 Eberly, A. B., 1583.
 Ecclesiastical polity of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 526.
 Echevarri. *See* Ibáñez de Echevarri.
 ECKENRODE, H. J., 1619, 1762.
 ECKER, G. D., 1106.
 Economic development, a study in, 1717.
 Economic history, 2413-2632; Canadian, 1783-1885, 3092; conditions in Saskatchewan, 1870-1881, 3274; conditions in western Pennsylvania, 1790, 1493; following the war of 1812, 1841; manuscripts relating to, 78; of the iron industry in Ohio, 1441; Ohio, in the 1850's, 1445. *See also* Business enterprises, Depressions, and Industry.
 Economics: Canadian, 2999-3001; role of, in America prior to the civil war, 1877.
 Economists, 1841, 1876, 1877.
 Ecuador, 3496, 3497; maps of, 3290; ruins of Cochasqui, 328.
 EDDY, G. W., 2532.
 Eddy, M. B., 1682.
 EDGAR, J. H., 3041.
 — RANDOLPH, 2494.
 Edgerton Bible case, 134.
 Edison, T. A., 1734, 1735, 2981, 2981a.
 Editors, newspaper, 767, 1705, 2627, 2632; Federalist, 744; Illinois, 2630.
 EDMAN, V. R., 3496.
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3265.

EDMUNDS, P. W., 1762.
 Edmundson, J. D., 1208.
 Education: Catholic, in Kansas, 1836-1838, 2655; century of progress of, 413; French, in Canada, 3026; George Washington's views on, 1892; in Canada, 3115; in colonial Spanish America, 3346; in Louisiana, late 19th century, 1256; in New Jersey, development of, to 1871, 1350; in Oregon, 1468; in Pennsylvania, 1514, 1515; in South Carolina, 1541; in Venezuela, 3515; legal, at Dalhousie university, 3171; Minnesota frontier, 1319; negro, 11; of negroes, controversy over, 1833, 2687; of U. S. marine officers, 2230; religious, of children in New England, 503 (*see also* Sunday schools, and Theological schools and seminaries); rural, 1514. *See also* Colleges, History, study and teaching of, and Schools.
 Educational biography, 2833-2847.
 Educational history: general, 2774-2778; of Georgia, 1133; regional, 2779-2795.
 Educational institutions, 2796, 2832; Canada, 3266; of the Disciples of Christ, 2685; Ontario, 3210, 3226, 3228, 3229, 3241, 3242. *See also* Schools.
 Edwards, Abraham, 2440.
 — Calvin, 2440.
 EDWARDS, E. E., 17.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 1299.
 — S. P., 1299.
 EDWARDS, V. H., 2714.
 — W. A., 651.
 — W. W., 489.
 Edwards family, 1938a.
 Eggleston, Thomas, 2975.
 EINSTEIN, LEWIS, 652.
 ELAM, H. W., 1908.
 Elam family, 1998.
 Elbert family, 1999.
 Elcano. *See* Cano, Juan Sebastian del.
 Elections: campaign of 1828, 2372; election of 1868, 2362; Georgia gubernatorial, 1861, 1863, 1121; North Carolina congressional, 1805-1810, 2368; presidential canvass of 1860 in Mississippi, 781; western Pennsylvania, 1896, 2381. *See also* Primaries.
 ELFER, MAURICE, 1579.
 Elliot, C. W., 2833, 2835.
 Eliza, Francisco, expedition of 1791, 376.
 Elizabeth City county, Va., 2180.
 Elizabethan England, in America, 1420.
 ELLER, E. M., 653.
 ELLET, E. F., 1436.
 Ellice, Edward, 3089.
 ELLIOT, G. H., 1037.
 — T. F., 3103.
 ELLIOTT, E. A., 1580.
 — G. R., 2840.
 — M. H., 1535, 2200.
 Elliott, Stephen, 2802.
 ELLIS, CHARLES, 604.
 — I. I., 386.
 — MILTON, 2870.
 — R. C., 1351.
 — W. J., 90.
 ELLS, MARGARET, 3088.
 ELSBREE, O. W., 801.
 Elsworth family, 1941, 1942.
 Emancipation of slaves, Lincoln's compensated plan for, 838a.

- Embargo of 1807-1809, 742, 747.
 EMERSON, C. L., 1063.
 Emerson, R. W., 2881, 2884, 2897, 2898; as abolitionist, 812.
 EMHOFF, F. L., 1201.
 Emigrant aid society, 1215.
 Emigrant: companies to Oregon, 979; trails in the United States, 967.
 Emigration: of Scotch settlers from Nova Scotia to New Zealand, 3166; to Michigan, 1300, 1304; to the United States, French Canadian, 3202; western, 1300.
 Encyclopedia of Philadelphia, 1502.
 Endicott family, 2000.
 Enemy goods, sale of, in the revolutionary war, 704.
 ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1038.
 Engineer corps, in the Society of the Cincinnati, 726.
 Engineering books, 41.
 Engineering in Rochester, N. Y., 1385.
 Engineers, military, 661, 662.
 England, *Bishop John*, 2670.
 England: Americans in, during the American revolution, 652; ancestry chasing in, 1920; commercial policy toward the American colonies, 468; Virginia commissioner at the court of, 17th century, 585; war with Spain, 1719-1720, 474; Washington's ancestral home in, 1905. *See also* Great Britain.
 England, Church of. *See* Church of England.
 English: accounts of the destruction of Norfolk, Va., 1778, 705; beginnings of Maryland, 576; colonial policy, the North American fisheries and, 480; colonial system, place of markets in, 482; colonists in America, 1943; colonization company, *see* Virginia company of London; colonization in America, 469, 471; colony at Newfoundland, 1610, 3143; discovery and exploration in America, 337, 343, 355, 356, 362, 469; expeditions in search of Spanish treasure, 1683-1688, 3343; explorers in the Hudson Bay region, 1576-1670, 3260; interest in the fur trade of Hudson Bay, 362; Mormon pioneer in, Utah, 936; settlement in the State of New York, first, 1390; settlement of Honduras, projected Spanish attack upon, 3341; settlers in Texas in the 1870's, 1577; traveler in America, 1785, 389; traveler in the Tennessee Valley, 1837, 402; traveler in the United States and Canada, 1842, 397. *See also* Anglo-American [etc.], and British.
 English colonies in America, 465, 467-469, 473, 475, 490, 482-484, 486, 492; history of, 1765-1774, 712; neutrality treaty with the French colonies, 1651, 3054; social, economic, religious, and political history of, 1765-1774, 1399.
 English language, of Sir Walter Raleigh's colonists, 1420.
 Engravings, 2860, 2861.
 ENO, J. N., 562.
 Enriquez de Harana, Beatriz, 375.
 Ensenada, Marqués de, 3341.
 Entertainment, dramatic, 2553. *See also* Amusements, Drama.
 "Entesago", Indian chief, 3072.
 Epidemics: of Asiatic cholera, 1311; pneumonia, 1812-1813, 757. *See also* Yellow fever outbreak.
 EPLER, B. N., 1420.
 Epperson family, 2001.
 Eric the Red, 354.
 ERICHSEN, HUGO, 1307.
 "Ericsson," U. S. torpedo-boat, 2231.
 Erie canal, 1721.
 ERIKSSON, E. M., 2354.
 Ermatinger, Edward, 1472.
 ERNST, JAMES, 537.
 ERSKINE, JOHN, 413.
 ERVING, H. W., 2998.
 Escadrille Lafayette, 914.
 Eskimos; prehistoric paintings of, 183; remains in Canada, 166; the problem of, 238.
 Eslick, E. E., 1736.
 Esmand, G., 3428.
 "Essex," U. S. S., 2216; cruise in the Pacific Ocean, war of 1812, 759, 761; suppressed mutiny on, 759.
 Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 59.
 ESSIG, E. O., 1056.
 ESTRADA, GENARO, 3319 a.
 Estrada doctrine, 2315.
 Estupifán y Virnés, Pedro de, 3230.
 Ethnic groups in American life, 2587.
 Ethnobotany of the Potawatomi Indians, 260.
 Ethnology. *See* Bureau of American ethnology.
 Eufaula, Ala., 1006.
 Eulate, Antonio de, 885.
 Europe: American state debts in, 2293; and Hispanic America, 3316; attempts at intervention in America, 2267; Hispanic American research opportunities in, 3316; opposition to the intervention of the United States in Cuba, 1893, 2267.
 European: archives, documents relating to American history from, 65; background of the Monroe doctrine, 2340; nations in the West Indies, 3419; policy of equilibrium, 3316.
 Evacuation day, 1783, 1377.
 EVANS, Mrs. E. E., 2142.
 — G. H., 653a.
 — H. R., 1107.
 — J. C., 95.
 — J. H., 1604, 2770.
 — R. B., 2142.
 — W. H., 1678.
 Evarts, W. M., 2264.
 EVERY, E. F., 3459.
 EWART, ALISON, 3001.
 — J. S., 3114.
 Ewart, J. S., 3111, 3122, 3134, 3138.
 EWING, THOMAS, 821.
 Expansion, overseas. *See* Overseas expansion.
 Expansionists, Republican, of the reconstruction era, 2333.
 Exploration: in California, 1849-1854, 1033; in the strait of Juan de Fuca, Spanish, 3288; of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1490-1525, 3071; of the Hudson Bay region, 1576-1670, 3260. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Lewis and Clark expedition.
 Explorers, in the Great Smoky Mountain region, 1553. *See also* "Coureurs des bois."
 "Explorers of North America, 1492-1806", 335.
 Exposition, World's Columbian, 879.
 Express company, California, 2487, 2514.
 Eyre, E. J., 3430.

F

- FABETTI, F., 349.
 Factories. *See* Mills.
 FAGAN, L. E., 654.
 FAGIN, N. B., 2977.
 FAIRCHILD, H. L., 1383.

- FAIRCHILD, M. D.**, 387, 1039.
Fairfax, Lord, 588.
Fairfield, Conn., 1092, 1095.
Fairfield family, 1936.
Fairs, Puerto Bello, 1597-1764, 3347.
Fairton, N. J., 2154.
FALCONER, Sir ROBERT, 3115, 3116.
Falkland Islands, 3498.
FAKNER, R. P., 1976.
Families: American, of Dutch descent, 1929; colonial, of America, 1934; colonial and revolutionary, 1931.
Families, genealogy of, in Grant and Pleasant districts, Preston county, Pa., 1932.
Family genealogies, 1948-2108.
Family pact of Lower Canada, 1792-1796, 3202.
FANCHER, I. E., 1384.
FANT, H. B., 607.
Far East: American relations in the, 2316; Canadian policy in, 3125. *See also* China, Japan.
FARAMOND, Amiral DE, 707.
FARGO, C. B., 1352.
Faries, Hugh, 942.
PARIS, WILLIAM, 1264.
Farm life in the Hudson Valley, 1382a.
Farming, in the Red River valley, Dakota, 1432.
Farmington, Conn., 2110.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 1033.
FARRAND, MAX, 96.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3072, 3191.
FAWCETT, L. M., 1319.
 ——— **P. H.**, 3469.
FAY, BERNARD, 1742.
FAY, C. R., 2517.
 ——— **H. W.**, 2042.
Fay family, 2002.
Fayette county, Ky., 1233, 1241.
Fayette county, Pa., 1932.
FAYLE, C. E., 471.
Featherstonhaugh, G. W., 402.
Federal: Indian management in the South, 1789-1886, 737; **Indian relations, 1774-1788**, 672; **statutes, 1874-1891**, 2388.
Federal period: general, 736-751; **sources and documents**, 752.
Federal reserve act, 2523.
Federal reserve policy, 2519.
Federalism: American, most forceful editor in, 1801-1819, 1709; **Canadian**, 3137.
Federalist party: decline of, in New Jersey, 2364; **opposition to the embargo of 1807**, 747; **support for John Adams**, 2363; **Timothy Pickering and**, 747, 748.
FEE, W. R., 1353.
Feeke family, 2003.
FEIGAN, J. C., 3453.
FEIERTAG, Sister LORETTA CLARE, 2265.
FELDHÄUSER, KURT, 283.
FELLER, A. H., 2266, 3387.
Fellers family, 2004.
Fellows family, 2004.
Fencibles, Lancaster (Pa.), 1530.
Fenian troubles, 3136.
Fennell, James, 1738.
FENSTEN, J. J., 227.
FENTON, C. L., 2982.
Fergus, Ont., 3239.
Ferguson, J. E., 2410.
FERGUSON, R. J., 97, 1746.
FERRANDIS TORRES, MANUEL, 350.
FERRARA, ORRESTES, 2267, 3368.
FERRIER, W. W., 1040.
Ferries: Illinois, 1156; **Kansas**, 1224.
FERRIS, ZACHARIAH, 388.
FESS, S. D., 943.
Festival. *See* May day celebration.
FETTER, F. W., 3483.
Feudal seignory in the new world, 465.
Fiction, American, early years of, 2877. *See also* Novels.
FIECHTER, F. C., 1765.
Field, Eugene, 2884.
Field artillery, U. S.: 5th, 2203; 6th, 2227.
Field artillery school, Fort Sill, 2193.
Fielder family, 2023.
Filibustering: activities of William Walker, 760, 772, 788.
Filibusters, affiliations of John L. O'Sullivan with, 780.
Filson club, archives of, 1245.
Filson's map of Wilmington, Del., 1104.
Finance, 2515-2531; American investments in China, 2323; **Andrew Mellon and**, 1836; **Canadian public, subsidies to the provincial governments from the federal treasury**, 3127; **century of progress of**, 413; in 18th century, Massachusetts, 525; in Nova Scotia, 3150; **international, see** Fiscal intervention and Silver diplomacy; **of a western mining company**, 2485; **of the South Sea company**, 470; **panic of 1873**, 880; **problems of the Canadian federal system**, 3128; **revolutionary war period**, 701; **wildcat currency**, 1208; **world war, see** Loans to the Allies. *See also* Bank of the United States, Banking, Banks, Claims, Currency, Debts, Life insurance, Loans, Taxation, and Wall Street.
Financial foreign policy of the United States, 2235.
Financial interests in Cuba, American, 3436, 3439.
Financier: Canadian, 3118; **Giant of Wall street (Harriman)**, 1762.
FINCH, G. A., 2268.
Fine arts, 2848-2855; biography, 2856-2868; **century of progress of**, 413. *See also* Architecture, and Art.
FINK, L. G., 2662.
Fink, Mike, 1339.
FINK, P. M., 1553.
Finlay, C. J., 3441.
FINLEY, JOHN, 2771.
 ——— **W. S.**, 1999, 2015.
FINNEY, W. P., 2715.
Finns on Cape Cod, 1297b.
Firemen, New York's volunteer, 1374.
Fiscal intervention in Nicaragua, 2277.
FISH, HAMILTON, Jr., 1382a.
Fish family, 2005.
FISHER, C. E., 2511.
 ——— **E. A.**, 1385.
 ——— **G. J. B.**, 2269.
 ——— **R. L.**, 938.
 ——— **S. H.**, 18, 2386.
 ——— **W. A.**, 2949.
Fisher murder mystery, 1809.
Fisheries: Labrador, 1736-1738, 3072; **Newfoundland seal**, 3141; **North American, and English colonial policy**, to 1713, 480.

- Fisheries dispute, commission for the settlement of, 1887-1888, 2272.
- FISKE, F. B., 228.
- Fiske family, 2006.
- Fissel family, 1924.
- FITCH, JABEZ, 519.
- Fitch, Jabez, 519.
- Fitch family, 1940.
- Fithian, E. B., 1348.
- Fitzgerald, John, 682.
- FITZ-GERALD, W. G., 418.
- FITZPATRICK, J. C., 735, 1883, 1907.
- Flag, American, 463; carried by the revolutionary army, 692; "eagle-in-the-canton", 692; first, maker of, 1800; first to fly over foreign soil, 665; revolutionary war, 679.
- Flags (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Texas, 1573; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
- Flagstaff region, Arizona, 155.
- FLANDERS, R. B., 802.
- FLEISS, MAX, 3470.
- FLEMING, SANDFORD, 503.
- *Mother* STANISLAUS, 2761.
- FLETCHER, R. S., 1440.
- FLEXNER, J. A., 2534.
- FLICK, A. C., 98, 550, 712, 1386.
- Flick, A. C., 1399.
- FLICK, E. M. E., 2756.
- H. M., 550.
- FLOERCKY, H. E., 1041.
- Flood, the Johnstown, 1498, 1511.
- FLORES, J. M., 1042.
- Flores, J. M., letter of, 1846, 1042.
- Florida: discovery of, 367; expedition of De Soto to, 372; maps and descriptions of, in the *Archivo General de Indias*, Seville, 66; secession convention, 1861, 866; secession movement in, 773; siege of Pensacola, 1781, 706; Spanish "relación" of, 623; William Dunlop's mission to, 1683, 600.
- Flour milling, northwestern, 2478.
- Flournoy family, 2007.
- Flowers (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
- Flying fields, U. S. army, 2190.
- FLYNN, J. T., 2365.
- Foch, Marshal, 230.
- FOGARTY, K. H., 1092.
- FOIK, P. J., 627.
- FOLMSBEE, S. J., 1554.
- FOLWELL, W. W., 2836.
- Folwell, W. W., autobiography and letters of, 2836.
- FONACIER, T. S., 3518.
- Fond du Lac, Wis., 1671.
- Food: faddists, 1546; in pioneer Minnesota, 1318; of prehistoric Americans, 100; plants of Porto Rico, 3457.
- Football, 2796.
- Footwear. *See* Sandals.
- Foraker, Mrs. J. B., 1739.
- FORBES, A. B., 19.
- H. M., 939.
- Forbes, W. T., 1740.
- Forbes (John) and co., 1112, 1116.
- FORD, C. P., 2397.
- HENRY, 413.
- "Foreign affairs bibliography", 20.
- Foreign archives, documents relating to American history from, 65.
- Foreign commerce. *See* Embargo, Most-favored-nation clause, and Tariff.
- Foreign investments in China, 2323.
- Foreign missionary society, St. Joseph's, 2772.
- Foreign plants, introduction into America, 2432.
- Foreign policy of the United States, 2283; financial, 2235; Hoover administration, 2337; in the Pacific, 2244; relative to the selection of the trans-isthmian route, 2341; Washington's, 638. *See also* Recognition policy.
- Foreign relations, 2232-2349; contest with Spain over navigation of the Mississippi, 1785, 735; documents dealing with Canadian-American relations, 1838-1841, 3010; problems in the Continental congress, 1785, 735; U. S. naval patrol duty in China, 1913, 2206; with the Barbary Powers, 1786, 735; world war period, 916, 917. *See also* Continental solidarity, Diplomatic history, Filibustering, Imperialism, Intervention, and Most-favored-nation clause.
- Foreign relations, Canadian, 3125.
- Foreign shipping, Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 2493.
- Foreign travelers in the United States, 33, 380, 389, 397, 399, 402, 404, 1382.
- Foreigners, movement against. *See* Native American movement.
- FOREMAN, C. T., 1454.
- E. R., 1388, 1389.
- GRANT, 60, 229, 940.
- Foreman, Grant, 1465.
- Forest, Penn's original, 1526.
- Forestry. *See* Trees.
- Forests of Pennsylvania, 1526.
- FORMAN, H. C., 2090b.
- FORNEY, J. W., 767.
- FORREST, R. J., 1320, 1321.
- FORRESTAL, P. P., 3336.
- Fort: at Toronto, Can., 3072; in New France (Sainte-Thérèse), 3072; "Old", North Carolina, 596; on the Apalachicola river, negro, 1112; Pennsylvania frontier, 1514a; pre-revolutionary, in South Carolina, 602.
- Fort Arbuckle, Okla., 1455.
- Fort Augusta, Pa., 646.
- Fort Bliss, Tex., 1593.
- Fort Boise, 924.
- Fort Bridger, Wyo., 2598.
- Fort Caroline, Fla., 1108.
- Fort Chambly, Quebec, 3201.
- Fort Chipewyan, 3250.
- Fort Collins, Colo., 1086.
- Fort Delaware, Del., 2223.
- Fort Duquesne, 3072.
- Fort-Frontenac, Ont., 3217.
- Fort Gibson, Okla., 2224.
- Fort Humphreys, Va., 1637.
- Fort Jesup, La., 1250.
- Fort Laramie, Wyo., 1678.
- Fort McArthur, Ohio, 1436.
- Fort Necessity campaign, 1754, 497.
- Fort Niagara, N. Y., 1398.
- Fort Oswego, storming of, 1814, 755.
- Fort Reed, Oregon country, 924.
- Fort Sackville, Ind., 647.
- Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1064.

- Fort Selden, La., 1250.
 Fort Severn, Maryland, 2199.
 Fort Sill, Okla., 2193.
 Fort Sumter memorial, 1545.
 Fort Washington, N. Y., British attack on, 1776, 716.
 Fort Wellington, Prescott, Ontario, 3136.
 FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 803.
 FORTESCUE, J. W., 3448.
 Forts: Canadian fur trade, 3248, 3250-3255, 3262; in the Oregon country, 924; on the American continent, dictionary of, 966.
 Foster, Sir George, 3139.
 — J. E., 1741.
 FOSTER, J. W., 2098.
 Foster, S. C., 2962.
 — Theodore, 538.
 Foucher, L. C., 3202.
 FOUR DE LA LONDE, *Marquis DU*, 350 a.
 FOWLER, I. E., 1231.
 Fox, C. J., 674.
 FOX, D. R., 550, 1884.
 — F. M., 1308.
 — PAUL, 1814.
 Foy family, 2008.
 Framingham, Mass., 1293.
 France: and the Oregon question, 2241; commercial convention with, 1778, 2331; cultural relations of the United States and, 2849; diplomatic mission of Gouverneur Morris to, 1789-1794, 2250; king of (Louis Philippe), 736; treaties with, 1778, 708; treaty of commerce with, 1778, 686, 708. *See also* Franco-American [etc.], and French.
 Franciscan missions in Brazil, 3481.
 Franco-American: commercial convention of 1778, 686; debts, 1853, 1933, 2294; diplomacy of the American revolution, 670, 671.
 Franco-Spanish alliance, 1752-1756, 3341.
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 708.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1742-1744; letter of, 1778, 708; tree named for, 2426.
 FRANKLIN, GLADYS, 2366.
 — W. N., 586.
 Franklin, state of, 1563.
 Franklin, Tenn., 1558.
 "Franklinia Altamaha", 2426.
 Franks, mail, 2513, 2514.
 Frary, Samson, 1275.
 FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3014.
 Fraser, Malcolm, 3243.
 — Simon, 3202.
 Fraser river gold rush, 935.
 Fraternity, a military, 2195.
 FRAZIER, F. T., 1990.
 FRECKMANN, KERMIT, 171.
 Frederic, Harold, 2899.
 Frederick, Md., 1263.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1627.
 FREEMAN, C. R., 2751.
 Freemasons, 2537, 2544; Ohio, 2542.
 Freeport, Pa., 2716.
 FRÉMONT, DONATIEU, 3055.
 FRENCH, A. S., 1142.
 — H. D., 2099.
 — J. P. C. (*Mrs. J. S.*), 1905.
 French: ambassador to the U. S., 1905-1925, 2284; attacks upon the northeastern frontier of New Spain, 631; campaign against Pemaquid, Me., 1691-1692, 507; colonial policy during the reign of Louis XV, 3056a; colonizer in America, 3058, 3060; consulate in California, 1843-1856, 2308; education in Canada, 3026; element in the Canadian northwest, 3261; engineers in the American revolution, 661, 662; exploration in America, 338, 348, 357, 366 (*see also* Cartier, and "Coureurs de bois"); exploration in the Minnesota region (Lahontan), 1324; explorer in America, 361; explorer in Canada (La Vérendrye), 3077; Huguenot settlement in Massachusetts, 528; in Mexico from the 16th century to the present, 3389; in the Ohio country, Washington's expeditions against, 1753-1754, 489, 494 (*see also* Fort Necessity campaign); influence in American civilization, 425; influence in the American colonies, 479; memoirs regarding a plan for a colony at Buenos Aires, 1664, 3356; military posts in America, 966; mission to Canada, 1856, 3084; New Year's custom, 989; newspapers and periodicals of Louisiana, 43; officer in the American revolution, 706; posts in the West, capitulation of, 1761, 495; protests against restrictions on trade with Spanish America, 1788-1790, 3330; scientific mission to Paraguay, 1891-1893, 3504; scientific voyage to Brazil, 1556, 3350; settlement in the Hawaiian Islands, project for, 1824-1848, 1139; survival in Canada, 3183; travellers in the United States, 1765-1832, 33; 1861, 399; villages in Illinois, 1160; voyages to Canada, 16th century, 306a; writings in Louisiana, 44. *See also* Acadians.
 French alliance in the American revolution, 685, 708.
 French and Indian war, 487, 498; documents dealing with, 3015; Indians at Fort Duquesne, 1760, 3072; papers of the Earl of Loudoun, commander-in-chief of the British forces, 71. *See also* Seven years' war.
 French Canada: British imperial influence in, 1791-1840, 3091; Jew defender of, 496; wood carving in, 3020. *See also* New France, and Quebec.
 French Canadians, 8022; emigration to the United States, 3202; pioneers of the Willamette valley, 1467.
 French colonies in America, 617, 618, 620, 624-626, 629-631, 3048, 3051; neutrality mission to the English colonies, 1651, 3054. *See also* Louisiana, and New France.
 French-English: boundary disputes in America, 474; struggle for supremacy in North America, 487, (project for treaty of neutrality, 1651), 502.
 French indemnity, 1803, 1851, 2305.
 French Louisiana, *See* Louisiana, French province.
 French Panama canal company scandal, 3414.
 French participation in the American revolution, 650, 653, 661-663, 668, 685, 706-708; naval participation, 714; sanitary service, 642.
 French revolution, assembly at Saint Pierre and Miquelon, 1763, 3144.
 French-Spanish struggle on the frontier of New Spain, 631.
 French West Indies, 3444-3452; commerce of Canada with, 3072.
 Frenchman in the California gold rush of 1849, 1036.
 Frenchtown, N. J., 1352.
 Freneau, Philip, 2884.
 Fresno county, Calif., 1063.
 FREUND, MICHAEL, 537.
 FRIEDERIC, GEORG, 172.

- Friends, Society of, 2687-2691; Abington (Pa.) monthly meeting, 566; in Bucks county, Pa., 1527; in the South, in 1790, 388; preacher of, 1840. *See also* Quakeriana.
- Friends' historical association, 51.
- Fromenteau, L., 3202.
- Frontenac, Minn., 1318.
- Frontera, Pero Vazquez de la. *See* Vazquez de la Frontera.
- Frontier: advancing the, 1880-1860, 940; American in Hawaii, 1140; army posts, 1250; churches as moral courts of, 2647; Comanche barrier to settlement by the whites, 256; food, 1315; history, 941; hypothesis of American history, 127, 135; influence on American development, 127, 136; last, schools of, 2774; religion, 1506; Texas, 1568.
- Frontier life: in Arizona, 1858-1861, 1015; in Minnesota, 1316, 1319; in the West, 1002; in Wisconsin, phase of, 1338. *See also* Pioneer life.
- Frontiersman, a, 936.
- Frost, H. H., 2202.
- J. C. (Mrs. S. K.), 1962, 2003.
- Fructuoso Rivera, José, 3514.
- Fruit industry. *See* Banana industry.
- Fuess, C. M., 1862.
- Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott decision, and Underground railroad.
- FULLER, F. D., 2085a.
- F. H., 2100.
- J. F. C., 822, 823.
- L. W., 1067.
- T. O., 2578.
- Fulton, Robert, 1745.
- FUMET, STANISLAS, 3338.
- Fundy, Bay of, 2304.
- Funeral sermons, 2597.
- FUNK, A. B., 2402.
- G. R., 1925.
- Fur company, American, 1320. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
- Fur trade: as an aid to settlement, 1429; Canadian Jesuits and, 3063; Canadian northwest, 3247-3255, 3262-3264; in Dakota, 1429; in the Missouri valley, 1000; interrelations between that of Canada and the United States, 2453; of Hudson Bay before 1670, 3260; on the northwest coast, 953; routes in French Canada, 3046a; water route in Ontario, 3073.
- Fur traders: of the Northwest, 942; on the upper Missouri, 1853-1878, 965; Oregon, letters of, 1828-1856, 3283.
- Fur trading posts: in the Oregon country, 924; Maryland 17th century, 578.
- FUREY, FRANCIS, 1143.
- FURLONG, GUILLERMO, 3499.
- MARGARET, 52.
- Furniture, American, 2550a, 2554. *See also* Chairs.
- Furniture makers, 2461, 2462. *See also* Cabinet-makers.
- FUSSELL, G. E., 520.
- Futures trading, 2427.
- FYE, J. H., 2227.
- G**
- GADDIS, M. E. 2634.
- GADE, GERHARD, 1755.
- Gadsby's tavern, 1626.
- Gadsden treaty, 2255.
- GAFFNEY, M. H., 2754.
- Gage, Gen. Thomas, 702.
- GAINES, T. P., 1794.
- Galapagos Islands, 2310.
- GALBREATH, C. B., 1739, 1885.
- Gallano, G., expedition of 1792, 376.
- Galindo Navarro, Pedro, 1363, 1364.
- GALLAGHER, M. E., 1278.
- GALLAHER, R. A., 1202, 1208.
- Gallatin, Albert, 1517, 1746.
- Gallitzin, D. A., 2968.
- GALPIN, W. F., 2271.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, 2927b.
- GAMBLE, THOMAS, 604, 608.
- GAMBRELL, HERBERT, 1784.
- Games: Olympic, 3119; public, in New France, 3072.
- GANDÍA, E. DE, 3339.
- Gannaway family, 1928.
- GANONG, W. F., 351.
- Ganowese, 1509.
- GARCIA, FRANCISCANO, 3340.
- Garden, Alexander, 603.
- "Garden Island", barque, 3211.
- Gardens, Georgia, 1785-1853, 1124.
- GARDINER, R. D. L., 1390.
- Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1390.
- GARDNER, C. C., 2151.
- F. A., 2009.
- J. H., 1455.
- LUCILE, 1758.
- Gardner family, 2009.
- GARFIELD, M. H., 1216.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 779a.
- GARLAND, M. A., 3230.
- GARLICK, R. C., 655, 660.
- GARRAGHAN, G. J., 618, 1161, 2664, 2753.
- Gartard family, 1318.
- GARRETT, D. E., 1747.
- GARRICHO, A. C., 3267a.
- GARRISON, DON, 1807.
- F. H., 413.
- W. E., 2635.
- GARVIN, J. L., 2272.
- GARZA TREVIÑO, CIRO DE LA, 2273.
- Gaschen family, 1946.
- Gaspé, Quebec, 3202.
- Gasquet, Louis, 2308.
- GASS, OLIVE, 1344.
- GATES, C. M., 942.
- P. W., 2497.
- Gates, William, 266.
- GAVIGAN, W. V., 2919.
- GAW, COOPER, 1873.
- GAXOTTE, PIERRE, 3056a.
- GAY, F. B., 1996.
- Gayarré, Charles, 1748.
- Gazelle, Pierre, 3202.
- GAZZAM, J. P., 2088.
- GEARHART, H. G., 727, 1494, 1495.
- GEDDES, F. H., 3248.
- GEE, WILSON, 2580.
- GEISER, S. W., 2978.
- GELLY, GEORGES, 3117.
- Genealogical index, 54.
- Genealogical periodicals, 1952, 1919.
- Genealogy: collected, 1922-1947; general, 1918-1921; individual families, 1948-2108; Kentucky, 1235; New Jersey, 559; Newport, R. I., 1539; regional,

- 2109-2187; Stow, Mass., 1276. *See also* Emigrant trails, Probate records, and Tax lists.
- GENET, J., 366a.
- Geneva arbitration, 1871-1872, 2264.
- GÉNIN, AUGUSTE, 3389.
- Geographer, 1865.
- Geographers, Association of American, *see* Association of American geographers.
- Geographic: factors in Georgia politics, 1860, 1130; factors in the development of the sugar beet industry, 2419; history of America, 428.
- Geographical discovery, 1400-1800, 353.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geography: of California, 1041; of North America, 427.
- Geological survey, U. S., 2971.
- George, Henry, 1749.
- Nicolas, 3290.
- GEORGE, R. H., 521.
- George Washington university, seminar conference on Hispanic American affairs, 3316.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1106, 1107.
- Georgia, 1120-1137; aboriginal dug-out canoe in, 200a; Cherokee Indians of, 2591; Church of England in, 2741; colonial history, 604-611; constitutional convention, 1877, 2401; member of the Continental congress, 713; opposition to slavery in 810; plantation slavery in, 802; printed acts of 1757 and 1763, 2619; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2739; revolutionary war in, 680; secondary education in, 1732-1858, 2783; Spanish era in, 604, 605; U. S. senator from, 1702.
- Georgia historical society, 1702.
- GERBERICH, A. H., 563.
- GÉRIN, LÉON, 3217.
- German: books relating to Canada, 3004; Catholics in the American colonies, 2673; German club of Chicago, 1162; Lutheranism in Minnesota, 1328; missions in Brazil, 3481; naval intelligence officer in the world war, 894; publications on Spain and Hispanic America, recent, 3302; sabotage in the United States during the world war, 894.
- German Evangelical synod of North America, 2692.
- German-Mexican claims commission, 3387.
- Germania, Va., 587.
- Germans: colony in Texas, 1582; emigration to Pennsylvania, 570; in Illinois, 1132; in Pennsylvania, *see* Pennsylvania Germans; in the American revolution, 638; in Wisconsin, 1664; Mennonites, emigration to the United States and Canada, 1873-1880, 2701; settlements in Brazil, 3471, 3472, 3478; settler in Colorado, pioneer, 1087; settlers in the middle Atlantic States, 2586.
- Germantown, Pa., 1162, 1496, 1499, 2699.
- Germantown (Pa.) historical society, 1496.
- Germany: and the United States, in Bismarck's time, 2339; intellectual relations between Argentina and, promoter of, 3464. *See also* German, and Germans.
- GETTYS, E. M., 2367.
- Gettysburg address, 1819.
- Gettysburg campaign, 1863, 849.
- Ghiselm, Cesar, 564.
- Ghost towns, Colorado, 1071, 1073, 1084. *See also* Towns, abandoned.
- GIANNINI, T. C., 1886.
- GIBBS, GEORGE, 2010.
- Gibbs family, 2010, 2067.
- GIBSON, J. M., 1844.
- Gibson, Fort, Okla., 2224.
- GIDDENS, P. H., 579, 2355.
- Gifford family, 2023.
- GIFT, E. B., 99.
- GIL, ENRIQUE, 2274.
- GIL BORGES, E., 3316.
- GIL FORTOUL, JOSÉ, 3369.
- GILBERT, E. W., 352.
- W. C., 2388.
- GILDERHUS, N. S., 1665.
- GILLESPIE, J. E., 353.
- GILLETTE, A. W., 1068.
- GILLINGHAM, H. E., 564, 2452, 2518.
- Gilmer county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.
- GILMORE, H. W., 2387.
- M. R., 230, 231.
- Gilmore, P. S., 2963.
- GILPATRICK, D. H., 1421.
- Gindra, Abraham, 2170.
- GINSBURGH, A. R., 2203.
- GIPSON, L. H., 546.
- GIRARD, Stephen, 1517.
- Girardin E. de, 215.
- Girls: Florence Crittenton homes for, 2371; school for, at Pelham Priory, N. Y., 2811.
- Gist, Nathaniel, 1750.
- GJERSET, KNUT, 2498.
- GLADDEN, S. C., 2843.
- GLADWIN, H. S., 173.
- WINIFRED, 173.
- Glassmaking: early, 2467; New Hampshire, 2484; Sandwich, Mass., 2459, 2467; Virginia, 2454; Wheeling, W. Va., 2463.
- GLAVIS, E. S., 2204.
- GLAZEBROOK, G. P. DE T., 3089, 3118.
- Glee club, Harvard, 2948.
- Glengarry, Ont., 3224.
- GLICKSBERG, C. I., 824.
- "Globe", newspaper, 782.
- "Globe-Democrat", St. Louis, 2627.
- Gloucester county, N. J., 1357, 1361.
- Gloucester county (N. J.) historical society, 1361.
- Gloucester county, Va., 1621.
- GODBOUT, ARCHANGE, 3043.
- GODCHARLES, F. A., 1497.
- GODECKER, Sister MARY SALESIA, 794.
- GODFREY, C. E., 558.
- Gods: of the Indians, 258; prehistoric, 303.
- GODSELL, P. H., 3249-3254.
- GOEBEL, JULIUS, Jr., 550.
- GOLD, M. S., 440.
- Gold: mines, in California, 1849, 1045; mining in California in 1850, 1039; myth of, in the Spanish conquest, 350; of the Indies, 3333; search for, in the new world, 3333.
- Gold Hill, Oreg., 167.
- Gold region, California, 1061.
- Gold rush: California, 379, 390, 1036; Cariboo, 3275, 3286; Fraser river, 1858, 935; Klondike, 1007, 1008, 1011.
- Gold star pilgrimages, 910.
- GOLDING, L. T., 2011.
- Golding family, 2011.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, L. M., 859.
- Goldsmith: colonial, 564; Philadelphia's first, 2451.
- GOLUB, JAY, 100.
- GONZALEZ, MIGUEL, 3310a.

- GOOD, H. G., 1888.
 Goode, J. P., 1751.
 Goodfellow, G. E., 1751a.
 GOODMAN, N. G., 2893.
 GOODRICH, M. T., 2082, 2090a.
 GOODSSELL, C. T., 2801.
 GOODSPEED, T. W., 774.
 GOODWIN, C. H., 472.
 — C. L., 2012.
 — G. G., 1752.
 — GRENVILLE, 944.
 Goodwin family, 2012.
 GOOLRICK, J. T., 1627.
 Gordien family, 2013.
 GORDON, C. H., 1926.
 — C. H. M., 3255.
 Gordon county, Ga., 1134.
 Gordon family, 1926, 2013.
 Gordton family, 2013.
 GORDY, W. F., 433.
 Gorndon family, 2013.
 GORRECHT, W. F., 1870.
 Goshen, Ind., 1186.
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3072.
 GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2057.
 GOULD, C. N., 1456.
 — W. D., 1772.
 Government: American philosophies of, 2398; British colonial, 1782-1820, 3096; century of progress of, 413; of the English colonies in America, 1766-1768, 492; of the Oberlin (Ohio) colony, 1440; Pueblo Indian, 236; regulation of public utilities, 1470; responsible, in Nova Scotia, 3156; separation of powers, 2399. *See also* Legislation.
 Government: state and local. *See* State and local government.
 Government, U. S.: archives, *see* National archives; archives in Oklahoma, 60; interference with private property, 483; separation of powers in, 2359, 2397. *See also* Federal government, and National government.
 Government official. Aaron Burr as, 1714.
 Governmental blight to agriculture, an early, 742.
 Governors: colonial, Massachusetts, 521a; Maryland, 17th century, 580; Michigan (state) 1730; Michigan (Territory), 1699; New Mexico, first under the Stars and Stripes, 1372; New York, first (1664-1668), 556; New York, 1683 to 1688, 555; North Carolina, 1697; South Carolina, 1878-1874, 1550. *See also* Gubernatorial elections.
 Governorship. Tennessee. *See* Gubernatorial contest.
 Gradis, Abraham, 496.
 GRADY, J. F., 1391.
 — W. E., 454.
 Graefenberg medical institute, 2974.
 Graham, C. C., 1753.
 GRAHAM, J. M., 1128.
 — R. B. C., 3500.
 Grain industry. *See* Quaker oats company.
 GRANDBOIS, ALAIN, 3057.
 Grand City, Colo., 1077.
 Grand Junction, Colo., 1004.
 GRANGER, P. H., 2537.
 GRANT, ANDERSON, 3155a.
 — JAMES, 619.
 — MADISON, 419.
 Grant, U. S., 822, 850, 1754, 1755.
 Grape culture, 2435.
 GRAS, N. S. B., 1487.
 GRASSI, JOHN, 2665.
 GRATTAN, C. H., 2081.
 Gray, Ass., 2970.
 GRAY, J. A., 2205, 2206.
 — J. V., 903.
 — L. C., 2425.
 Great Bridge, fight at, 1775, 705.
 Great Britain: calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1719-1721, 474, 475; Commissioners for trade and plantations, Journal of, 1764-1768, 473; convention of 1818 with the United States, 3157; diplomatic relations with the United States, *see* Anglo-American diplomacy; dispute with, over Oregon, 2241; government, and proposal for Canadian federation, 1858, 3103; possession of the Falkland Islands, 3498; relations with the United States, historical review of, 2243; treaties with the United States, 1783, 670, 1818, 3157, 1868, 2303. *See also* England.
 Great Britain, Board of trade, 473.
 Great Britain, High court of admiralty. *See* Admiralty.
 Great Lakes region, travel in, 1837, 380.
 Great Meadows, fight at, 1754, 494.
 Great Oasis, Minn., 1320.
 Great Smoky Mountains, 1553.
 Great village of the Illinois, 620.
 Great war, Canada's participation in, 3005. *See also* World war.
 GREBER, JACQUES, 2849.
 Greek-American colonies: Altoona, Pa., 1477; Maryland, 1262, 1263; Winchester, Va., 1611.
 Greeley, Horace, 937, 2428, 2431.
 Green, Enoch, 2757.
 GREEN, F. M., 2207.
 — WILLIAM, 413.
 Greene, B. F., 2526.
 GREENE, E. B., 550.
 Greene, E. B., 467.
 GREENE, J. W., 1354.
 — W. H., 3141.
 Greene county, Ind., 159.
 Greene county, N. Y., 2163.
 Greenfield, Mass., 1297a.
 Greenhow, Robert, 1756.
 GREENLEE, M. M., 596.
 Greens Farms, Conn., 1095.
 Greensville county, Va., 2185.
 Greenville, So. Car., 1548.
 Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2156.
 Greenwich savings bank, New York city, 2520.
 GREENWOOD, E. D., 478.
 GREGG, JOSIAH, 945.
 — K. L., 1334.
 — THOMAS, 1203.
 GREGORY, J. G., 1666, 1667.
 Gresham, W. Q., 1757.
 Gridiron club, 2538.
 Griffes, C. T., 2964.
 GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2165.
 — G. G., 20, 21.
 Grimké, A. E., 1546.
 — Mrs. J. D., 601, 1956.
 — S. M., 1546.
 GRINNELL, F. W., 2393.
 GRISANTI, ANGEL, 3515.

GRISWOLD, B. H., 580.
 GROFF, A. E., 61.
 GRONERT, T. G., 946.
 GROSJEAN, S. S., 299.
 GROULX, L. A., 3026.
 GRUENING, ERNEST, 2369.
 GRUNSKY, C. E., 1043.
 — CHARLES, 1043.
 — CLOTILDE, 1043.
 Guadeloupe, Island of, 3452; British capture from the French, 1769, 3448.
 Guano diplomacy, Latin American, 2310, 2311.
 Guatemala, 3405, 3406; antiquities, 271, 294, 313; Maya culture in, 327a.
 Gubernatorial elections: Georgia, 1121; Tennessee, 1886, 1560. *See also* Governors.
 GUDDE, E. G., 1031.
 GUÉPRATTE, P., 1745.
 Guerrero, M. A., 3415.
 GUERRY, MOULTRIE, 2802.
 Guest family, 1936.
 Guiana, British, constitution of, 3482.
 Guiana, Dutch, 3495.
 Guianas, maps of, 3290.
 GUIDI, A. F., 600.
 Guignard, Gabriel, 2170.
 Guignolée, 989.
 GUILDAY, PETER, 2665a.
 GUILLET, E. C., 3218.
 GUINNESS, R. B., 101, 739.
 Guiteau, C. J., 464.
 Guizot, F. P. G., 2241.
 Gulf of St. Lawrence, exploration of, 366.
 Gunthwaite, N. H., 1345.
 GURN, JOSEPH, 1698.
 GUTHE, C. E., 174.
 GUTHRIE, L. R., 2014.
 Guthrie family, 2014.
 Gutierrez, Nicolas, 1057.
 GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 709.
 Guy, John, 3143.
 GUZZOLINI, MARGHERITA, 1888a.
 Gwin, W. M., 833.
 Gwinnett, Button, 1758.
 Gypsum cave, Nev., 176.
 Gymnasium, New Haven, 752.

H

HAAS, W. H., 1751.
 HABIG, M. A., 620.
 Hackenberg family, 2015.
 HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1355.
 HADAWAY, W. S., 656, 1392.
 HADFIELD, JOSEPH, 389.
 HAFEN, L. R., 947, 1009-1071.
 HAGEN, F. E., 2209.
 — H. B., 3295.
 Haida Indians, 224.
 HAINSWORTH, R. W., 1581.
 Haiti, 3453-3456; controversy with, over the guano island of Narvassa, 1857-1889, 2311.
 Haldane, George, 3448.
 Hale, E. E., 1215.
 — Nathan, 687, 1759.
 HALEY, J. E., 948.
 Half-way covenant, 505.
 HALGOUET, HERVÉ DU, 3449.

Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3152; founding of, 3164; H. M. naval yard at, 3173; old inns and coffee houses of, 3167.
 HALL, C. D., 390.
 — C. R., 1837.
 — HUBERT, 62.
 Hall, James, 2982.
 HALL, Mrs. M. B., 1072.
 Hall family, 1278, 2016, 2067.
 Halley family, 2017.
 HALSEY, A. F., 1393.
 Hamburg, Germany, 3295a.
 HAMER, P. M., 1555, 1556.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 63, 1760, 1761; duel with Burr, 1713.
 HAMILTON, C. W., 2018.
 — J. G. DE R., 477.
 — LOUIS, 3004.
 — M. W., 1394.
 Hamilton, Colo., 1071.
 Hamilton, Ont., 3226, 3234a.
 Hamilton family, 1935, 1938, 2018, 2019.
 HAMLIN, J. D., 2732.
 HAMM, W. A., 436.
 HAMMARSKOLD, J. G., 478.
 HAMMER, I. M., 1204.
 HAMMOND, O. G., 509.
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 818, 831.
 Hancock county, Me., 2121.
 Hancock family, 2020.
 Hance family, 2023.
 HAND, S. T., 2089.
 HANDLEY, A. E., 2021.
 Handley family, 2021.
 Hanging Rock iron district, Ohio, 1447.
 Hanlan, Edward, 3119.
 HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1395.
 Hanna, Mark, 2365.
 HANNA, P. T., 219, 1036.
 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 479.
 Hansen, M. L., 2574.
 Hanska, Minn., 2745.
 HANSON, A. C., 734a.
 — J. M., 1867.
 — L. S., 354.
 Harana, Beatriz Enriquez de, 360, 375.
 HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 1693, 1889.
 HARBORD, J. G., 904.
 HARDEN, MARY, 102.
 HARDIN, J. F., 1250.
 Hardin, John, 1436.
 Hardin county, O., 1436.
 HARDING, G. L., 22.
 Hardware, American, 2554.
 Harford county, Md., 1266.
 HARGRAVE, L. L., 175, 190.
 HARING, C. H., 3484.
 Harjo, Chitto, 1460.
 HARKNESS, I. B., 1469.
 — R. E. E., 2651.
 HARLAN, E. R., 949, 2403.
 Harlan, Josiah, 1761a.
 Harland, Henry, 2900.
 Harley's Mill, R. I., 1536.
 HARLOW, R. V., 550.
 Harlow, V. T., 365.
 HARMAN, RUTH, 1668.
 Harper, W. R., 2833.

- Harriman, E. H., 1762.
 HARRINGTON, J. P., 219.
 — M. R., 176.
 — V. D., 550.
 Harris, D. L., 2511.
 — J. C., 2901.
 — M. H., 383.
 HARRIS, S. E., 2519.
 Harris, W. T., 2833.
 Harris family, 1980.
 HARRISON, F. B., 1975.
 Harrison county, W. Va., 2187.
 Harrison family, 2022.
 Harrod, Margaret, 1231.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1231.
 Harry, David, 3428.
 HARSHBARGER, E. L., 2275.
 HART, NATHANIEL, 1232.
 Hart county, Ga., 1120.
 Harte, Bret, 1052, 2902.
 Hartford, Conn., 548, 2453.
 HARTNAGEL, C. A., 550.
 Harvard college, 2814-2819; gifts and benefactions to, 2810; graduates, 1690-1700, 2828; liberal education in seventeenth-century, 2822; riot of 1860, 2796; student affairs at, 1860, 2796; student's budget in 1790, 2827; the Hollises and, 2810; twentieth president of, 2838, 2839; Virginians and Marylanders at, 17th century, 582.
 Harvard coöperative society, 2820.
 Harvard glee club, 2948.
 HARVEY, D. C., 3156-3159, 3177.
 Harvey, D. C., 3172.
 — T. W., 2833.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 1763.
 Haswell, Robert, 958.
 HATCH, F. W., 102a.
 HATCHER, M. A., 392.
 HATFIELD, J. T., 2920.
 Hato Viejo, Venezuela, 309.
 HAUGEN, E. I., 2930.
 — JOSEPHINE, 1344.
 HAUTERIVE, ERNEST D', 399.
 HAVENS, H. C., 2023.
 Havens family, 2023.
 Haverford, Pa., 1518a.
 Haverford college, 1518a, 2808.
 Hawaii, 1138-1148; Boston ship in trade with, 956; contract labor question in, the United States and, 1862-1900, 2326; first newspaper published in, 1770; Lyman family of, 2045; U. S. army quartermaster corps in, 2209.
 HAWKINS, Sir RICHARD, 355.
 HAWORTH, P. L., 1890.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1280.
 HAY, D. D., 905.
 Hay, John, 2261.
 HAY, LOGAN, 1800.
 — WILLIAM, 1616.
 Hay family, 2021.
 Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty, 2269.
 Hayden family, 2024a.
 HAYES, L. B., 1094.
 Hayes, R. B., letters and papers of, 70.
 HAYES, R. F., 2124.
 Hayes memorial library, source material at, 70.
 Hayne, P. H., 2933.
 HAYS, L. F., 1129.
 HAYWARD, F. H., 997.
 — W. B., 3426.
 Hazelrigg family, 2025.
 HAZEN, H. H., 2803.
 HEADLAM, CECIL, 474, 475.
 HEADREN, PAUL, 825.
 Health. *See* Epidemics, Public health, Sanitary service, and Yellow fever outbreak.
 HEALY, K. G., 1235.
 Hearne, Samuel, 3251.
 HEASON, S. E., 437.
 HEATH, HERSCHEL, 758.
 HEATON, R. C., 2387a.
 HEBARD, G. R., 740.
 HECK, E. L. W., 1255.
 HEDGES, E. C., 1396.
 HEENEY, W. B., 3256.
 HEIGHINGTON, WILFRID, 3027.
 HEILBRON, B. L., 950, 1322, 1432.
 HEINEMANN, C. B., 729, 1986, 2096.
 HEINZE, E., 3410.
 HELLWEG, J. F., 2210.
 Helm, Leonard, 647.
 HENDERSON, G. B., 1927.
 — H. A., 103.
 — M. A., 2787.
 HENDLEY, F. W., 2542.
 HENDRICKS, R. J., 2414.
 HENDRICKSON, H. O., 775.
 Henry, Joseph, 2983, 2984.
 HENRY, R. S., 826.
 Henry county, Va., 1632.
 HENSEL, A., 430.
 HENSELING, ROBERT, 285.
 HENSHAW, R. T., 551.
 HEPBURN, J. S., 2975a.
 Hermitage, Andrew Jackson's, 1552.
 HERNANDEZ, R. J., 2221.
 HERNDON, D. T., 1021.
 HERRIOTT, F. I., 1205.
 HERSKOVITS, M. J., 804.
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1808.
 Heuser, H. J., 2758.
 HEWITT, H. L., 1644.
 — J. N. B., 232, 3074.
 Hibben, J. G., 2837.
 HICKMAN, RUSSELL, 1217.
 HICKS, C. R., 2406.
 — J. D., 2371.
 Hicks family, 1965.
 HIDE, Mrs. P. W., 1959, 2051, 2054, 2106, 2180.
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 266, 274.
 HIGDAY, HAMILTON, 1928.
 Higday family, 1928.
 HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, 423.
 HIGGS, W. L., 2539.
 — W. M., 2025a.
 Higgs family, 2025a.
 High schools in territorial Washington, 2782.
 Highland Scots of Georgia, 609a.
 Highways: Illinois, 1156; routes across west Texas, 1848-1890, 1569. *See also* Roads.
 HIGINBOTHAM, J. D., 3257.
 Hildebrand, Peter, 927.
 HILDNER, E. G., 8341.
 HILL, H. C., 455.
 — R. R., 2277.

- Hill, R. W., 63.
 Hill, Thomas, 2838, 2839, 2969.
 Hill family, 2026.
 HILL-TOUT, CHARLES, 177.
 Hillis, C. B., 2566.
 HILLS, F. D., 1218.
 HILLYER, H. R., 657.
 HIMMELWRIGHT, A. L. A., 1498.
 HINDMARSH, A. E., 2278.
 HINKE, W. J., 587.
 HINMAN, G. W., 233, 234.
 HINSDALE, W. B., 235.
 Hinton family, 2164.
 Hispanic America: British bondholders and, 2325; education in, 3316; Europe and, 3316; involvements of the United States over guano concessions in, 2310, 2311; literary development, 3316; maps of, 3290; modern political life, 3316; modern society, 3316; recent German publications on, 3302; relations of the United States with, 2315; religious life in, 3316.
 Hispanic American affairs, studies in, 3316.
 Hispanic American bibliography, recent contributions to, 3296 (see also Latin America, bibliography).
 HISSINK, KARIN, 286.
 Historians: and society, 81; Louisiana, 1748; of the Pacific northwest, 1864; sixteenth century American, 149.
 Historic buildings. See Buildings, historic.
 Historic sites: Oklahoma, 1466; Pennsylvania, 1401; Virginia, 1619; Wyoming valley, Pa., 1478. See also Landmarks.
 Historical association, New York state, 1884.
 Historical manuscripts, assembling, 76. See also Archives, Manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.
 Historical markers, of the revolutionary period, 105.
 Historical research, 97, 109; co-operation in, 144; Hispanic American, 3316; Huntington library as a laboratory of, 2546. See also Social science research.
 Historical research, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of, 88.
 Historical societies: Indiana, 1191; local work and purpose of, 80; Pennsylvania federation of, 38.
 Historical society of western Pennsylvania, 23, 64, 1484, 1488.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 79-151; Canada, 3017, 3018; Latin America, 3311-3315.
 History: Masters' essays in, 123; teaching of, in Mexico, 3383. See also Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, Social science, and Social studies.
 History teachers, "Middle states association of," 53.
 History textbooks. See Textbooks.
 HOBART, C. H., 1433.
 Hobson, William, 1476.
 HOCKER, E. W., 1496, 1499.
 HOCKETT, H. C., 420.
 — LEOLA, 1190.
 Hocquart, Gilles, 3072.
 HODDER, F. H., 805.
 — Mrs. H. R., 391.
 HODGE, F. W., 219, 236, 377, 633.
 — SAMUEL, 490.
 Hodgson, John, 766.
 HODGSON, STUART, 2415.
 HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 24.
 HOFFMAN, W. J., 1929.
 HOFFMANN, M. M., 741, 2666.
 HOFSTETTER, KARL, 3501.
 HOGUE, A. R., 1557.
 Hohokam, 207.
 Hoil, J. J., 269.
 HOLLAND, H. R., 1669, 1670.
 HOLDEN, E. S., 1045.
 — J. F., 1457.
 — W. C., 178.
 Holiday. See May day.
 HOLLAND, C. A., 1773.
 — C. D., 1266.
 Holland, J. G., 2881.
 Holland: New England Pilgrim ministers in, 506; 17th century Puritanism in, 506. See also Dutch.
 HOLLANDER, A. N. J. DEN, 951.
 Holley, A. L., 2975.
 HOLLEY, M. A., 392.
 HOLLIDAY, CARL, 2950.
 HOLLINGWORTH, G. E., 356.
 Hollises, and Harvard, 2810.
 HOLLOWAY, EMORY, 2943.
 HOLMAN, J. L., 104.
 — W. L., 2064, 2103.
 Holmes, O. W., 2881, 2884, 2903, 2904.
 — O. W., Jr., 1765, 1766.
 HOLMES, T. J., 2596.
 HOLSTEIN, OTTO, 3485.
 HOLT, R. D., 1858.
 — W. S., 25, 26, 2279.
 Holtzinger family, 1924.
 Home for the aged, Medford, Mass., 1284.
 Homeward house, Maryland, 1269.
 Honduras: antiquities, 296; projected Spanish attack upon, 3341. See also British Honduras.
 HONEYMAN, A. V., 658.
 HONIGSHEIM, PAUL, 287.
 HOOD, Sir SAMUEL, 710.
 HOOK, J. W., 2027.
 Hooke family, 2027.
 HOOKER, BILL, 1671, 1672.
 — G. C., 2804.
 — R. M., 1093.
 Hooker, Thomas, 506, 541.
 HOOPES, A. W., 776.
 — P. R., 2453.
 HOOTON, E. A., 238.
 HOOVER, M. B., 1054.
 Hoover administration, foreign policy of, 2337.
 Hopi, Spanish contacts with, 1540-1823, 217a.
 HOPKINS, ESEK, 711.
 HOPPIN, C. A., 2095.
 — L. B., 906.
 HORGAN, PAUL, 952.
 HORINE, E. F., 2805.
 HORNER, HENRY, 659, 943.
 HORNIBROOK, J. L., 2552.
 Horse-racing, 1483.
 Horses on the great plains, Spanish, 1506.
 Horsley and Brastow's Scott River express, 2487.
 Horticulture, William Penn's interest in, 1854a.
 HOSKIN, H. G., 1073.
 Hosmer family, 2010.

- Hospital, military, war of 1812, 757; Philadelphia general, 1743, 2963.
- HOSTERMAN, A. D., 105.
- HOTCHKISS, C. F., 1046.
- EDWARD, 1047.
- Hotel, in New York city, 1375.
- Houckgeest, A. E. van Braam, 1480.
- Houdon, Jean, 1898.
- House furnishings, Spanish colonial, 612.
- Household exhibition, American, 2547.
- Household utensils, 2554.
- Housekeeping, in pioneer Minnesota, 1316.
- Houses: ancient Mexican, 330; colonial Dutch, 1351. *See also* Domestic architecture.
- Houses, historic: as museums, 459; Georgia, 1137; Maryland, 1266, 1269; Massachusetts, 1275, 1278, 1287, 1291, 1295, 1298; New Hampshire, 1347; New Orleans, Louisiana, 1249; New York city, 1378; New York state, 1410, 1413; Pennsylvania, 566, 1494; Tennessee, 1558, 1565; Virginia, 590, 1624, 1628, 1635. *See also* Buildings, historic, Domestic architecture, Inns, and Taverns.
- Houston, Peter, 1767.
- HOWARD, DANIEL, 1094.
- M. M., 3219.
- Howard university medical school, 2803.
- HOWAY, F. W., 393, 953-958, 1144, 3258.
- HOWE, D. D., 907.
- Howe, Ernest, 2985.
- HOWE, F. T., 2553.
- HENRY, 2686.
- HOWE, J. W., 1682.
- Joseph, letters of, 3151.
- HOWELL, W. B., 3028.
- HOWIE, W. D., 2565.
- HOWLAND, A. C., 106.
- G. W., 1279.
- Howlands family, 1930.
- HOYT, HOMER, 1163.
- Huasteca, Mex., 268.
- Hubbard, G. S., 1181.
- HUBBART, H. C., 777.
- HUBBELL, J. B., 2983.
- HUDDLESTON, GEORGE, 2028.
- Huddleston family, 2028.
- Hudson Bay, fur trade of, 3260.
- Hudson river, 2491.
- Hudson river landings, 1416.
- Hudson Valley, N. Y., 1382a.
- Hudson Valley, farm life in, 1382a.
- Hudson's Bay company: archives of, 3012; chief factor in the Northwest, 1835-1854, 3281; in Oregon, 1473; posts in the Canadian west, 3252, 3254, 3255, 3262; strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin, 3284; union with the North West company, 3089.
- Huerta, Victoriano, 2273.
- Huggeford, Peter, 1408.
- Huggeford family, 1408.
- Hughes, Archbishop John, 2665a.
- HUGHES, R. M., 1783, 2806.
- R. O., 438.
- RUPERT, 107.
- THOMAS, 860.
- Hughes, Thomas, and the American civil war, 860.
- Huguenot church, Charleston, S. C., 1897.
- Huguenots: refugees in America, 472; in Massachusetts, 528; of New Rochelle, N. Y., 557; settlements, in Florida, 1108; South Carolina family, 1543.
- HUGUET, A., 3058.
- HULBERT, A. B., 394, 395.
- Hulbert, John, 679.
- HULBURT, M. F., 179.
- HULL, M. P., 2454.
- W. C., 357.
- Hull, Gen. William, 763.
- HULME, E. M., 108.
- HULTZEN, C. H., 1398.
- HUME, E. E., 726, 1891.
- Humor, American graphic, 2851.
- Humorists, American, 2550.
- HUMPHREYS, R. A., 521a, 3090.
- Hungary, Inter-allied military commission to, 1919-1920, 890.
- HUNGERFORD, E. B., 1280.
- HENRY, 413.
- HUNT, G. W. P., 1016.
- LIVINGSTON, 759.
- R. M. M., 1854 a.
- Hunt, W. P., 983.
- Hunter, J. M., 941.
- HUNTER, Mrs. J. V. R., 760.
- R. J., 1501, 1743.
- Hunter, R. J., 567.
- HUNTER, R. S., 3119.
- Hunter, Fort, 1514 a.
- Hunter, North Dakota, 4131.
- Hunter and co.'s express, 2514.
- HUNTINGTON, J. O. S., 2735.
- Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1759.
- Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 2546; American Imprints in, 1648-1797, 45; Francis Lieber papers in, 75; Frederick Jackson Turner at, 96; Loudoun papers, 71.
- Huntley, Sir H. V., 2485.
- HUNTON, EPPA, 861.
- Hunton family, 2067.
- HURJA, E. E., 421.
- Huron Indians, 3072, 3202.
- Hurtado de Corcuera, Sebastián, 3520.
- HUSBAND, JOSEPH, 2520.
- Hutchins, A. S., 1675.
- C. A., 1675.
- HUTCHINS, E. J., 3091.
- Hutchins, F. A., 1675.
- HUTTO, J. R., 1582.
- HYATT, O. W., 2788.
- HYDE, C. C., 2280.
- G. E., 237, 959.
- J. S., 2760.
- Hyde, Orson, 2760.
- W. D., 2840.
- HYLAN, J. C., 2789.
- I
- Ibáñez, Carlos, 3484.
- Ibáñez de Echavarrí, Bernardo, 3499.
- IBOT, ANTONIO, 3342.
- Ice railway, Montreal and Longueuil, 3110.
- ICKES, A. W., 960.
- Idaho, 1149-1151; taxation in, 2530.
- Illinois, 1152-1184; Camp Butler in civil war days, 841; Catholic beginnings in, 2663; Catholic church in, 1765-1844, 2657; Catholic history of, 2663; Catholic vicar general at Kaskaskia, 1786-1789,

- 2658; congressman and senator from, 1858; criminology in, 2384; Evangelical Lutheran church in Bloomington, 2693; farmer during the civil war, journal of, 870; first printers of, 2614; Indian mounds in, 206; Indians of, 164; Lincoln and Douglas in, 774; Methodism in, 2705; Mormons in, 2711; prehistoric mounds in, 206, 211; pre-history of, 164; printing in, 2617; Protestant Episcopal bishop of (De Koven), 2731; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1834-1857, 2726; senators from, 881, 1858.
- Illinois central railroad, 2497, 2509.
- Illinois country: Clark's campaign in, 1778, 647, 659, 666; Jesuit missions of, 624.
- Illinois Indians, Great village of, 620.
- Illumination, methods of, 2549.
- "Illustriana Kansas," 1214.
- Impeachment: of the governor of Texas, 1917, 2410; trial of Justice Samuel Chase, 1804-1806, 1719.
- Imperial ideas of the American revolution, 673.
- Imperialism, American, 430.
- Implements, industrial, 2558; of war, *see* Spear-points.
- Imprints: American, 1648-1797, 45; California Spanish, 1835-1845, 1044; earliest Mississippi imprint, 2611; Kentucky medical, 2599; South Carolina, 1731-1740, 32.
- Immigrants, Swedish, Americanization of, 2572.
- Incas, 308c; art of, 312, 326; music of, 278.
- Independence, Colo., 1072.
- Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
- Independent Congregational church, Charleston, S. C., 2171.
- Independent treasury, United States, 789.
- Index to genealogical periodicals, 1932, 1919.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 48-56.
- Indian place-names on Lake Ontario, 3074.
- Indian reservation, Wichita, 1451.
- Indian Territory, 1457, 1461, 1462.
- Indian wars, etc., 220; Apache battle, 1876, 937; Colorado's last, 1079; engagement in Oregon Territory, 1865, 964; in Texas, 1868-1882, 1591; last uprising in the United States, 991; on the southern plains, 959; outbreak in Colorado, 1887, 1079; outbreaks in Utah, 1849-1864, 999; Pequot war, 542; troubles in Wyoming, 1872-1874, 1681; uprising at Wounded Knee, 1890, 991. *See also* Black Hawk war, and Little Big Horn, battle of.
- Indiana, 1185-1197; archaeology of, 159; biography, 1757, 1868, 1878; church of the United Brethren in Christ in, 2682; Clark's campaign, 1778, 647; educational provisions of the constitution of, 2786; Endicott's of, 2000; history of, the high school teacher and, 151; Indian removal from, 1835-1838, 794; Indian village of Pokagon, 932; Indians of, 217; oldest Methodist church in, 2704; regiment in the civil war, 858; revolutionary period in, 105; Vincennes memorial bridge, 943; voluntary military companies in, 946.
- Indiana history conference, 1191.
- Indiana state library, manuscripts in, 77.
- Indians, 214-263; agent to, on the upper Platte, 1856-1861, 776; agriculture of, 17; allies of the British, French and Indian war, 498; Apache, 944; as a factor in the war of 1812, 758; captivity among, in 1675, 527; charity school for, Eleazar Wheelock's, 2825; Chief (Black Hawk), 949; chief (Cassino), 994; chief (of the Walla Wallas), 988; chief (Sitting Bull), 228; council with, in the Old Northwest, 1793, 750; distinguished, homes of, 927; federal relations with, 1774-1788, 672; in American literature, 2871; in Canada, 239, 3045; in Canada, speech by, 1883, 3202; in Canadian literature, 3234; in Florida, claim for cattle killed by, 1816, 1116; in Kansas, missions to, 1226; in Lancaster county, Pa., 1509; in New France, 3072; in Oklahoma, 1450, 1451, 1454, 1458-1460, 1462; in Oklahoma, tribal records of, 60; in the far Northwest, 977; in the Illinois country, 620; in the Illinois country, Jesuit missions to, 624, 625; in the Old Southwest, expedition against, 1761, 619; in the South, Federal management of, 1789-1826, 737; influence on the history of Texas, 1589; language, first periodical in, 2618; language, works in or regarding, 1824-1872, 3354; lodge, 1219; massacre of Pennsylvania rangers by, 1780, 1523; massacre of whites by, in Iowa, 1867, 1205; medicine, in British Columbia, 3276; mounds, in Iowa, 1210; occupancy of Virginia, 162; of Cape Cod, Mass., apostle to, 534; of Illinois, prehistoric, 164; of the southern plains, 959; pipes, of Texas, 180; question in Congress and in Kansas, 1864-1870, 2879; relations between Negroes and, 2586; relics of the Colorado region, 1065; removals, 227, 794, 921, 940; resistance to the advancing white frontier, 985; school for, 1454; skulls, 242; Spanish policy in regard to, in the West Indies and Mexico, 3361, 3420; town in Pennsylvania, 1528; treaties with, 1815-1818, 938; trail in Indiana, 1197; trails, Ohio, 1449; tribal government of, 1460; tribal records, 60; village in Indiana, 632; village site in Canada, 156; Virginia trade with, 1753-1775, 586.
- Indias, Consejo de, 3359.
- Indies, Spanish: gold of, 3333; opening of ocean routes to, 3337; political and economic administration of, 3316; Roman church in, 3316. *See also* New Spain.
- Industrial civilization in the United States, 878.
- Industrial revolution, unemployment in relation to, 2532.
- Industrialism. *See* Machine age.
- Industry, 2437-2486; American beet sugar, 2437; banana, in the Caribbean, 3316; beef canning, in Oregon, 1471; cattle, *see* Cattle industry; century of progress of, 413; charcoal iron, in Ohio, 1447; colonial iron, 466, 468; iron, in Ohio, 1441; iron, in Pennsylvania, 1485, 1486; sugar, 2422; sugar beet, 2419; textile, 1867a; tobacco, 2429. *See also* Commerce, Fisheries, Manufactures, and Shipping industry.
- Infantry: drill, 2207; Lancaster, Pa., company, 1530; operations in the world war, 907, 919; regiment, U. S. army, 2204.
- INGALLS, C. F., 1166.
- INGHAM, C. S., 2029.
- SAMUEL, 2029.
- Ingham county, Mich., 1303.
- Ingham family, 2029.
- Inglis, Charles, 3174.
- INMAN, S. G., 3316.
- INNERARITY, JOHN, 1112.
- INNIS, H. A., 2455, 3092, 3220.
- Inns of court, Southern members of, 477.
- Institutions, educational, 2796-2832.
- Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, 375.

- Instruments, musical, 2960.
- Insurance. *See* Life insurance, and marine insurance.
- Insurrection, in Jamaica, 3430. *See also* Rebellion, and Revolutions.
- Intelligence service, world war: American, 890b; German naval, officer in, 894.
- Intestacy law, Connecticut, 540.
- Intellectual: cooperation between the Americas, 3316; life in the early 19th century, 1777.
- Inter-allied military mission to Hungary, 1919-1920, 890.
- Inter-American relations: diplomatic correspondence of the United States relating to, 2300; generalizations on, 3316; intellectual cooperation, 3316. *See also* International American conferences, and Pan Americanism.
- International: adjudications, 2304; affairs since 1914, 889; aspects of bimetallicism, 2309; boundary disputes, maps as evidence in, 2280; boundary line, Mexico-United States, 2324; consortium for a loan to China, 1915, 2270; debts, *see* Debts; finance, *see* Fiscal intervention, Foreign investments, and Loans; peace, efforts toward, to 1846, 2271; peace-time conferences, 1904-1914, 2232; philanthropy, 2317; relations, 1919-1932, 29; trade, *see* Most-favored-nation clause, Reciprocity, and Tariff.
- International American conferences, 2298. *See also* Pan American conference.
- International arbitration: Anglo-American, of title to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay and the Bay of Fundy, 2304; Geneva, 1872-1874, 2284; Leticia dispute, 3490, 3491, 3494; Venezuelan, Cleveland and, 2328. *See also* Peace movements, and World court.
- "International bibliography of historical sciences", 25, 26.
- International congress of Americanists, 25th, 1932, 87, 141, 143.
- International congress of historical sciences, 7th, 82a.
- International labor office, American relations with, 2307.
- International law, significance of early discoveries in, 371.
- Internationalism, 2232.
- Interparliamentary union, 2245a.
- Intervention: of Europe in America, 2267; of the United States in Nicaragua, 2205, 2214, 2277.
- Invention, submarine equipped with torpedo, 1745.
- Inventions, as a social manifestation, 413.
- Inventor: of kodak features, 1767; of submarine, *see* Fulton. *See also* Edison.
- Investments in China, American, 2323.
- Inyo county, Calif., 1029.
- Iowa, 1198-1213; beginnings of printing in, 2610; Catholic bishop of Dubuque, 2761; child welfare research station, 1917-1933, 2566; communistic settlements in, 2415, 2418; legislation, 1880-1900, 2402; political changes in state government of, 2403; State university of, 2566; Supreme court of, appeals to the U. S. Supreme court, 2383; Swedish Baptist work in, 2649; temperance and political leader in, 1741; torpedo boat built at Dubuque, 1891-1894, 887.
- Irish, J. P., 1206.
- Irish: activities in the South, 963; leaders in Canada, 3024. *See also* Fenian troubles.
- Ironclad warships, 2188, 2191.
- Iron industry: colonial, 466, 468; in the North, 466; Ohio, 2481, 2488; manufacture in western Pennsylvania, 2443; plantations of early Pennsylvania, 2442.
- Iroquois Indians, 232, 3045, 3072; place-names on Lake Ontario, 3074.
- Irrigation, in the Arkansas valley, 2434.
- Irvine family, 1933.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON, 2906.
- Irving, Washington, 2905-2908; travels in the Southwest, 1455.
- ISELY, BLISS, 1219.
- Isle of Wight county, Va., 2178.
- Isle Royale, inhabitants of, 3072.
- Italian traveler in the United States, 380, 381.
- Italians, in Washington's time, 660.
- Italy, American travelers in, 660.
- ITJEN, MARTIN, 1009.
- Itzaes, 329.
- IZIKOWITZ, K. G., 288.
- J**
- JACKSON, A. T., 180, 192.
- ANDREW, 1768.
- Jackson, Andrew: correspondence of, 789; home of (Hermitage), 1552; letters of, 1768; presidential campaign of 1828, 2372; the border captain, 1769.
- Andrew (son), 1768.
- JACKSON, D. C., 2967.
- G. P., 2951, 2952.
- G. S., 2953.
- Jackson, Hall, 1769a.
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1502-1504.
- L. W., 862.
- R. L., 1769a.
- Jackson, Rachel, 1768.
- JACKSON, W. C., 1419.
- Jackson county, Ohio, 1441.
- JACOBUS, D. L., 1919, 1938a, 1967, 1974, 2061, 2111-2111d.
- JACQUES, NORBERT, 3471.
- JAFFE, L. L., 2281.
- Jamaica: insurrection in, 1862, 3430; pirates, 616.
- JAMES, A. P., 109, 1505.
- MARQUIS, 1769.
- W. F., 1048.
- James, William, 2833.
- James river, Va., 162.
- JAMESON, J. F., 65, 789.
- Jamestown, No. Dak., 1434.
- Jamestown, R. I., 1540.
- JAMIESON, H. C., 3265.
- JANE, CECIL, 358.
- Janney, S. S., 911.
- Janson, Kristofer, 2745.
- JANVIER, MEREDITH, 1267.
- Japan, dispute with China, relation of the United States to, 2332.
- Japanese: activity in Lower California, 1912, 2236; settlement in Brazil, 3472. *See also* Orientals.
- Jaramillo, Juan, 377.
- JARRELL, H. M., 2931.
- JARRETT, L. H., 1145.
- Jarves, J. J., 1770.
- JARVIS, ABRAHAM, 2736.
- JASINSKI, J. Z., 2667.
- Jasper, Tex., 1597.

- Jasper county, Ia., 1212.
 Jay, John, correspondence, 1771.
 Jay, Peter, 2791.
 Jefferson, Joseph, 1684.
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1774.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1772-1779; and the New Deal, 2398; and the Virginia capitol, 1616.
 JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 2162.
 Jefferson county, Ky., 1235, 2115.
 "Jeffersonian", copperhead newspaper, 766.
 JENKINS, A. H., 2690.
 — A. R., 2690.
 — C. F., 2426.
 — J. C., 2499.
 JENKS, C. N., 2030.
 — W. L., 1699.
 Jenks family, 2030.
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 238.
 — EILEEN, 239.
 JENNINGS, G. P., 1095.
 — W. W., 742.
 Jersey City, N. J., 1359, 1901.
 JERVEY, E. H., 2169.
 Jervis, J. B., 2511.
 Jesuits: Canadian, and the fur trade, 3063; expulsion from Paraguay, 3499, 3501; in Lower California, 3381; in South America, 1705-1715, 3352; missionaries in Pennsylvania, pioneer, 2662; missionary expeditions into Lower California, 3328; missions of the Illinois country, 1675-1765, 624; priest, 2665.
 Jesup, Fort, La., 1250.
 Jett family, 2031.
 Jew defender of French Canada, 496.
 JEWETT, A. E., 2126.
 Jews: American, Zionism and, 2583; in Chicago, 2576; in the Antilles, to the 17th century, 3451.
 JILLSON, W. R., 1104, 1233, 1234, 1695.
 Jillson, W. R., 35.
 Jobin, Louis, 3108.
 JOCHELSON, WALDEMAR, 240.
 JOEL, BERTHA, 55.
 Jogues, Isaac, 3078a.
 JOHL, M. G., 2503.
 JOHN, W. C., 1892.
 Johns, James, 2629.
 Johns Hopkins university, 2910.
 JOHNSON, A. P., 1930.
 Johnson, Alfred, 1780.
 — Alvin, 417.
 — Andrew, 1781.
 JOHNSON, CECIL, 1113.
 — CLIFTON, 1074, 1151, 1605, 1645, 1679.
 — E. A., 2581.
 — G. G., 1422, 1423.
 — G. W., 828.
 Johnson, H. T., 764.
 JOHNSON, R. H., 873, 1506.
 — SAMUEL, 2807.
 Johnson, Samuel, 2791.
 JOHNSON, T. M., 890b.
 Johnson, T. S., 1782.
 JOHNSON, W. S., 3192.
 Johnson, William, 1473.
 JOHNSON, Sir WILLIAM, 712.
 Johnson, Sir William, 487; papers of, 1399.
 JOHNSON, Z. T., 1130.
 Johnston, J. E., 1783.
 JOHNSTON, J. H., 806.
 Johnston, John, and brothers, 2858.
 JOHNSTON, V. K., 3030, 3150.
 JOHNSTONE, W. J., 1795.
 Johnstown (Pa.) flood, 1498, 1511.
 Joliet, Louis, 3057.
 Jol6, P. I., 3520.
 Jones, Andrew, 1784.
 — Anson, 1784.
 JONES, C. F., 428, 439, 3316.
 — C. K., 3296, 3316.
 — E. A., 807.
 — F. D., 1546.
 — G. M., 2995.
 — G. T., 2456.
 — H. M., 2937.
 — HOWARD, 241.
 Jones, Jacob, 2862.
 JONES, M. B., 2954.
 — MAUDE, 1144.
 — R. L., 2282, 2283.
 — R. M., 2808.
 — S. B., 2967.
 Jones, T. ap Catesby, 1785, 2192.
 JONES, T. F., 2809.
 Jones, W. L., 1786.
 JONES, W. P., 1281.
 Jones family, 2067.
 JORDAN, P. D., 1203, 1969, 2597.
 JORDON, WILFRED, 1931.
 JOSEPH, BEA, 52.
 Journalism: American, a phase of, 2597; in the Philippine Islands, 3521. *See also* Newspapers.
 JOYCE, J. W., 1470.
 Juan de Fuca, Strait of, 376.
 Juan Fernandez islands, 3485.
 JUDAH, C. B., 480.
 JUDD, C. H., 413.
 Judge, a great American, 1848.
 Judges: in the English colonies in America, 484; methods of selecting, 2393; Missouri, 1689; of the Province of Quebec, 3204; selection of, in New York, 2392.
 Judicial aspects of foreign relations, 2281.
 Judicial: history, of Iowa, 1212; organization of the Province of Quebec, 3204; records, Spanish, of Louisiana, 73; system, federal, 2387a. *See also* Courts, and Law.
 Judiciary: in the English colonies in America, 484; methods of appointments to, 2393; New York, appointments to, 2392.
 JULIAN, G. W., 795.
 Julian, G. W., letters of, 795.
 Julien, Denis, 962.
 Jumonville, Sieur de, 494.
 Junior order united American mechanics, 2539.
 JUSSELAND, J. J., 2284.
 Justice, administration of, Province of Quebec, 3202.
See also Lynchings, and Vigilantes.

K

- KAEMPFERT, WALDEMAR, 413.
 KAHLE, PAUL, 360.
 Kahoolawe, Hawaiian Islands, 1146.
 Kalamazoo college, 2801.
 KALM, PETER, 3.
 KANE, JOHN, 2305.

- Kansas, 1214-1227; Catholic education in, 1836-1838, 2655; history teaching in, 99; Indian question in, 1864-1870, 2579; pioneer printing in, 2603; newspapers and periodicals, 27.
 Kansas illustriana society, 1214.
 Kansas state historical society, 27.
 "Kansas and Nebraska," E. E. Hale's book entitled, 1215.
 Karch, C. A. 1787.
 KARRAKER, C. H., 588, 3343.
 KARTOZHAN, A. A., 110.
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 625, 2658.
 "Kearsarge," battle with the "Alabama," 830.
 KEATING, M., 3161.
 KEELER, V. D., 1441, 2458.
 KEELTY, F. J., 3442.
 Keene, Josiah, 2444.
 KEIDEL, G. C., 28.
 Keimer, Samuel, 3428.
 KEISER, ALBERT, 2871.
 Keith family, 1939.
 Kekchi, 319.
 KELLER, A. G., 2845.
 Keller, Helen, 1682.
 KELLER, I. C., 2928.
 KELLEY, A. R., 3193, 3194.
 KELLOGG, D. Z., 2108.
 — L. C., 1297a.
 — W. G., 1853.
 Kellogg pact, 2297.
 KELLY, CHARLES, 961, 962.
 — J. C., 1600.
 — J. F., 1096.
 — M. C., 2500.
 Kelly family, 2048.
 KELSAY, I. T., 2372.
 KELSEY, R. W., 1518a.
 KELTY, M. G., 454.
 Kemble, Fanny, 1517, 1788.
 KEMBLE, J. H., 1049.
 KEMP, FRANCES, 2921a.
 — L. W., 1583.
 Keen, W. W., 2986.
 KENDALL, L. C., 1251, 1252.
 Kendall, S. A., 1789.
 Kennebunk, Me., 1250.
 Kennedy, E. B., 1057.
 KENNEDY, J. E., 2938.
 — M. L., 3268.
 — T. J., 3360.
 KENNELLY, A. E., 2981a.
 KENNER, SUMNER, 1893.
 KENNEY, J. F., 3093.
 KENNY, MICHAEL, 963.
 Kenosha county, Wis., 1073.
 Kensico, N. Y., 684.
 KENT, A. S., 2032.
 Kent genealogy, 2032.
 Kent Island, Md., 578.
 Kenton, Simon, 1436.
 Kentucky. 1228-1245; biography, 1695, 1696, 1753; Ebenezer Presbytery, minutes of, 2717; genealogy, 2114-2117; great lawyers of, 2395; history, writings of W. R. Jillson on, 35; journal of trip to, 1810, 386; Louis Philippe in, 736; medical imprints, 2599; pioneer physician of, 2980; railroad in, 2489; revolutionary period in, 105; school in, 1801, 2780.
 Keogh-Bismarck stage route, 971.
 KEPNER, O. D., 3316.
 KEFFEL, F. P., 2776.
 KERBEY, MCFALL, 422.
 KERR, J. A., 3269.
 — J. L., 2502.
 — W. B., 3005, 3160.
 KEYES, ELIZABETH, 396.
 — H. E., 2459.
 Keyser family, 2048.
 KIANG, KANG-HU, 289.
 Kieckapoos, 1450.
 Kidd, Captain, 481.
 KIDD, G. E., 242, 243.
 KIDDER, A. V., 88.
 Killarney, Manitoba, 3273.
 KILLIF, E. P., 3488.
 KIMBALL, FISKE, 413, 2461-2463.
 — MARIE, 1775.
 KIMMEL, W. G., 111, 112.
 KING, B. S., 2503.
 — E. T., 1932.
 — G. H., 3427.
 — G. H. S., 2052.
 — STANLEY, 2505.
 King and Queen county, Va., 593.
 King George county, Va., 2184.
 King Louis, Philippe, 736.
 "Kingdom of Canada," 2333.
 KINGDON, E. G., 1075.
 Kingman family, 2033.
 King's college: first degree of bachelor of medicine conferred at, 1771; president of, 2730.
 KINGSBURY, S. M., 589.
 KINGSTON, C. S., 1646.
 Kingston, Ont., 3211, 3217. *See also* Fort Frontenac.
 KINEAD, L. J., 1235.
 KINNAIRD L. B., 3344.
 Kino, Eusebio, 634, 3381.
 KINTZEL, W., 3472.
 Kip family, 1980.
 Kissam, Samuel, 1771.
 Kit Carson county, Colo., 1073.
 KITE, E. S., 661.
 Kitsap county, Wash., 1653.
 KLINE, J. S., 1507.
 Klondike gold rush, 1007, 1008, 1011.
 KNAUSS, J. O., 1114.
 KNICKERBOCKER, W. S., 2903.
 Knights family, 2034.
 KNIETER, RAYMOND, 3221.
 KNITTLE, R. M., 2463, 2464.
 Know-nothing party, 2366.
 Knowles family, 2035.
 Knowlton, Charles, 2987.
 KNOX, D. W., 761.
 KNOX, Henry, 667, 678.
 KNOX, J. H. M., 1894.
 KOCH, G. A., 743.
 Kodaks, 1767.
 KONELE, B. A., 744.
 KONWISER, H. M., 1584.
 Kootenay valley, 3287.
 Korea, relations with China, the United States and, 1885-1887, 2314.
 Kothmann family, 2036.
 KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 504.
 KRAUCH, E. W., 2695.
 KRAUS, C. A., 2967.

KRAUS, MICHAEL, 550.
 Krekel, Arnold, 1659.
 KREY, A. C., 113, 440.
 KRIEGER, H. W., 290.
 Kromme Elleboog, 1382a.
 KROUT, J. A., 441, 448, 550.
 KRÜGER, F. K., 890.
 KRUEGER, L. B., 2521.
 Krum Elbow. *See* Kromme Elleboog.
 KRUMBHAR, E. B., 2968.
 Kuechlein family, 1924.
 KUHLMAN, A. F., 114, 115.
 Kuhn family, 2037.
 KULP, V. H., 1766.
 KUO, PING-CHIA, 2285.
 KUPER, T. F., 1775a.
 KURTZ, C. M., 1672.
 KUTAK, R. I., 1341.
 KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1144.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 1097.
 LA BÉDYÈRE, MICHAEL DE, 662a.
 Labor, 2532-2535; American relations with the International labor office, 1919-1932, 2307; progress of, 413; question in Hawaii, contract, 1147.
 Labrador: fisheries, 1736-1738, 3072; visit of John Scolvus to, about 1476, 364.
 LA BRUÈRE, M. B. DE, 3195.
 LA CHAPELLE. *See* PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE.
 La Chesnaye, Charles Aubert de, 3072.
 Lacille, Jacques, 3101.
 La Corne, Fort à, 3248.
 La Croix-Nord, I. Trunel de, 3202.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 662a, 1790, 1791; land ventures of, 1246.
 Lafayette, the Escadrille, 914.
 LAGUNA, FREDERICA DE, 182.
 Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de, 361.
 LAHRBAS, LLOYD, 964.
 LAIDLER, H. W., 2465.
 LAKE, E. E., 2286.
 — W. S., 2522.
 Lake Erie battle of, 1813, 757.
 Lake Mendota, Wis., 1660.
 Lake Ontario, Iroquois place-names on, 3074.
 Lakotans, 262.
 LAMBERT, I. C., 2038.
 — JACQUES, 2357.
 Lambert family, 2038.
 LAMONT, T. W., 1732.
 LANCASTER, R. A., 590, 1628.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1512, 1530, 1532, 1533, 2167.
 Lancaster county, Nebr., 2144.
 Lancaster county, Pa., 563, 760, 1483, 1500, 1508, 1509, 1513, 1525, 1528-1533.
 LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 3059, 3072, 3150.
 LAND, W. G., 2838, 2839, 2969.
 Land: allotment among the Oklahoma Indians, 1459, 1460; conveyance system in British West Florida, 1113; grants in Canada, 3100; policies in colonial Maryland, 579; policy, Canadian, 3088, 3099, 3100; reform, and unemployment, 1837-1862, 2428; speculation in, Scioto land company, 746; speculation in the Ohio valley, 101; speculations of General Lafayette, in Louisiana, 1246; specu-

lators in Florida, 1816-1817, 1112; survey, Iowa, 1844, 1198; survey, of Kentucky, 1775, 1233; titles in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 561; vacant, preferential treatment of the actual settler in the disposition of, 2433; values in Chicago, 1163; western, problem of, in the Continental congress, 701, 735. *See also* Irrigation, and Public lands.
 Land company, Ohio, 1233; Scioto, 746. *See also* Susquehanna company.
 Land records, Baltimore county, Md., 1673, 583, 1772, 584.
 LANDERS, E. M., 1585.
 LANDIS, C. K., 1356.
 — D. B., 1508.
 — D. H., 1509.
 Landmarks: of colonial Maryland, 1266; Southampton, Long Island, 1414. *See also* Historic buildings, Historic houses, and Historic sites.
 LANDON, FRED, 829.
 LANGER, W. L., 29.
 LANGFELD, W. R., 2907.
 LANGHORN, JOHN, 3222.
 Langhorn, John, letters of, 3222.
 LANGHORST, W. B., 745.
 LANGLOIS, Général, 366a.
 LANGSAM, W. C., 889.
 Language, Indian, works in, 1524-1672, 3354.
 LANGWORTHY, EDWARD, 713.
 Lanier, Sidney, 2884, 2909-2915.
 LANNING, J. T., 609.
 Lannuler, C. H., 2476.
 LANZA, C. H., 908, 909.
 La Plata, Argentina: International congress of Americanists at, 1932, 3311, 3315; viceroy and captain general of, 3326.
 La Plaza de los Leones, 1085.
 LAPOINTE, L. A., 3196.
 LAPRADE, W. T., 116.
 LA PRADELLE, PAUL DE, 3466, 3469, 3491.
 Lapwai mission press, 2593.
 Laramie, Wyo., 1678.
 LARMOUR, W. G., 2511.
 La Roche, Marquis de, 3069.
 LARFENTEUR, CHARLES, 965.
 LARSEN, A. J., 1319.
 LAEZELERE, C. S., 244.
 LASPLACES, ALBERTO, 3512.
 Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1366, 1368.
 Latané, Mrs. Susan, 2095.
 Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 3305-3310; bibliography, 3290-3305; colonial period, 1650-1810, 3325-3365; discovery and conquest, 3318-3324; historiography, 3311-3315; maps relating to 3303; national period, 1830-1853, 3379; recent books on, 3300; revolutionary period, 3366-3378. *See also* Hispanic America and Spanish America.
 La Tour, Charles de, 3050.
 LAUBACH, J. H., 910, 2211.
 LAUBER, A. W., 712.
 Lauberivière, Mgr de, 3072.
 LAUGHLIN, J. L., 2523.
 LAUMBACH, VERNA, 1368.
 Laurens, Henry, 1792.
 Lausanne agreement, 1832, 2347.
 LAUVRIÈRE, EMILE, 3060.
 LAVACHERY, HENRI, 291.
 Laval, François de Montmorancy, Bishop, 3200.

- La Vallinère, *Father*, Pierre Huet de, 2658.
 La Veille family, 1922.
 LAVENDER, G. J., 2676.
 La Venne Desperriers, J.-M. de, 3072.
 La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, *Sieur* de, 338, 3077.
 Lavezares, Guido, 3519.
 Law, S. A., 1793.
 Law, 2383-2395; and the American revolution, 673; case, history of, written by Abraham Lincoln, 1809; century of progress of, 413; Connecticut intestacy, 540; criminal, in colonial New York, 553; enforcement of, *see* Vigilantes; John Marshall in, 2257. *See also* Bar, Blackstone's commentaries, Court records, Legal education, Legal history, and Trials.
 Law school, Iltchfield, 2386.
 LAWLER, T. B., 442.
 Lawless days in the old West, 974.
 Lawrence, E. Y., 1201.
 LAWRENCE, G. W., 1933.
 — RUTH, 1934.
 Lawrence family, 1938a; of Massachusetts, 1278.
 Lawrence party of Pike's Peak, 1858, 1066.
 LAWS: California, 1848, 1028; Federal, 1874-1881, 2388; nullification of, 768; of Canada, attempts to change, 1766-1767, 3090; of Nova Scotia, 3158; power of the courts to declare unconstitutional, 2353, 2357. *See also* Legislation.
 LAWSON, E. B., 1282.
 Lawson family, 2039.
 Lawsuit, in Louisiana during the French regime, 1253.
 LAWTON, J. J., 2072.
 Lawyers: Kentucky, 2305; phases of Washington's life of interest to, 1893; Southern members of the Inns of court, 477.
 LEACH, M. A., 565.
 Leach family, 1922, 2092.
 LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 361, 397, 2894.
 Leadville, Colo., 1072.
 League of Nations, co-operation of the United States with, 2242.
 LEAK, R. R., 2704.
 Lear, Tobias, 1881.
 LEAVITT, C. T., 2460.
 Lebanon, Tenn., 2718.
 Lecompton constitution, 784.
 LEDYARD, E. M., 966.
 Lee, Arthur, 1797, 2238.
 LEE, I. C., 2040.
 — R. E., 1796.
 Lee, R. E., 822, 1684, 1794-1796; and the Gettysburg campaign, 849; birthplace of, 1613.
 LEE, R. W., 2467.
 Lee county, Ill., 1166.
 Lee family, 2040.
 Lee family, of Virginia, ancestral home of, 1634.
 LEECH, C. A., 1309.
 Lefebvre, Gervais, 3072.
 Legal: education at Dalhousie law school, 3171; ideas of the American revolution, 673; restrictions on Chinese in English speaking countries, 2248.
 Legal history: Ohio, 2389; writing and study of, 148. *See also* Bar, Law, and Judicial system.
 Le Gentil de Rosmorduc, René Hyacinth, 3072.
 LEGER, Sister MARY CELESTE, 443.
 Legion of Honor, 2771.
 Legislation: Canadian banking, 3035; divorce, in colonial Pennsylvania, 569; Iowa, 1888-1900, 2402; Maryland, 1762-1764, 581; radical, 1890-1896, 2413; regarding futures trading in agricultural commodities, 2427. *See also* Laws.
 Legislative interference with private property, 483.
 Legislature of Vermont, 2411.
 LEH, L. L., 245.
 LEHMAN, LUCIEN, 1914.
 LEHMANN, WALTER, 292.
 LEHMANN-NITSCHKE, ROBERT, 292a.
 LEIBBRANDT, GEORG, 2701.
 LEIGHTON, G. R., 2963.
 — M. I., 1346.
 LEKACHMANN, CHARLOTTE, 1668.
 LELAND, W. G., 714.
 Le Loutre, *Abbé*, 3175.
 LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3006.
 Le Moyne, F. J., 815.
 Lenape archaeology, 193.
 Lennoxville, Quebec, 3156.
 Leonard, A. G., 2841.
 — Abiel, 1798.
 LEONARD, I. A., 3345.
 Leopoldine foundation, 2673.
 Lepine, Ambroise, 3269.
 Le Roy family, 2041.
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 3414.
 Lesser Antilles, 3421.
 LE SUEUR, W. D., 333.
 LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2158.
 Leticia dispute, 3490, 3491, 3494.
 LETURIA, PEDRO, 3513.
 Leverett, Mary, 2818.
 LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3012.
 LEVI, K. E., 2412.
 LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 3321.
 LEVINE, A. A., 441.
 LÉVINE, J. O., 3439.
 LEVINE, Robert, 1260.
 LEVINSON, RAE, 52.
 Lévis, Quebec, 3202.
 LEWIN, EVANS, 3007.
 LEWIS, ANNA, 1458.
 — C. L., 2213.
 — E. E., 2533.
 — F. T., 2810.
 Lewis, Henry, 995.
 LEWIS, J. F., 1868a.
 — M. W., 967.
 — OSCAR, 2934.
 Lewis, Robert, 1889.
 — Capt. William, 1799.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 739, 740.
 Lewis county, W. Va., 2187.
 Lewis county, Wash., 1656.
 Lewis family, 2067.
 Lewisburg, Pa., 1492.
 LEWISOHN, LUDWIG, 2898.
 Lexington and Ohio railroad, 2489.
 L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 1799a.
 L'HOMMEDIEU, W. A., 1799a.
 LIBBY, C. T., 2119.
 Liberalism in Connecticut, rise of, 1828-1860, 1100.
 Liberia, 2329.
 Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
 Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, 1932-1933, 65.

- Libraries: Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 2546; John H. Wrenn library, University of Texas, 2541.
- Library association, London, 48.
- Library of Congress: archives of the Russian church in Alaska in, 57; journals of the Continental congress in, 735; manuscripts relating to American history and copies from the foreign archives, 65.
- LIDDELL HART, B. H., 910a.
- Lieber, Francis, papers of, 75.
- Life and manners, 2547-2550; an old French New Year's custom, 989; Dutch and English colonial life on Long Island, 554; in Minnesota, 1325; in old St. Louis, Mo., 1330; in the country, in the eighties, 1303; May day celebration, 1532; period from 1914 to 1918, 915. *See also* Amusements, Bicycle era, Farm life, Frontier life, House furnishings, Pioneer life, Puritanic influence, and Social life.
- Life insurance in Iowa, 1208.
- LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. W. B., 863.
- LIGHTHALL, W. D., 293.
- Lighthouses, Nantucket, Mass., 1296.
- Lighting. *See* Illumination.
- LILLY, J. K., 2962.
- Lima, Peru, 3338.
- LIMEBURNER, GRACE, 1964.
- Limington, Me., 2118.
- Limoliou, the name, 3202.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1684, 1801-1827; and Douglas, 774; as author of general order of the War dept. regarding the death of S. A. Douglas, 1861, 840; chronology of his activities, 1854-1861, 1801; compensated emancipation plan of, 838a; in Richmond, April 1865, 836; law partnership of, 2394; memorial to, 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180; presidency, 821; writings of, 423.
- LINCOLN, D. W., 437.
- J. T., 2468-2470.
- M. H., 398.
- Lincoln, Waldo, 1827.
- Lincoln conspiracy trial, 2385.
- Lincoln historical research foundation, 1810.
- Lincoln family, 2042.
- Lincoln village, Century of progress, Chicago, 1824.
- Lincoln's administration: postmaster general during, 782; secretary of the interior in, 1868.
- LINDLEY, HARLOW, 117.
- LINDQUIST, M. L., 1325.
- LINDSAY, CHARLES, 1680.
- Lindsay, Vachel, 2916, 2917.
- LINDSLEY, E. E., 2811.
- LINGLEY, C. R., 453.
- LINK, J. T., 1342.
- LINSLEY, G. T., 2769.
- Linthicum, J. C., 1828.
- LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 566.
- LIPPMAN, WALTER, 2287.
- LIPPS, O. H., 246.
- LIPSETT-SKINNER, GENEVIEVE, 3197.
- Liquor question: in Iowa, 1208; in Massachusetts, 2565; in the South, 2560. *See also* Prohibition.
- Lisbon, N. H., 1345.
- LISITZKY, G. H., 1776.
- Litchfield county, Mass., 544.
- Litchfield law school, 2386.
- Literary clubs in New York city, early, 2882.
- Literary taste in the colonial period, 480a.
- Literature, 2869-2946; American, articles on, 2; American types in, 430; biographical and critical, 2884-2946; century of progress of, 413; English, first extension course in Pennsylvania in, 1738; of the mid-west, 992; regional, 2879-2883; the Indian in, 3234. *See also* Authors, and Poets.
- Lithographs, early American sheet music, 2961.
- LITITZ, Pa., 1482.
- LITTLE, A. A., 1629.
- J. P., 1629.
- Little Big Horn, battle of the, 1876, 871.
- Little Rock, Ark., 1021.
- Littleton, W. G., 830, 831.
- Livingston family, 2043.
- Llano Estacado, 1572.
- LLOYD, ELWOOD, 1017.
- Lloyd, Henry, 700, 2447.
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, 891.
- Lloyd George, David, war memories of, 891.
- Loan to China, consortium of the powers for, 1919, 2270.
- Loans to the Allies, private American, 1914-1916, 918.
- Lobos Islands, 2310.
- Local government, 2400-2412.
- Local historical societies, work of, 80.
- Local history, systematic study of, 117. *See also* Regional history.
- LOCKEY, J. B., 2288.
- LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1018.
- Locomotives, railroad, 2511, 2512; in Nova Scotia, 3148.
- Lodge corollary to the Monroe doctrine, 2236.
- LOEWENBERG, B. J., 2970.
- Log schools, 2790.
- LOGAN, R. W., 3454.
- Logan, S. T., 2394.
- LOMASNEY, P. J., 3063.
- LOMBARD, P. H., 522.
- London, University of, 3115.
- LONE, E. M., 2872.
- LONG, D. E., 362.
- J. C., 491, 874.
- O. W., 1777.
- Long, William, 2452.
- Long Island, N. Y., 549, 554, 1393, 1407.
- Longfellow, H. W., 2884, 2918-2921.
- LONGLEY, R. S., 664.
- Longmeadow, Mass., 1283.
- LONGSTREET, R. J., 118.
- Longueuil, Charles LeMoyné, baron de, 3072.
- LONGWORTH, A. R., 1829.
- Longworth, A. R., 1829.
- LONGWORTH, Nicholas, 1829, 1830.
- LONN, ELLA, 119, 832.
- Looker family, 2044.
- Looms, power, 2468, 2470.
- LOOSLEY, A. C., 3347.
- LÓPEZ, ATANASIO, 623.
- López, Francisco Solano, 3500, 3503a.
- López de Solís, Luis, 3497.
- LORAS, Bishop Mathias, 2666, 2761.
- LORING, A. P., 2404.
- LORWIN, L. L., 2534.
- Los Angeles, Calif., 1051; letter from, 1845, 1042.
- LOTHEOP, S. K., 294.

- Lotteries, 2524.
 LOTZGESELL, Mrs. GEORGE, 1647.
 Loudon, France, 3064.
 LOUDON, JOHN, 1400.
 Loudoun, J. C., *Lord*, in North America, 492; papers of, 71.
 Louis Philippe, King, 736.
 Louisiana (French province): commerce of, 1739, 616; Crozat regime in, 1712-1717, 629; French writings in, 44; lawsuit over the right to sell the office of notary, 1253; Superior council of, records, 1740, 615.
 Louisiana (Spanish province): decree of 1770 relative to the practice of medicine and surgery, 1253a; earliest post of, 2927b; French writings in, 44; maps and descriptions of, in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 66; Natchez rebellion against Spanish authority, 1781, 645; Spanish judicial records of, 1781, 73; transfer from Spain to France, 2251.
 Louisiana (state), 1246-1258; American interests in, 1803, 2251; crime trends in New Orleans, 1900-1930, 2387; fall of New Orleans, 1862, 848; French newspapers and periodicals of, 43; historian, 1748; New Orleans and the war of 1812, 753; prehistoric pottery from, 198; volunteer in the Confederate army, 867.
 Louisiana purchase progress maps, 1257.
 Louisville, University of, 2805.
 Louisville and Nashville railroad, 2502.
 Louisville medical institute, 2805.
 Loups, 3072.
 LOUTTIT, W. E., 2261.
 LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1713.
 LOVE, A. C., 1586.
 — C. M., 446.
 LOVERING, F. W., 1284.
 Low, F. F., 2254.
 LOWDEN, F. O., 413.
 Lowe family, 1936.
 Lowell, A. L., 2776.
 — Amy, 2921a.
 — J. R., 2884.
 LOWER, A. R. M., 3031, 3092.
 Lower California: Jesuit explorations and colonization in, 3381; Jesuit missionary expeditions in, 3328; missions of, 3336; republic of, 1853-1854, 788; Walker's filibustering expedition in, 772, 788.
 Lower Canada: family pact of, 1792-1796, 3202; land surveyors of, 1764-1867, 3080; state papers addressed by secretaries of state for the colonies to the governors general, 1787-1841, 3010. *See also* Ontario.
 LOY, L. W., 864.
 Loyalists: in England, 652; in New Brunswick, 3146a; New Jersey, 658; North Carolina, 666a; petition to King George III, 715; physician of Westchester county, N. Y., 1408; refugee from Charleston, S. C., to St. Augustine, 720; refugee in London, 2736; regiment in the American revolution, 714a; settlements in Nova Scotia, 3083. *See also* Tories.
 LOYE, JOHN, 3032.
 Lozano-Salomon treaty, 3489.
 Lucchesi, Ferdinand, 2342.
 LUCRÈCE, J., 3449a.
 LUDENDORFF, HANS, 295, 296, 298, 331.
 Ludwig-missionsverein, 2671.
 Lulbegrud (Ky.) school, 2780.
 LUM, E. H., 2153.
 LUNDELL, C. L., 297.
 Lutheran church, 2693-2698; at Stone Valley, Pa., 1519; attitude concerning slavery, 803; Swedish, oldest in New England, 1282.
 Lutheranism in Minnesota, German, 1328.
 LUTTRELL, L. E., 30.
 LUTZ, R. H., 31.
 Luzerne county, Pa., 2539.
 Lyceums in the early West, 2881.
 LYDEKKER, J. W., 715.
 LYDENBERG, H. M., 717.
 LYLE, G. R., 480a.
 LYMAN, E. G., 2045.
 — G. D., 1061.
 Lyman family, 1930, 2045.
 LYNAB, M. E., 602, 1792.
 Lynchings: in Kansas, 1227; in Nebraska, 1344.
 Lyndon, N. Y., 1405.
 LYNE, Mrs. WILLIAM, 1630.
 LYNES, WILSON, 2471.
 LYON, EDWARD, 2992.
 Lyon, Mary, 1682.
 Lyon family, 1936.
 Lyons, *Lord*, 835.
 Lyons-Seward treaty, 1852, 2303.
 LITTLE, A. N., 968.
 Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, 3103.

M

- MAAS, OTTO, 621.
 Mabry, Abbé de, 1693.
 McAlester, J. J., 1461.
 McALLISTER, J. G., 1146.
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3033.
 — L. A., 1649.
 McArthur, Fort, Ohio, 1436.
 MCAVOY, T. T., 856, 1192.
 MACBRYDE, D. C., 2068.
 MCBRYDE, WEBSTER, 3405.
 MCCABE, J. D., 2713.
 MCCAFFREY, FRANK, 2812.
 McCall, Archibald, 2513.
 MCCARRELL, D. K., 1510.
 McCarrick, John, 485.
 MCCLELLAN, E. N., 665, 2214.
 McClellan, G. B., campaign in the Peninsula, 1862, 859; changing views on the peace plank of 1864, 852.
 MCCLENDON, R. E., 2290, 2291.
 MCCLENON, W. H., 2388.
 McCLOURE, W. E., 1895.
 MCCONNELL, J. C., 1587.
 McConnell, J. M., 1831.
 McCord family, 1542.
 MACCORKLE, S. A., 2292.
 MCCORMAC, E. I., 778.
 MCCORMICK, T. C., 120.
 MCCORMICK-GOODHART, LEANDER, 2019.
 McCullagh, J. B., 2627.
 MCCURDY, M. D., 2716.
 McCurtain, J. F., 1458.
 — Jane, 1458.
 MCCUTCHAN, R. G., 2640.
 MACDERMOT, T. W. L., 3124.
 McDEVITT, J. A., 2961.
 Macdonald, Allen, 666a.

- McDonald, Archibald, 1472.
 MACDONALD, E. J., 3224.
 Macdonald, Flora, 666a.
 — J. A., 3124.
 — James, 1832.
 MACDONALD, R. M. E., 969.
 — V. C., 3034.
 McDonald observatory, in Texas, 1600.
 MACDONELL, A. R., 1702.
 Macdonell, John, 942.
 — *Father Roderick*, 3224.
 McDonough, John, 1252.
 McDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2874.
 McDowell family, 1937.
 McDUFFEE, L. B., 1115.
 MACE, W. H., 1811.
 MCFARLAND, JOSEPH, 2567.
 MCGANN, W. S., 1558.
 MCGAUGHY, J. R., 2777.
 MCGEE, N. W., 1207.
 MCGIER, N. F., 2957.
 McGRANE, R. C., 779.
 MCGROARTY, J. S., 1050.
 — W. B., 1960, 2024.
 McGuffey, W. H., 2833.
 McGuffey family of Ohio, 1443.
 Machine age: education in, 2775; history in the, 113; in New England, 2468-2470.
 Machine guns, 905.
 Machine industry: founder of, 2469; in Massachusetts, 2469, 2470.
 Machinery, textile industry, 1867 a.
 McIntire, S. F., 2460.
 McIntosh family, 2002.
 MACK, J. W., 1157.
 McKallor family, 2046.
 MCKAY, C., 3145.
 MCKEE, SAMUEL, *jr.*, 550.
 MCKELVEY, BLAKE, 970.
 MCKENNA, RUTH, 1167.
 Mackenzie, Frederick, 1534.
 MCKENZIE, G. F., 1098.
 MACKENZIE, NORMAN, 3125.
 McKenzie family, 2047.
 Mackinac Straits, 1308.
 Mackinnon family, 1926.
 McKISSICK, J. R., 1547.
 McLAUGHLIN, A. C., 1896.
 McLaughlin, J. C., 1833.
 McLAUGHLIN, M. N., 2000.
 MacLay-Wolverton house, 1494.
 MACLEAN, H. C., 3225.
 McLEMORE, CLYDE, 971.
 — R. A., 2294.
 McLeod, A. N., 942.
 McLEOD, J. A., 3035.
 MACLEOD, W. C., 247.
 McLoughlin, John, 1650.
 McMAHON, J. L., 2295.
 McMASTER, J. B., 1511.
 McMaster, J. B., 126.
 McMaster university, Hamilton, Ont., 3226.
 McMillan, John, 2762.
 McMURRY, G. H., 1048.
 McMURTRIE, D. C., 32, 1253a, 1369, 2472, 2598-2620, 3163, 3428.
 McNAB, JOHN, 3036.
 McNair, David, 927.
 McNUTT, P. V., 666, 943, 1193.
 MACNUTT, W. S., 3164.
 Macon county, Ga., 1129.
 McPHERSON, H. M., 833.
 — L. D., 1935.
 McPIKE, E. F., 1936, 2017.
 MacPike family, 1936.
 MACQUEEN, E. E., 609a, 609b, 666a.
 MACWETHY, L. D., 1401.
 McWILLIAMS, CAREY, 2899.
 Macy, Jesse, autobiography of, 2842.
 Madbury, N. H., 2147.
 MADIGAN, E. H., 1812.
 Madison, "Black Jim", 1525.
 Madison county, Ky., 2116.
 Madrid, Spain Biblioteca nacional, 3306, 3309.
 Madrid Maya codex, 273.
 MAESTRETTI, A. J., 2406.
 Magazines for ladies, early New York, 2883.
 Magdalena river, Columbia, S. A., 3342.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 369.
 MAGIE, W. F., 2983.
 MAGRUDER, J. M., 2123.
 MAIER, LUDWIG, 2500.
 Mail: franks, 2513, 2514; "free franking" of, 2513; over land route in Texas, 1858-1861, 1592; robbery, in California, 2487; service, Pacific, 1849-1861, 2501. *See also* Postmarks.
 Maine, 1259-1261; as a political barometer, 2369; colonial history, 507, 508; Congregationalism in, 2748; education in, 2789; genealogy, 2118-2122; maritime trader on the northwest coast, 1845-1845, 996; Progressive movement in, 1912, 2377; separation from Massachusetts, 1260; social sciences in schools of, 102a; third party movement in, 1924, 2377; travel in, 1783-1861, 47.
 Maitland family, 2047.
 Makemie, Francis, 2712, 2715, 2720.
 Malaver de Silva, Pedro, 3339.
 Malbone, E. G., 2855.
 MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3205.
 MALCOLM-SMITH, E. F., 2296.
 Mallory, S. R., 818.
 MALONE, DUMAS, 1685, 2398.
 — KEMP, 2909.
 Man: aboriginal American, origin of, 216, 238; prehistoric, migration of, 238. *See also* China as possible origin of Mayan civilization, and Pre-Columbian migration to America.
 MANACH, JORGE, 3440.
 MANACORDA, TELMO, 3514.
 Manatee River, Florida, 1115.
 MANCHESTER, A. K., 3297, 3473, 3474.
 MANDELSTAM, ANDRÉ, 2297.
 MANGER, WILLIAM, 2298.
 Manifest destiny: author of the phrase, 780; during the reconstruction period, 2333.
 Manitoba, Can., 3267-3273.
 MANN, CONKLIN, 1949.
 Mann, Horace, 2833.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 MANNING, H. T., 3096.
 — W. R., 2299, 2300.
 — W. T., 2764.
 Manor, in New York state, 1390.
 Manor hall, Phillipse, 1378.
 MANROSS, W. W., 2737.

- Mansfield, Mass., 2139.
 Mant, Thomas, 628.
 MANTON, A. P., 508.
 Manufactures: American, father of, 1867a; iron, in Pennsylvania, 2443; paper mill, Tennessee, 2472. *See also* Machine age, Machine industry, and Mills.
 Manuscript collections, 57-78.
 Manuscripts: ancient, *see* Codex; Maya, 269. *See also* Sources and documents.
 MANZANARES, J. M., 1076.
 Map study for history teachers, 119.
 Maps: as evidence in international boundary disputes, 2280; engraved within the present limits of the United States, prior to 1800, 46; in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of Atlantic coast of Canada, 351; Louisiana purchase progress maps, 1257; of Hispanic America, 3290; of lakes and rivers between Lake Superior and Slave Lake, 976; of Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 1109; of Rochester, N. Y., 1814, 1402; of Wilmington, Del., by John Filson, 1104; Peter Pond map, 976; relating to Latin America, 3303; Turkish world map, 360.
 MARBLE, A. T., 1285.
 Marble family, 1967.
 Marblehead, Mass., 514.
 MARCEL-PAON, ANIE, 1850.
 March, Peyton, 910a.
 MARCHANT, A. D., 3475.
 MARCONI, GUGLIELMO, 1887.
 MARCUS, J. R., 2583.
 Mareuil, Jacques de, 3072.
 Mariensfeld, Tex., 1582.
 Marine corps, U. S., activities of, 1775 to date, 2220.
 Marine insurance, 2518.
 Marine officers, U. S., education of, 2230.
 Marines, American: first officer of, 2201; in Nicaragua, 1926-1930, 2205, 2214; in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834.
 MARION, SÉRAPHIN, 3198.
 Marion county, W. Va., 2187.
 Maritime history, 59; activity on the eastern seaboard, 2498. *See also* Seamen, and Shipping.
 Maritime trade: Canadian, 3145; fur trade, 953; on the northwest coast, 953, 954, 956-958, 996. *See also* Shipping.
 Markers, historical, 105.
 Market, in Rochester, N. Y., 1376.
 Markets, place of, in the old colonial system, 482.
 MAROLLA, EDOARD, 621a.
 Marquette, Jacques, 622.
 Marriage records: Georgia, 1126, 1129. *See also* under Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 MARRO, JEAN, 185.
 MARSCHALL, Mrs. E., 2036.
 — PHYLLIS, 3371a.
 MARSH, D. L., 1286.
 Marsh, W. B., 2632.
 Marshal family, 2108.
 MARSHALL, C. T., 1442.
 Marshall, John, in diplomacy and in law, 2257.
 MARSHALL, R. K., 298.
 Marshall, Tex., 816.
 Marshall county, Ia., 1201.
 Marshallfield, Mass., 515, 2132, 2136.
 MARTELL, J. S., 3165.
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1289.
 Martí, José, 3440.
 Martiau, Nicholas, 472.
 MARTIN, C. H., 1512, 1513.
 MARTIN, CLAUDIO, 3497.
 MARTIN, ERNEST, 3064.
 Martin, John, 927.
 MARTIN, M. A., 1343.
 — P. A., 3476.
 — R. C., 2373.
 — T. P., 67.
 — W. J., 1514.
 Martin family, 2108.
 MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 3065.
 Martineau, Harriet, 2922.
 — Mrs. Peter, journal of, 1672.
 Martinique, Island of, 3445, 3447, 3449a, 3450.
 MARYE, FLORENCE, 1124.
 — W. B., 1705, 2031.
 Maryland, 1262-1272; colonial history, 465, 574-584; court of appeals, proceedings, 1695-1720, 577; English beginnings of, 576; genealogy, 2123-2125; General assembly of, proceedings and acts, 1752-1754, 581; German settlers in, 2586; Methodist Episcopal church in, 2703; military and naval service records, world war, 911; newspapers, 28; Presbyterianism in, 2719; tercentenary of, 575.
 Marylanders at Harvard college, 17th century, 582.
 MASON, A. DEB., 447.
 — A. E. W., 894.
 Mason, George, 1835.
 MASON, H. F., 1221.
 Mason county, Mich., 1301.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Massachusetts, 1273-1299; banking regulation in, 1784-1880, 2522; biography, 1716, 1740, 1765, 1782, 1827, 1851, 1852, 1871, 1873; bookseller, 18th century, 2631; Boston massacre, 1773, 703; Boston riot, 1765, 700; clockmakers, 2440; colonial history, 465, 510-534; constitutional convention, 1917-1919, 2404; drama in, 17th and 18th centuries, 2559; furniture makers of, 2460-2462; genealogy, 2126-2140; glass making in, 2459, 2467; historical manuscripts in the Essex institute, 59; House of representatives, journals of, 1736-1757, 523; liquor problem in, 2565; maritime trade to the northwest coast, 954, 958; mob activities in, revolutionary period, 664; physicians, 2987, 2996; Protestant Episcopal churches in, 2721, 2722, 2732; separation of Maine from, 1260; shipping, 1750-1769, 2493; shoe industry, 2483; soldiers and sailors of the revolution, 733; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 834; Spanish-American war veterans auxiliary, 886; whaling industry, 2450.
 Massachusetts antislavery society, 812.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 526.
 Massachusetts state college, 2823.
 Massacre: by Sioux Indians in Iowa, 1857, 1205; of Pennsylvania rangers, 1780, 1523. *See also* Boston massacre.
 Massiac, Barthélemy de, 3356.
 — Pierre de, 3356.
 MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3015, 3066, 3072, 3202.
 Masson, Charles, 1835a.
 Mastal, G. M., 3513.
 MASTERS, E. L., 1103, 2916.
 Masters' essays in history, 123.
 Matagorda Bay. *See* St. Bernard Bay, Tex.
 Mathematical periodicals, 2625.

- Mathematician, South American, 3488.
 Mathematics. *See* Number system.
 MATHER, F. J., 2837.
 Mather, W. G., 2596.
 Mathers, of New England, 2596.
 MATHESON, *Archbishop* S. P., 3270.
 MAURAUULT, OLIVER, 3199.
 MAUREL, BLANCHE, 3454a.
 MAÜRTUA, V. M., 3490.
 Maury, M. F., 2210.
 Maximilian, *Emperor*, 3385, 3399.
 MAXWELL, J. A., 3128, 3127, 3173.
 Maxwell family, 1925.
 MAY, L. P., 3450.
 May day celebration, 1532.
 Mayas, 265, 308d; archaeological discoveries regarding, 88, 297; art of, 281, 308; astronomical inscriptions, 295, 296; astronomy of, 285, 298, 327b; ceramic art of, 288a; civilization, question of Chinese origin of, 293; civilization, resemblance to Chinese, 289; correlation problem, 267, 317; culture of, 276, 327a; Dresden codex, 266a, 296; hieroglyphs, 266, 274; lost empire of, 329; Madrid codex, 273; manuscript (Book of Chilam Balam), 269; number system of, 315; palace of Zoyl, 316; religion of, 281; skull from the Uloa valley, 299; "white ways" of, 284; writing of, 328a, 329a.
 MAYER, L. M., 668.
 — M. S., 461.
 "Mayflower", masts of the, 510.
 MAYNARD, THEODORE, 669.
 MATO, MORROW, 1051.
 Mayo family, 1939.
 Mays massacre of 1861, 1600.
 MAZYCK, K. B., 2170.
 Mazzei, Philip, 655, 660.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, 299a.
 MEAD, K. C. H., 1687.
 Mead family, 2048.
 MEADE, R. D., 1857.
 MEANS, O. H., 2511.
 — P. A., 3312.
 MEANY, E. S., 1644, 1648, 1813, 1913.
 Meany, E. S., 2812.
 MEARES, JOHN, 973.
 MECHAM, J. L., 3392.
 Mechanics, Junior order united American, 2539.
 MECHEM, KIRKE, 27, 1222.
 Medals: French and Indian war, 498; of Lafayette, 1791.
 Medford, Mass., 1278, 1284, 1290.
 Mediation of the United States in China, possibility of, 1884, 2270.
 Medical: biography, 2976, 2976a, 2979, 2980, 2988a, *see also* Doctors of medicine, Physicians, and Surgeons; education in the Universidad de Lima, Peru, 3346; imprints, Kentucky, 2599; knowledge, George Washington's, 1879a; novelty of the 19th century, 2972; practitioners, 2979, 2980; training in Mexico, 3382; women of America, 1687.
 Medical history: Canada, 3028; Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3265; Montreal, French regime, 3078; of George Washington, 1894.
 Medical institute, Graefenberg, 2974.
 Medical schools: Howard university, 2803; University of Louisville, 2805; University of Pennsylvania, 2821.
 Medical science, 2968a. *See also* Anaesthesia, and Pathology.
 Medical service: in the war of 1812, 757; world war, 906.
 Medicine: American, history of, 2973; century of progress of, 413; doctors of, *see* Doctors of medicine, Medical biography, and Medical practitioners; in Virginia in the 19th century, 2966; Indian, 241, 3276; Louisiana decree of 1770 relative to the practice of, 1253a; practice of, in 18th century Philadelphia, 2971a.
 Medicine society of the Indians, 255.
 Medicine Valley, Nebr., 1344.
 MEEKS, L. H., 2881.
 Meeteetse, Wyo., 1630.
 Meeting house: Friends', at Abington, Pa., 2690; Osipee, N. H., 1346; the New England, 2643.
 Mehegan, *Mother* M. X., 2674.
 MEIGS, M. W., 1514a.
 Melendrez, Antonio, 772.
 MELER, VJEKOSLAV, 1051a.
 Mellon, A. W., 1836.
 Memorial commission, Perry's victory, 762.
 Memorial: bridge, George Rogers Clark, 943; to Abraham Lincoln, at New Salem, Ill., 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180; to George Washington, Huguenot church, Charleston, S. C., 1897.
 MENDENHALL, W. C., 2971.
 MENDEZ, A. F., 885.
 Mendota, Lake, Wis., 1660.
 Mendoza, Antonio de, 377.
 MENG, J. J., 670, 671.
 Mennonites, 2699-2702.
 Mepkin, plantation, South Carolina, 1792.
 Mercantile letter book, 1765-1785, 718.
 Mercedarios, 3327.
 Mercer county, Ky., 2117.
 Merchant, during American revolution at Vincennes, Ind., 1878.
 Merchant adventurers, English, 471.
 MERCIER, —, 3455.
 MEREDITH, BRIAN, 3200.
 MERRILL, E. D., 247a.
 "Merrimac", (frigate), 831.
 MERRITT, A. H., 462.
 — E. L., 552.
 Mesa land, 960.
 MESERVE, C. F., 1459.
 — J. B., 974, 1460.
 MESSER, N. S., 1287.
 Metallurgist, South American, 3488.
 Metallurgy, 2975.
 Metcalf family, 1940.
 METCALFE, JOHN, 561.
 Methodism: dawn of American, 2707; in American history, 2709; in Mifflin township, Pa., 2708; in Peoria, Ill., 2705; in the old Southwest, 1738-1824, 2706; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2703-2709; in Canada, 3135; mission in Oregon, 1835, 990.
 Methodists, 2703-2709.
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 300, 3350.
 METTLER, ARNOLD, 301.
 Meuse-Argonne, battle of, 1918, 905, 907, 909.
 Mexican Kickapoos, 1450.
 Mexican war, 796.

- Mexico, 3381-3399; aboriginal period, 264-331; American policy of recognition towards, 2292; ancient peoples of, 306; archaeological monuments of, 302; archaeological research in, 88; before Cortez, 327c; claims against, 2266; Confederate desire to annex the northern state of, 851; conquest of, pictures describing, 3319a; diary of a journey in, 1865, 993; diplomatic protection of Americans in, 2263; filibustering expedition of William Walker in Lower California, 772, 788; French intervention in, 2318; intervention of the United States in, President Wilson and, 2273; manuscripts concerning, in the "Biblioteca nacional", Madrid, 3306; maps of, 3290; painting, 1800-1860, 3394; Pershing's campaign against Pancho Villa, 1916, 877; plan of W. M. Gwin for a colony in, 1865-1865, 833; prehistoric civilizations of, 238; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295; relations with the United States, Daniel Webster and, 2290; religious orders in, 1523-1572, 3354; secret diplomatic mission to, 1839, 1756; silver mines in, 833; Spanish Indian policy in, 3361; "spiritual conquest" of, 1523-1572, 3354; Texan march on, 1842, 1598; treaty with (Gadsden), 2255; why Texas seceded from, 1588. *See also* New Spain.
- Mexico City, theatre in, 1805-1806, 3397.
- MEYER, ANDREW, 803.
- MICHAUD, IRMA, 3202.
- Michigan, 1300-1310; Detroit campaign of Gen. William Hall, 763; governor of, 1824-1825, 1699; governor of, 1865-1869, 1730; Indian trails in the Saginaw district, 226; Indian tribes of, 244; justice of the supreme court of the territory of, 1699; newspaper man of, 1861; proposal to transport families to, 1765, 628; route taken by Pierre Esprit Radisson in, 357.
- Michigan, University of, 2830; president of (Tappan), 2846.
- Micmac names: in Cape Breton, 3169; in Nova Scotia, 3170.
- Middle Park claim club, 1077.
- Middle states association of history teachers, 95; first president of, 106; "Proceedings" of, 53.
- Middle West: Catholic church rule in, 17th and 18th centuries, 618; Catholics in, 2663, 2665, 2678; in 1837, 380.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2133.
- MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 671a.
- Middlesborough, Ky., 1240.
- Mifflin township, Pa., 2708.
- MIKELL, H. J., 2739.
- MILEY, CORA, 1838.
- Milford, Conn., 1097, 2111d, 2112.
- Military: attack upon the United States, British plan for, 1826, 749; burying grounds, *see* Cemeteries, national; dispute in Canada, during the Fenian troubles, 3136; document, British secret, 1825, 749; hospital, war of 1812, 757; jurisdiction over civilians, trial involving, 2385; music in New France, 3072; posts on the American continent, dictionary of, 966; training in American colleges, 2195.
- Military commission to Hungary, Inter-allied, 1919-1920, 890.
- Military companies: Lancaster (Pa.) Fencibles, 1530; voluntary, 946.
- Military fraternity, 2195.
- Military history, 82, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2195, 2197-2199, 2203, 2204, 2207, 2209, 2211, 2212, 2217, 2221, 2223, 2224, 2226, 2227. *See also* Army, Continental army, Militia, and Wars.
- Military history foundation, American, 82, 133.
- Military institute, Virginia, 819.
- Militia: Lancaster (Pa.) Fencibles, 1530; Kansas, 1225.
- MILLER, BOYCE, 2049.
- HUNTER, 2302.
- J. C., 525.
- M. H., 2050.
- PERRY, 505, 526.
- R. R., 363.
- W. D., 711, 1536.
- W. S., 2976.
- Miller county, Mo., 1338.
- Miller family, 2049, 2050.
- Millerton, Nebr., 2696.
- Milligan, Nebr., 1341.
- Milling, flour, 2478.
- Millington, John, 2843.
- Mills: first Canadian cotton and paper, 3202; Michigan sawmill, 1309.
- Mills family, 2051.
- MILNE, A. T., 835.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1661, 1666, 1672.
- Milwaukee railroad, 2509.
- Mindanao, P. I., 3520.
- MINER, G. L., 1537.
- Mines: Colorado, 387, 1024; copper, in Michigan, 1306; Oklahoma, 1461; of the Southwest, lost, 975.
- Miniatures, early American, 2853-2855.
- Miniaturists, early American, 2854, 2854a, 2855.
- Mining: camp in Colorado, 1082; company, Rocky-bar, 2485; in California, 1039, 2485. *See also* Gold rush.
- Ministers (diplomatic): British, to the United States, 1819-1823, 2296; to the Papal states, United States, 2338.
- Ministers of the Gospel, 1704; first Church of England minister in Boston, 518; Michigan pioneer, 1302; Pilgrim, 506; Society of Friends, 1840. *See also* Clergy, Preachers, and Religious biography.
- Ministry act of 1693, New York, 2734.
- MINNAERT, PAUL, 304, 305.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 2745.
- Minneapolis and St. Louis railroad company, 2511.
- Minnesota, 1311-1330; exploration in, 361; flour milling in, 2478; frontier press of, 2624; Lahontan in, 361; Lutheran church of Spring Grove, 2697; map of, 1790, 976; pioneer weekly newspapers, 2628; schools in, 2774; sources for the history of, 950; state commissioner of education, 1919-1923, 1831; Unitarian minister in, 2745.
- Minnesota, University of, 2836.
- Minnesota historical society, 1314.
- Minnetonka, Lake, 2494.
- Miquelon, Island of, 3144.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 3367, 3368, 3371, 3372, 3375, 3376; manuscripts of, 3308.
- MIROT, ALBERT, 3067.
- Missionaries: Canadian Presbyterian, 3036; crosses erected by, 1669; in Wisconsin, early, 1669; Quaker missionary in Oregon, 1476; Spanish, in New Mexico, 613.
- "Missionary Packet", schooner, 1144.

- Missionary seminary, of Quebec, 3207.
 Missionary society: in Ontario, 3213; St. Joseph's foreign, 2772.
 Missions: Baptist, to the Indians in Kansas, 1226; California, Spanish, 219, 1038, 1058; Franciscan, in Brazil, 3481; in New Mexico, 621; Jesuit, of the Illinois country, 624; Methodist, in the Oregon country, 990; of Lower California, 3336; of the Sisters of Charity, in New Jersey, 2674; to the Indians, 233, 234.
 Mississinewa river, 1197.
 Mississippi: earliest extant imprint, 2611; genealogy, 2141; presidential canvass of 1860 in, 781; slavery in, 814; storm center of secession, 781.
 Mississippi, University of, 2804, 2891.
 Mississippi river: navigation of, contest with Spain over, 1785, 735; painting of, in 1849, 995.
 Mississippi valley: mound builders of, 201; travel in, 1837, 380. *See also* Illinois country.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 26th annual meeting, 1935, 92.
 Missouri, 1333-1340; Confederate state capitol of, 816; diary of travel in, 1868, 384; founding of Ste. Genevieve, 630; genealogy, 2142; judges, 1689.
 Missouri, University of, 1337.
 Missouri river, fur trader on the upper, 1855-1878, 965.
 Missouri valley, fur trade in, 1000.
 Misurata, Giuseppe Volpi di, 1887.
 MITCHELL, I. S., 547.
 — J. D., 975.
 — J. L., 306.
 Mitchell, John, 2988.
 MITCHELL, STEWART, 2405.
 Mitchell, Stewart, 523.
 Mitchill, S. L., 1837.
 Mob activities in revolutionary Massachusetts, 664.
See also Boston massacre, and Riots.
 Moerenhout, Jacob, 2308.
 MOFFETT, M. C., 855.
 Mohawk valley, N. Y., 1401.
 Mohawks, 3045; language, 3213.
 MOHR, W. H., 248.
 MOLL, A. A., 3441.
 MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1588.
 MONACADA, FRANCESCO, 779a.
 MONAGHAN, FRANK, 33, 481, 550, 746, 1236, 1403, 1771, 2791.
 Monetary crisis, 1927-1935, 2519.
 Money, 2515-2531. *See also* Currency, and Finance.
 "Monitor", (iron-clad), 831.
 MONJAUZE, CHARLES, 3491.
 Monks' mound, 211.
 MONNETTE, O. E., 559.
 Monongalia, W. Va., 2186.
 Monroe, James, 1838.
 MONROE, L. B. S., 1131.
 Monroe doctrine, 2315, 2348; European background of, 2340; evolution of, 1826-1867, 2318; Lodge corollary to, 2236; Roosevelt corollary and, 2325.
 Monroe family, 2052.
 Montana, letters from, 1885, 406.
 MONTAVON, W. F., 3316.
 Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de, 493, 3072.
 Monte Alban, Oaxaca, Mex., 313.
 MONTENEGRO, ROBERTO, 3394.
 Monterey, Calif., 632.
 MONTERO DÍAZ, SANTIAGO, 3519.
 Montesquieu's political writings, 2397.
 Montevideo, Paraguay, 3513.
 Montezuma, 3318.
 Montfaucon, battle of, 1918, 908.
 MONTGOMERY, J. F., 2007, 2053.
 — PAUL, 3098.
 Montgomery and West Point railroad company, 1123.
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 2158.
 Montgomery family, 2053.
 Montreal, Can.: British expedition against, 1760, 498; century as incorporated city, 3197; documents of the French period, 3072; first postmaster at, 3202; historical memoranda, 1636-1760, 3066; Hôtel-Dieu de, 3072; Isle Sainte-Hélène, 3196; medical history of, French regime, 3078; Notre-Dame, 3199; 17th century historians of, 3075.
 Montréal, Société historique de, 3191.
 Montreal, University of, 3184.
 Montreal and Longueuil ice railway, 3110.
 Montrose, Ia., 1203.
 Monument to Gen. Wolf, 1404.
 Monuments to Isaac Brock, in Ontario, 3237.
 MONZON, H. A., 1897.
 MOOD, FULMER, 1289.
 MOON, A. M., 1937.
 MOORE, E. C., 423.
 — J. B., 2304, 2305.
 Moore, Jeremiah, 2763.
 MOORE, R. W., 1835, 1898.
 — W. C., 1631, 2182, 2763.
 MOOREHEAD, W. K., 188.
 Moorehead family, 2067.
 Mopox, *conde* de, 3434.
 Morality of the frontier, 2647.
 MORAN, T. F., 1688.
 Morarty family, 2062.
 Moravians, 2710.
 MORDELL, ALBERT, 2945.
 MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 453.
 MORGAN, H. R., 3227.
 Morgan, Sir Henry, 3431.
 MORGAN, J. H., 2813.
 Morgan, J. P., and co., 1732.
 — John, 2975a.
 — L. H., 263.
 MORIARTY, G. A., 1938a, 2006, 2016, 2034.
 Morin, Sister Marie, 3075.
 MORISON, S. E., 524, 592, 2814-2819.
 MORISSET, GÉRARD, 3068.
 MORLEY, S. G., 276, 307.
 Mormons: in Illinois, 2711; narrative of troubles in Illinois and journey to Utah, 999; pioneer in Utah, 936; prophet, 2770. *See also* Church of latter-day saints.
 MORRILL, A. M., 1443.
 Morrill, A. M., 1443.
 MORRIS, A. A., 189, 308.
 — CLAYTON, 2652.
 Morris, Gouverneur, 2250.
 MORRIS, R. B., 121, 577.
 Morris county, N. J., 2153.
 MORRISON, E. J., 49.
 — H. M., 3099, 3100.
 — J. I., 2786.
 — M. A., 1078.
 — M. D., 3166.
 — T. W., 1194.

- Morristown, N. J., 1349, 1353, 1886.
 El Morro, inscription rock, 154.
 MORROW, R. L., 2306.
 MORSE, J. M., 1099, 1100, 2400.
 MORTON, E. T., 424.
 — JAMES, 3280.
 — W. S., 2183.
 Moses, F. J., 1550.
 MOSES, G. H., 1723.
 MOSS, J. A., 463.
 Most-favored-nation clause, 2331.
 Mothers of soldiers killed in the world war, 910.
 MOTT, D. C., 1211, 1741.
 Mott, Lucretia, 1840.
 Mottoes (State): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638.
 MOULTON, H. G., 1710.
 Moundbuilders, 201.
 Mounds: Indian, 171; prehistoric, 193, 206, 211, 1210.
 Mount Lebanon, N. Y., 2415.
 Mount Morris, Ill., 2617.
 Mount Pleasant estate, Va., 1634.
 Mount Rainier national park, 1655.
 Mount Washington, 398.
 Movies, early American, 2553.
 MÜLLER, ROLF, 308a, 308c.
 MUENCH, A. F., 52.
 Mulay sawmill, 1309.
 MULHEARN, JAMES, 1515.
 MULLANEY, KIERAN, 2669.
 MULLAVE, GEORGE, 3167.
 MULLETT, C. F., 673.
 MULIN, F. A., 2669.
 Mummified heads, 182.
 "Mummy letters", of Walter Hines Page, 1844.
 MUNFORD, R. B., 1869.
 Munitions supply, 2226.
 MUNROE, DAVID, 674.
 "Munsell's genealogical index", 54.
 Murder mystery, Springfield, Ill., 1841, 1809.
 MURDOCH, BEAMISH, 3158.
 MURDOCK, K. B., 2953.
 Mure, John, 3089.
 Murray, A. B., 1545.
 MURRAY, ELSIE, 249.
 Murray Bay, Ont., 3243.
 MURRELL, WILLIAM, 2550, 2551.
 Museums: historical, 459; in Canada, 3116; in Milwaukee, Wis., 1666; Michigan state pioneer, 1305; museum of northern Arizona, 190.
 Music: biography, 2962-2964; general, 2947-2961; in the Inca kingdom, 278; military, in New France, 3072; New England Puritans and, 533; of the Pennsylvania Germans, 1521; publishing in the United States, 2949. *See also* Band (U. S. army), and Phonograph.
 Musical instruments, 2960.
 Musical organization in New York, 1795-1805, 1373.
 MUSSEY, V. T. H., 1899.
 Muster rolls: war of 1812, Lancaster county (Pa.) soldiers, 1500. *See also* Pay rolls, and Returns.
 Mutiny: on the "Essex", 1812, 759; on the U. S. brig, "Somers," 1842, 2229.
 Mutis, J. C., 3488.
 MUUS, J. O., 2389a.
 MUZZEY, D. S., 448.
 MYERS, G. A., 836.
 — JAMES, 2307.
 Mystery, of a schooner off the New Jersey coast, 785.
 Mythical cities of Minnesota, 1321.
- ## N
- NACHBIN, JAC, 3307.
 Nahuas, 211.
 Nalle family, 2054.
 Names, geographical: Arizona, 1012, 1017; Atlantic coast of Canada, 351; Cape Breton, 3169; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1382a; Iroquois, on Lake Ontario, 3074; Manitoba, Can., 3267; Missouri, 1337; Nebraska, 1342; Nova Scotia, 3170; Oklahoma, 1456; "Palouse," 1654; Washington (State), 1654.
 NANKIVELL, J. H., 1079.
 Nantes, France, 3450.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1288; lighthouses, 1296.
 NAPOLÉON, Prince, 399.
 Napoléon, Prince, 399.
 Napoleon I, emperor of France, 1684, 1850; Fulton's efforts to obtain patronage of, 1745.
 Narragansett Bay, 1534.
 NASATIE, A. P., 2308.
 NASH, PHILLEO, 191.
 Nash family, 2055.
 Nashville, University of, 2997.
 Nast, Thomas, 2859.
 Natchez, Miss., 2141.
 Natchez rebellion of 1781, 645.
 National archives building, U. S., 67.
 National archives in Oklahoma, 60.
 National cemeteries. *See* Cemeteries, national.
 National characteristics, 458. *See also* Americanism.
 National council for social studies, 122.
 National government and administration, 2396-2399. *See also* Federal government, and Government, U. S.
 National origins of the New England colonists, 499.
 National parks: Morristown (N. J.) historical, 1358; Mount Rainier, 1655; Yellowstone, 934.
 National research council, 2967.
 National society of scabbard and blade, 2195.
 National trends in Texas, 1602.
 National union convention at Philadelphia, 1866, 2374.
 National welfare, rural-urban migration and, 2573.
 Nationalism, American, 458. *See also* Americanism.
 Nationalistic tradition of the civil war, 842.
 Native American movement, 775.
 Natural sciences: century of progress, 413; in colonial Peru, 3346.
 Naturalists: early American, 2977; of the frontier, 2978.
 NAUGHTON, T. R., 553.
 Nauset Indians, 534.
 Nautical books, 2626.
 Navaho Indians, 921.
 Naval armament, limitation of, 2219.
 Naval court. *See* Admiralty, High court of.
 Naval history, 2188, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2200-2202, 2205, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2213-2216, 2218-2220, 2222, 2225, 2228-2231; American revolution, 671a, 683, 698, 699, 710, 711, 714, 716, 718; civil war, 818, 830, 831, 845, 859; Confederate blockade runners, 825; introduction of the ironclad warships, 2188, 2191; war of 1812, 759, 761, 762. *See also* Sailors, revolutionary war.
 Naval institute, U. S., 2225.

- Naval office, U. S., at New London, Conn., 718.
 Naval policy of the United States, 2194.
 Naval yard at Halifax, N. S., 3173.
 Navarro, Pedro Galindo. *See* Galindo Navarro.
 Navarro county, Tex., 1586.
 NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 68.
 Navassa, island of, 2310, 2311.
 Navigation acts, 471.
 Navy, U. S.: at Constantinople, 1800-1914, 2213; at Newport, R. I., 2200; father of, 1698; historic ships of, 2215, 2216; ironclad warships, 2188, 2191; mission to Venezuela, 1819, 2228; mutiny in, 1842, 2229; officers of, 1785, 2192, 2210, 2218; origin of, 2202; Pacific squadron, 2192; patrol duty in China, 1913, 2206; revolutionary war, correspondence of the commander-in-chief, 711; ships of, 1775-1852, 2225a; torpedo boat "Ericsson," 887. *See also* Marines.
 Navy, Confederate. *See* Confederate navy.
 Navy, Texan, 1573.
 Navy department, Confederate, 848.
 Neahbay, Wash., 376.
 Neal, John, 2852.
 NEBELTHAU, J. H., 2686.
 Nebraska, 1341-1344; archaeology, 157, 208; genealogy, 2143-2145; Lutheran church at Millerton, 2696.
 Necessity, Fort. *See* Fort Necessity.
 Needlework picture of a colonial college, 2818.
 NEESER, R. W., 2215, 2216.
 NEFF, G. H., 675.
 Negro fort on the Apalachicola river, 1112.
 Negroes: and the American labor supply, 1919-1924, 2533; and the Texas primaries, 1881; development of, 2581; education of, controversy over, 1835, 2587; education of, guide to the literature on, 11; in Haiti and Liberia, 3454; in the South, 2577; international status of, 3454; localities in Africa from which they came, 804; medical school for, 2803; pictorial history of, 2578; relations between Indians and, 2586; school for, at Canterbury, Conn., 2687; white man and, in the South, 2589; work of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel for, before 1783, 486. *See also* African colonization movement, and Race question.
 NEILSON, G. A., 3208.
 NELSON, JOHN, 527, 528.
 — LOWRY, 1606.
 — N. C., 238.
 — PETER, 250, 550.
 Nelson, Thomas, 692a.
 NESBITT, PAUL, 1461.
 Nespelem Indians, 254.
 NETTELS, CURTIS, 482.
 NEUENDORFF, G. H., 308d.
 NEUMANN, GERHARDT, 251.
 — HENRY, 2944.
 Neutral: difficulties of the United States during the world war, 897; duties, during the world war, 916.
 Nevada: constitution of, 2406; Gypsum cave, 176.
 Nevadaville, Colo., 1084.
 NEVINS, ALLAN, 123, 882.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1873, 2450.
 Newberg, Oreg., 1476.
 NEWBERRY, F. C., 1961.
 New Brunswick, loyalists in, 3146a.
 New Brunswick historical society, 3146a.
 Newbury, Mass., 529.
 New Chicago, Ia., 1209.
 NEWCOMB, REXFORD, 1237.
 NEWELL, L. C., 2993.
 New England, 997; agents of the colonies of, in the revolutionary period, 640; art collector, 1770; artists, 2857, 2858; bibliography of, 1932, 19; cartography and place-nomenclature of, 1626-1690, 351; cemetery gates in, 939; colonial history, 499-548; colonists, national origins of, 499; emigration to Michigan from, 1818-1840, 1304; journal of travel in, 1844, 398; Longfellow's projected sketch book of, 2921; machine age in, 2469-2470; meeting houses of, 984; neutrality mission from New France to, 1651, 3054; peace efforts in, to 1846, 2271; place of children in churches of, 1620-1847, 504; reformers of, 783; religious controversy in, 17th century, 505; revolutionary committee system in, 1772-1783, 677; singing in, 1620-1810, 504; slat-back chairs of, 2471; social, economic, and governmental conditions, 920.
 "New England weekly review", 2880.
 Newfoundland, 3141-3143; cartography and place-nomenclature of, 1626-1690, 3056; visit of John Scovus to, about 1476, 364.
 New France, 1634-1760, 3045-3079; superior council records, 1717-1760, 3016.
 NEWHALL, BEATRICE, 3308.
 New Hampshire, 1345-1347; Catholic church in Dover, 2679; genealogical dictionary of, 2119; genealogy, 2146; glassware made in, 2484; probate records of, 1750-1753, 509.
 New Harmony, Ind., 1195.
 New Haven, Calif., 1026.
 New Haven, Conn., 1101.
 New Haven (Conn.), gymnasium, 752.
 New Ireland, settlement of, in Kentucky, 1236.
 New Jersey, 1348-1362; Boston, Mass., as the capital of, 1688-1689, 558; clockmakers of, 2479; colonial history, 558, 559; education in, to 1871, 2784; genealogical sources in, 1921; genealogy, 2148-2157; George Washington and Jersey City, 1901; loyalists in the revolution, 658; revolutionary soldiers pensioned by, 730; Sisters of charity, 2674; William Paterson of, 1849.
 New Kent county, Va., 593.
 New London, Conn., 718, 2111.
 NEWMAN, HELEN, 1729.
 New Market, battle of, 1884, 819.
 Newmarket, Ont., 3229.
 New Mecklenburg, Calif., 1031.
 New Melleray Abbey, 2669.
 New Mexico, 1363-1372; antiquities, 154; Confederate invasion of, 851; first missionary and colonizing attempts in, 621; history of, Spanish period, 633; Indians in, 921, 944; projected attack upon, from Louisiana, 1719-1721, 631; Spanish colonial furnishings in, 612.
 New Mexico, University of, 2824.
 New Netherland: Catholicism in, 542a; first minister in, 2752. *See also* New York (State), colonial period.
 New Orleans, La.: and the war of 1812, 753; crime trends in, 1900-1890, 2387; despatch from American consul at, 1805, 2251; fall of, 1862, 848; old houses, shops, and buildings, 1249.
 Newport, R. I., 535, 1534, 1535, 1539, 2200.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 557.
 New Salem, Ill., 1164, 1165, 1172, 1180.

- New Salem, Ill., 1820.
 New Salem, Pa., 1516.
 NEWSOME, A. R., 700, 1424.
 New Spain: conquest of, 3324; French attacks upon the northeastern frontier of, 631; Pike's tour of, 394; religious orders in, 1523-1572, 3354; viceroys and viceroalties of, 3363. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
 Newspaper columnist, 1703.
 Newspaper editors. *See* Editors, newspaper.
 Newspapers: as sources of historical information, 129; copperhead, of Pennsylvania, 2590; early Wyoming, 2598; first Catholic weekly, 2670; French, of Louisiana, 43; Illinois, 2630; in the Public archives of Nova Scotia, 3013; Kansas, 27; Maryland, 28; New York before 1830, 2594; pioneer Minnesota, 2628; of French Canada, 1792-1897, 3063; Pittsburgh and Allegheny county, Pa., 23; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1369; United States, before 1900, in the Duke university library, 16. *See also* Journalism.
 Newspapers: "Baltimore American", 2622, (editor of), 1705; Brooklyn "Daily eagle", 2632; "Detroit news", 1861; "The Jeffersonian", 2590; "Niles' weekly register", 1841; "St. Louis globe-democrat", 2627; Washington "Globe", 782.
 NEWTON, A. E., 40.
 — A. P., 62, 3419.
 — L. W., 1264.
 Newton, Long Island, N. Y., 2159.
 New Year's custom, French, 989.
 New York (City): cabinetmaker in, during the 1790's, 2476; early literary clubs in, 2882; early magazines for ladies, 2883; Greenwich savings bank, 2520; in July 1845, 1382; monument to General Wolfe in, 1404; musical society in, 1795-1803, 1373; old taverns of, 1375; public school controversy of 1840, 2787; revolutionary campaign in, 1776, 716; trans-Atlantic packet ships from, 1817-1835, 787; volunteer firemen of, 1374.
 New York (State), 1373-1418; agriculturalist, 1712; agriculture in, 1830-1850, 2420; American legion of, 903; biography, 1763, 1771, 1793, 1832, 1837; Church of England as the established church of, the province of, 2734; colonial governors of, 555, 556; colonial history, 549-557 (*see also* Dutch West India company, and New Netherland); communistic settlements in, 2414, 2415; criminal law in, colonial period, 2390; crusading for peace during the war with Mexico, 796; drama in, 17th and 18th centuries, 2559; Evangelical Lutheran church in Buffalo, 2695; genealogy, 2158-2163; "History" of, 550; in the strategy of the revolution, 676; Indians of, 250; infantry, 7th regiment, 2204; journal of travels in, 1845, 382; ministry act of 1693, 2734; newspaper press in, before 1830, 2594; papers relating to the history of, 1763-1774, 712; pioneer printing in, 2604; political history, 1721; political leader, 1721; prominent figure in the province of, 1763; Protestant Episcopal bishops of, 2728, 2764, 2766; revolutionary war in, 656, 691, 716; school for girls in, 2811; selection of judges in, 2392; Shaker settlement in, 2415; Tory of, 643; Tory rangers in, 691; Washington's headquarters at Kensico, 684.
 New York, Calif., 1062.
 New York historical society, 2547.
 New York public library, Robert Troup papers in, # 63.
 New York state historical association, 1387.
 New York university, 2809.
 New Zealand, migration of Scotch settlers from Nova Scotia to, 1851-1860, 3166.
 Niagara, Fort, N. Y., 1398.
 Niagara, Ont., 3215, 3216.
 Niagara district, Ont., 3215, 3231.
 Niagara Falls, first guides to, 2613.
 Nicaragua, 3407-3412; interoceanic canal through, 2234.
 Nicaraguan High commission, 2277.
 Nicholas, Samuel, 654.
 NICHOLAS, THOMAS, 3323.
 Nicholas county, W. Va., 2187.
 NICHOLLS, J. S. C., 2391.
 NICHOLS, F. T., 93.
 — H. B., 1397.
 — H. E., 2511.
 — J. P., 2309.
 Nichols, M. G., 783.
 NICHOLS, N. E., 2055a.
 — R. F., 124, 875, 2310-2312.
 Nichols, T. L., 783.
 Nichols family, 2055a.
 NICHOLSON, H. J., 1290.
 NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 550, 676.
 NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2184.
 Nickolls, Robert, 807.
 NICOLAY, HELEN, 1778.
 Nicolls, Richard, 556.
 NICOLSON, HAROLD, 893, 2313.
 Nidever, George, 947.
 NIETO PENA, XESÚS, 3503.
 Nightingale, Florence, 1684.
 Niles, Ezekiah, 1841.
 "Niles' weekly register", 1841.
 Nilsson, Christina, 1282.
 Nîmes, France, 3330.
 NOBLE, H. J., 2314.
 NOCK, A. J., 1749.
 NOLAN, J. B., 1517, 1790.
 NOLAND, Mrs. J. B., 2116.
 NOMLAND, G. A., 309.
 Non-recognition: as a means of enforcing policy, 2256; Stimson policy of, 2295.
 Nontagués, 3072.
 Nootka Sound, Spanish seizure of British ships in, 1789, 3279.
 NORCROSS, F. F., 2541.
 NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 238.
 Nordic races in America, 419.
 Norfolk, Va., 705.
 Norfolk county, Va., 591.
 NORMAN, AMANDUS, 2745.
 Norman, Fort, 3253.
 NORONA, DELF, 2492.
 NORRIS, J. L., 403, 1170.
 — J. W., 1158.
 — PAULINE, 35.
 Norse discovery of America, 354, 363, 373.
 North: iron industry in, 496; native American movement in, 1836-1856, 775.
 North Carolina, 1419-1428; colonial history, 596-599; congressional elections, 1803-1810, 2368; genealogy, 2164-2166; governor of, 1900-1905, 1697; President

Buchanan's visit to, 1859, 790; printing in, 1749-1760, 2616; Walter Hines Page and, 1844.
 North Dakota, 1429-1434; archaeology, 213; civil code, 2389a; federal courts for, 2387a; first printing in, 2615; stage route in, 971.
 North Dakota, University of, 2841.
 Northeastern boundary dispute, 2280.
 Northington, Lord, 3090.
 Northrup family, 2029.
 Northumberland county, Pa., 727, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1507, 1519.
 Northwest: discovery and exploration, 1324; fur traders of, 942; map of, 1790, 976; sources for the history of, 950. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
 Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian Northwest.
 Northwest, Far: Indian agent in, 1855-1861, 776; Indians in, 977; letters from, 1855, 406; narrative-documentary history of, 395.
 Northwest, Old: 1193; George Rogers Clark, and the conquest of, 659, 666; land speculation in, 746. *See also* Illinois country, and Ohio country.
 Northwest coast: fur trade on, 953; Spanish exploration on, 1790-1792, 3288; trading ships on, 953, 954, 956-958; trading voyage to, 1843-1845, 996.
 Northwest company of Canada, 3089, 3258.
 Northwest Territory: convention of 1802, Journal of, 2406; Puritanic influence in, 1788-1803, 745. *See also* Illinois country, and Ohio country.
 North Western railroad, 2509.
 Northwestern university library, 3307.
 Norton, Moses, 3251.
 NORTON, Mrs. Z. C., 400.
 NORVELL, C. W., 1589.
 Norway, Gen. Grant's visit to, 1877, 1755.
 Norway House, 3252.
 Norwegian: immigrant in the Fraser river gold rush, 935; pioneer in Wisconsin, 1665; sailors in American waters, 2498; Unitarian pastor in Minnesota, 2745.
 Norwegian-American historical association, 74.
 Norwegian-American history, 24.
 Norwegian-American writer, 2930.
 Norwegians: in America, written and printed records relative to, 74; in Minnesota, 2697.
 Norwich, Conn., 2113.
 Not-a-pe-ka-gon, 1301.
 Notary, office of, in French Louisiana, 1253.
 NOTESTEIN, WALLACE, 125.
 Notre Dame, Ind., 1192.
 Nourse, James, Jr., 1239.
 — Joseph, 1239.
 — Robert, 1239.
 — William, 1239.
 Nova Scotia, 3147-3176; and the Anglo-American convention of 1818, 2276; baronets of, 3155a; J. F. W. Des Barres in, 3104. *See also* Acadia.
 Nova Scotia, Public archives of, 3013, 3172.
 Nova Scotia historical society, 3154.
 Novelists, 2896, 2899.
 Novels: dime, father of, 2885; first American novel, 2870, 2874. *See also* Fiction.
 NOYES, E. A., 36.
 — K. M., 2842.
 Nullification doctrine, 768.
 Number system of the Mayas, 315.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 334.
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 370.

NUNNS, A. A., 69.
 Nursing at the Blockley hospital, Philadelphia, 2567.
 NUTE, G. L., 942, 976, 2863.
 Nuttall, Zelia, 3312.
 NUTTING, WALLACE, 2554.

O

OAKES, G. W. Ochs., 1842.
 Oakes, G. W. Ochs., 1842.
 Oakleaf collection of Lincolniana, 1814.
 Oaxaca, Mexico, 313.
 OBERHOLTZER, E. P., 126, 1511.
 Oberlin (Ohio) colony, 1440, 1444.
 OBERNDORFER, ANNE, 2958.
 — MARX, 2958.
 O'BREADY, MAURICE, 3069.
 O'BRIEN, J. L., 2670.
 Observatory, McDonald, 1600.
 O'Callaghan, E. B., 1843.
 Occom, Samson, 2825.
 Ochs-Oakes, G. W. *See* Oakes, G. W. Ochs.
 O'CONNOR, HARVEY, 1836.
 — T. F., 2665.
 Octagon settlement company, 1217.
 O'DANIEL, V. F., 1938.
 O'Daniel family, 1938.
 O'DAY, E. F., 1052.
 OEHLEKE, HEDDA, 3295.
 O'Farrell, Jasper, 1059.
 Ogallala, Nebr., 1344.
 OGDEN, ADELE, 1053.
 — P. S., 977.
 O'GORMAN, E. F., 2006.
 O'HARA, W. T. S., 2542.
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3377.
 Ohio, 1435-1449; biography, 1718, 1739; constitutional convention, 1802, 2408; decision of the supreme court of, involving doctrine of nullification, 768; freemasons in, 2542; legal history, 2389; pottery made in, 2464; revolutionary period in, 105; underground railroad in, 809.
 Ohio country: land speculation in, 101; travel in, 1837, 380; Washington and, in 1770, 1904; Washington's expeditions to, 1755-1754, 489, 494, 1890; weather conditions in, 1770, 689. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
 Ohio land company, 1233.
 Ohio river: George Washington's voyage on, 1770, 1446, 1885, 1904; shipping on, 1793-1817, 922.
 Ojibwa Indians, 255.
 Oklahoma, 1450-1466; Fort Gibson, 1824-1870, 2224; judge of, 1848; lawless days in, 974; provisional government in, 1889-1890, 2408a.
 Oklahoma, tribal records in archives of, 60.
 "Old Blockley", 567.
 "Old fort", N. C., 596.
 Oller, J. J., 3070.
 OLIPHANT, J. O., 978, 1471, 2474.
 — M. C. S., 1548.
 Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3475.
 OLIVER, E. H., 3274.
 Oliver, John, 3280.
 Oliver Ditson company, Inc., 2949.
 OLIVERA JACKOWSKA, SUZANNE, 2927a.
 OLIVIER, PAUL, 1791.
 — S. H. O., 3430.
 OLLIVIER, MAURICE, 3128.

Olmsted, Gideon, 671a.
 Olney family, 2055b.
 OLSON, E. W., 2621.
 — F. B., 1319.
 OLSEWICZ, BOLESŁAW, 364.
 Olympic games, 3119.
 Onderdonk, B. T., 2728.
 Onondaga county, N. Y., 1418.
 Onondagas, 3045.
 Ontario, Province of, 3210-3245; archives of, 3014; during the French regime, 3073, 3074; Iroquois place-names in, 3074; route of the fur traders in, 3073. *See also* Upper Canada.
 Ontario ladies' college, 3228.
 Ontario Lake, 3074.
 Open door policy, 3140.
 Orange, Va., 2740.
 Orange county, N. Y., 2161.
 Orange county, Va., 1630.
 Orbligny, Alcide d', 3458.
 ORCAJO ACUÑA, FEDERICO, 2315.
 Orderly book: French and Indian war, 490; Ticonderoga, 1776, 722.
 Orderson, I. W., 3427.
 — John, 3428.
 Ordnance, U. S. army, 2226.
 ORÉ, L. J. DE, 623.
 Oregon, 1467-1476; archaeology of, 167; educational progress, 1833-1833, 2785; engagement between Indians and U. S. troops in, 1865, 964; historian and editor, 1863, 1864; movement for the transfer of the Walla Walla region to, 1646; scientists in, 2973a.
 Oregon boundary question: British diplomatic correspondence concerning, 1844, 2252; France and, 2241.
 Oregon country: early printing in, 2623; fur traders, letters of, 1838-1836, 3283; fur trading posts in, 924; Indian chief in, early 19th century, 904; Methodist mission in, 990; narrative-documentary history of, 395; operations of the American Bible society and American tract society in, 978; petitions to Congress by settlers of, 1838-1848, 982; pioneers, 930, 979; steamboat days on the Columbia river, 1001; trading voyages to early 19th century, 953, 954, 956-958, 996; voyage from San Francisco to, 1849, 400; Walla Walla chief in, 968. *See also* Astorians, Northwest (Far), Northwest coast, and Pacific northwest.
 Oregon memorial of 1838, 929a, 931.
 Orient, American foreign policy in, 2244.
 Orientals in Hawaii, 1144.
 Orléans, Isle de, Quebec, 3072, 3183, 3202.
 Orleans, Mass., 2131.
 Orleans, Territory of, 1246.
 ORMES, E. R., 1080.
 — M. D., 1080.
 ORMOND, STEPHEN, 432.
 ORMSBEE, T. H., 2476.
 Ornithology, 2965.
 Orphan asylum: New Haven, Conn., 2570; Troy, N. Y., 2563.
 ORR, DOROTHY, 1133.
 Orthodoxy, religious, in Massachusetts, 1650-1650, 2641.
 OSBORN, H. F., 419.
 Osborn family, 2023.
 OSBORNE, D. F., 677.

Osceola Mine Location, Mich., 1306.
 Osgood, H. L., 467.
 Osippee, N. H., 1346.
 OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN, 837.
 O'Sullivan, J. L., 780.
 OSWALD, J. C., 1744.
 Oswego, Fort, storming of, 1814, 755.
 OTIS, JAMES, 423.
 Otondo y Antillón, Isidro, expedition of, 3351.
 OTS CAPDEQUI, J. M., 375.
 Ots Capdequi, José, 375.
 Oury, Mrs. Granville, 933.
 Outlaws, of the southern plains, 1865-1885, 987. *See also* Desperadoes.
 OVERDYKE, W. D., 1255.
 Overland Astorians, 1810-1812, 983.
 Overland journeys: to California, 379, 385; to Colorado, 1865, 391, 1865, 405, 1866, 396.
 "Overland to the Pacific" series, 394, 395.
 Overland wagon train, 1862, 964.
 OVERMEYER, P. H., 979.
 Overseas expansion, 39.
 OVERTON, JACQUELINE, 554.
 OWEN, J. H., 698, 710.
 "Owhyhee", brig, 654.
 Owsley family, 1939.
 Oxford, Mass., 528.
 Oxford county, Me., 2789.
 Oxford movement, 2645.
 OYARZÚN, AURELIANO, 310.
 Ozanam, Frederick, 2676.

P

Pacific coast: history of, 933; Indians of, 243; mail service to, 1849-1851, 1049; railroad to, 771; Russian sea otter and seal hunting on, 1053; Spanish exploration on, 376. *See also* Northwest coast.
 Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 86.
 Pacific Islands, 3518-3522. *See also* Samoa.
 Pacific northwest: expedition to, 1810-1812, 983; first printing press in, 2593; historian of, 1864. *See also* Northwest, far, and Oregon country.
 Pacific Ocean: explorations in, 353; prehistoric contacts with America across, 238; U. S. naval cruise in, war of 1812, 759, 761.
 Pacific region: American policy in, 2244, 2316 (*see also* Samoa).
 Pacific squadron, U. S. navy, 2192.
 PACIFIQUE, PÈRE, 3169, 3170.
 PACKARD, F. R., 567a.
 Packet ship, Providence, R. I., 1537.
 Pact of Paris. *See* Paris, pact of.
 Page, W. H., 1844.
 Pageants: Long Island, N. Y., 1393; Yorktown sesquicentennial, 600.
 Pageot, A. J. Y., 2241.
 Pahute Indians, 252.
 Paine, Thomas, 1845-1847.
 Painter of birds, Iowa, 1211.
 Painters: American, in England, 652; loyalists in the American revolution, 652. *See also* Fine arts, biography, miniaturists, and Portrait painters.
 Paintings: in New France, 3068; Indian, *see* Pictures, Indian; Mexican, 3394; mural, representing Indians, at the Chicago exposition, 1188; of the Mississippi river, made in 1849, 995; prehistoric, 183, 282.

- Palatines: colonization project, 597; German in Pennsylvania, 562; in New York, 1401.
 Paleontologist, 2982.
 "Pallas", voyage of, 996.
 PALM, *Sister MARY BORGAS*, 624, 625.
 PALMER, H. D., 2569.
 — W. R., 252.
 Palouse, geographic name, 1654.
 PALTITS, V. H., 495, 550, 3052.
 Pampatike, Virginia, 1628.
 Pan-American scheme, early, 2288.
 Pan American solidarity. *See* Continental solidarity.
 Pan American topics, theses on, 3301.
 Pan American union, 2247; Columbus memorial library, 3298-3301.
 Pan Americanism, 2274, 2315. *See also* Inter-American relations, and International American conferences.
 Panama, 3413-3416; British plan for seizing, 1790, 3344.
 Panama Canal. *See* Trans-isthmian canal.
 Panama canal treaty, (Hay-Bunau-Varilla), 2269.
 Panama la Vieja, 3362.
 Panama-United States claims commission, 2268.
 PANETH, F., 430.
 Panhandle culture, 178.
 PANHORST, K. H., 311.
 Panic of 1873, 880, 2529; education in Georgia during, 1133.
 Panics. *See* Depression of the seventies.
 Pantan, Leslie and co., 1116.
 Papal states: diplomatic relations with, 1847-1867, 2265; first consul general in the United States, 2342; U. S. ministers to, instructions and despatches, 1848-1868, 2335.
 Paper: ancient Mexican, 314; mills, 2472, 3202.
 Paper currency of 1788, 1400.
 PAPINEAU, D. B., 3202.
 Papineau, Samuel, 3202.
 Papineau family, 3200, 3202.
 Paquin, *Father Jacques*, 3192.
 Paraguay, 3499-3504; maps of, 3290.
 PARSELLS, S. M., 71, 492.
 PARIS, W. F., 425.
 Paris, pact of, 1928, 2233, 2249. *See also* Briand-Kellogg pact.
 Paris peace conference, 1919, 2313.
 PARK, L. G., 1568.
 Parke, Davis and company, 3460.
 PARKER, Mrs. A. B., 550.
 — A. C., 550.
 Parker, G. F., 1209.
 — I. C., 1848.
 — Isaac, 974.
 — Theodore, 2743, 2744.
 — Willard, 2988a.
 PARKHURST, F. S., 1405.
 Parks: Illinois state park at New Salem, 1165; national, *see* National parks.
 PARR, PERRY, 1357.
 Parr family, 1357.
 PARRA-PÉREZ, CARLOS, 3372.
 Parrott family, 1927.
 PARRY, ALBERT, 2875, 2900.
 — E. A., 2555.
 — E. S., 1860.
 PARSONS, E. C., 253.
 — G. R., 3201.
 Parsons, H. S., 705.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Passamaquoddy Bay, islands in, 2304.
 PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE, *Baron*, 663.
 Passerat de la Chapelle, *Baron*, 663.
 PASTELLS, PABLO, 3352, 3520.
 Pastorius, Francis Daniel, 570.
 PATERSON, JANET, 3142.
 Paterson, William, 1849.
 Paterson, N. J., 1849.
 Pathology, 2968.
 Patrick county, Va., 1632.
 Patten, Nathaniel, 511.
 PATTERSON, E. M., 2316.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 1850.
 PATTON, J. W., 402.
 — R. S., 1649.
 Paulists, 2680.
 PAULLIN, C. O., 1900, 2056.
 Paullin family, 2056.
 PAVENSTEDT, E. W., 876.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 2469.
 PAXSON, F. L., 127, 452.
 Pay rolls, of loyalist regiments, 714.
 PAYNE, BROOKE, 2052.
 — FERNANDUS, 2967.
 Payne, J. H., 2923.
 "El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico", 1369.
 PAZ, JULIÁN, 72, 3309.
 PAZ SOLDAN, J. G., 3346.
 PEABODY, F. G., 1851, 2317.
 Peabody, F. W., 1851.
 — George, 1852, 2795.
 Peabody education fund, 2795.
 Peace: Austrian overtures, 1918, 901; conference of 1919, 892 (President Wilson's arrival in Paris), 893; crusade for, during the war with Mexico, 796; efforts, to 1846, 2271; international, 2245a (*see also* International arbitration); plank of 1864, 852; revolutionary war, terms of, 701; settlement of 1782-3, 641, 670, 701; treaty of 1919, the U. S. Senate and, 902; world war, President Wilson's peace moves, 891.
 Peace River, Can., 202.
 "Peacock," U. S. S., 1057.
 Peale, C. W., 1903, 2860, 2861.
 — James, 2862.
 PEARCE, J. E., 194.
 — L. F., 3271.
 Pearce family, 1539.
 PEARKE, G. R., 3037.
 Pears, Sarah, 1195.
 PEARSON, T. C., Jr., 1195.
 — THOMAS, 1195.
 Pears, Thomas, 1195.
 PEASE, T. C., 881.
 Peck, H. T., 1853.
 PEDDIE, R. A., 37.
 PEDIGO, L. G., 1632.
 — V. G., 1632.
 PEEBLES, A. B., 1633.
 Peebles family, 1633.
 Peek, J. H., 1689.
 Peel, Sir Robert, 2252.
 Peep shows, 2553.
 PEIXOTO, AFRANIO, 3477.
 Pelee island, Lake Erie, 3221.

- Pelham Priory (N. Y.), school for girls at, 2811, 2834.
- PELL, S. H. P., 678.
- Pemaquid, Me., 507.
- PENCE, GEORGE, 1196.
- Pendleton family, 2087, 2067.
- Peninsular campaign, 1862, 859.
- PENMAN, FRANK, 2438.
- Penn, William, 570-572, 1854, 1854a; first wife of 565; memorials to, 1526; woods of, 2436.
- Sir William, 572.
- PENNIMAN, T. D., 1270.
- PENNINGTON, E. L., 603, 610.
- Pennsylvania, 1477-1533; abolitionist of, 815; Amish Mennonites in, 2702; bibliography, 7, 38; boundary dispute with Connecticut, 1487; colonial history, 560-573; copperhead newspaper of, 766; Friends in, 2690, 2691; frontier fort of, 1514a; genealogy, 2167, 2168; George Washington in Lancaster, 1910; glass making in Pittsburgh, 2467; historic trees in, 2436; history of, bibliography of, 7; Indians in, 18th century, 221; journal of travels in, 1846, 382; Junior order United American mechanics in, 2539; manuscript and miscellaneous collections of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, 64; marine insurance in, 1721-1800, 2518; Mennonite church in, 2699, 2700; Methodism in, 2708; National union convention in Philadelphia, 1866, 875; newspaper editor of, 767; newspapers in, 23; officer in the revolutionary war, 675; politician of, 1790-1800, 1746; porcelain made in, 2486; Presbyterian churches in, 2713, 2718; research in the early history of, 109; rural education in, 2790; secondary education in, 2792; soldiers in the war of 1812, 760; troops in the Continental army, 727.
- Pennsylvania, University of, 1738, 2821, 2975a; Philomathean society, 1790.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 38.
- Pennsylvania Germans, 562; colonial architecture of, 560; in music, 2959.
- PENNYFACKEE, I. R., 838.
- MORTON, 679.
- Penology in the westward movement, 970.
- Pensacola, Fla., 1111, 1112; siege of, 1781, 706.
- Pension records, New Jersey revolutionary, 730.
- People's party in Texas, 2373.
- Peoria, Ill., 1160, 1176, 2705.
- PEPPER, WILLIAM, 2821.
- Pequot war, 542.
- Peralta, Pedro de, 3345.
- Perch, T. W., 3427.
- Perea, Fray Estévan de, 613.
- Pérez de Villagrà, Gaspar, 634.
- Periodical literature: "International index to," 52; "Readers' guide to," 55.
- Periodicals: first Indian-language, 2618; French, of Louisiana, 43; Kansas, 27; mathematical, 2625; "New England weekly review", 2880; weekly, in the Duke university library, 16. *See also* Serial publications.
- Perisho family, 2108.
- PERKINS, DEXTER, 2318.
- E. R., 680.
- H. E., 1209.
- Perkins, J. L., 1922.
- Perkins family, 1922.
- Perkiomen region, Pennsylvania, 1518.
- PERLEY, F. E., 1094.
- Perote, Texan prisoners at, 1842, 1598.
- PERRY, BLISS, 1731.
- C. M., 2846.
- Perry, O. H., 2228.
- Perry's victory memorial commission, 762.
- Pershing, Gen. J. J., 910a; campaign against Pancho Villa in Mexico, 1916, 877.
- Personal equation in history, 108.
- Peru: antiquities, 292a, 321, 322, 329c, (*see also* Incas); astronomy in prehistoric, 308a; great wall of, 322; Jesuits in, 1709-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3327; pre-Columbian ceramics of, 299a; prehistoric sun temples, 292a; religious orders in, 1581-1606, 3340; savant of, 3345; Spanish conquest of, 3322, 3322a, 3323; viceroy of (Toledo), 3364; viceroyalty of political, ecclesiastic and military affairs in, to 1796, 3346.
- PETER, ELISABETH, 3373.
- Peter, Hugh, 506.
- Peters, Samuel, 2730, 2736.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1208, 1210, 2509.
- PETERSON, A. E., 550.
- A. G., 2427.
- R. M., 2890.
- Petite Nation, seignior of, 3200.
- Petroleum, 2449.
- Petsworth parish, Va., 1621.
- Pewterer, Rhode Island, 2444.
- Pfeiffer, A. H., 1089.
- PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 418.
- PHELAN, T. P., 555.
- Philadelphia, Pa.: almshouse, 2568, 2569; amusement resort (Vauxhall Garden), 1814-1824, 1504; artist in, 2856; associate justice of city court, Benjamin Franklin as, 1743; Baptist Bible school superintendents' association, 2652; Catholic churches in, 2672, 2677; Catholics in, 2672; Chestnut Hill, 1499; colonial and revolutionary families of, 1931; encyclopedia of, 1502; first gold and silversmith of, 564; general hospital, 1743, 2968; Germantown settlement, 1496, 1499; in 1837, 381; Lafayette's visit to, 1824, 1790; makers of rocking-horses in, 2452; marine insurance in, 1721-1800, 2518; medical practice in, 18th century, 567a; Mount Airy, 1499; National union convention at, 1866, 2374; porcelain industry, 2486; sign painter of, 1503; songs in, in the 1850's and later, 2957; theatre in, in the 18th century, 568.
- Philanthropy, 2560-2571; international, 2317. *See also* Almshouse, and Child care.
- Philbrick, Samuel, 1347.
- PHILBROOK, MARY, 1920.
- PHILBOWER, C. A., 193.
- Philippine Islands, architecture, 1, 3518-3522.
- Phillips, J. F., 1689.
- Phillips manor hall, Yonkers, 1378.
- PHILLIPS, B. W., 128.
- E. C., 912.
- E. M., 1831.
- H. I., 1724.
- J. D., 530.
- M. O., 980.
- P. C., 406, 981, 1472.
- S. W., 1292.
- V. S., 2055, 2058.
- W. H., 1444.
- Phillips, Capt. Williams, 1523.

- Phillips family, 2058.
 Phillips' Pennsylvania rangers, 1523.
 Philomathean society, 1790.
 Philosophy, transcendentalist, 2743.
 Phips, William, 521.
 Phoenix, Ariz., 1013.
 "Phoenix", British warship, 716.
 Phonograph, development of, 1734.
 Photographs: American life in, since 1860, 2557; of Williamsburg (Va.) restoration, 1623.
 Photography, American, 1839-1880, 2417. *See also* Kodaks.
 Phrenology, 2972.
 Physician: Cuban, 3441; early Massachusetts, 2996; New England, 2976a; New York, 1837; of Louisville and Cincinnati, 2980; Peruvian, 3509; Wisconsin, 1674. *See also* Medical practitioner.
 Pichon, —, 3072.
 — Thomas, 3153.
 PICKENS, A. L., 681.
 Pickens, Andrew, 681.
 Pickering, Timothy, 747, 748.
 Pickering college, Newmarket, Ont., 3229.
 PICKETT, V. G., 2473.
 Pickett family, 1312.
 Pictorial history: of Chicago, 1158; of the American negro, 2578.
 Picture writing. *See* Hieroglyphs.
 Pictures: Indian, 195 (*see also* Paintings, Indian); of historic spots in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1478; recording local history in, 3018. *See also* Paintings, and Photographs.
 PIERCE, B. L., 128a, 403.
 Pierce, Franklin, 1855.
 PIERCE, W. M., 2121.
 PIERCY, J. W., 129.
 PIERRE, ANDRÉ, 2320.
 Pigeon Cove, Mass., 1298.
 PIKE, C. J., 982.
 Pike, Z. M., 741.
 Pike's Peak, 1858, 1066.
 Pike's tour of New Spain, 394.
 Pilgrims, 512; as individualists, 513; ministers in Holland, 506; social and agrarian background of, 520.
 Pilmoor, Joseph, 2747.
 Pingree family, 2059.
 Pino, Joaquín del, 3328.
 Pioneer family migration to Michigan, 1300.
 Pioneer life in Minnesota, 1312, 1319; in the West, 1002. *See also* Frontier life.
 Pioneer relics, New Salem, Ill., collection of, 1174.
 Pioneer society, Wabash county, Ind., 1190.
 Pioneering, prairie, 929.
 Pioneering in North Dakota, 1433.
 Pioneers, Arizona, 1018; Wisconsin, 1662.
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1191.
 "Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox," Indian chief, 988.
 Pipes, Indian, 180.
 PIPES, N. B., 973.
 Pirates, Jamaica, 616. *See also* Buccaneers, and Kidd, Captain.
 Pirkles family, 2060.
 Piscataway, N. J., 559.
 PITKIN, R. S., 2778.
 PITTS, LULIE, 1134.
 Pittsburgh, Calif., 1062.
 Pittsburgh, Pa.: glassmaking in, 2467; newspapers in, 23; plantation near, 18th century, 561.
 Pittsburgh, University of, 1484.
 Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
 Plantation: enterprise in Texas, 1839 to date, 1580; records, Georgia, 1131; slavery, 802.
 Planté, J. B., 3182.
 Planters, Virginia, financial accounts of, 1765-1771, 1610.
 Plants: cultivated, origins of, 247a; food, of Porto Rico, 3457; foreign, introduction into the United States, 2432; of French Louisiana, 626.
 PLATT, RAYE, 3290.
 Platt amendment, 2239.
 Plattsburg, battle of, 1814, 757.
 Plays, Lincoln, 1815.
 Pleasant family, 1939.
 Pleasant Lake, Wis., 171.
 PLEASANTS, J. H., 581.
 Plebiscite in Tacna-Arica, 1925-1926, 3486.
 Plessis, J. O., 3015, 3188.
 PLUMMER, E. H., 1283.
 Plymouth, Mass., 2135.
 Plymouth colony, 512; records of deeds, 1662, 1664, 516; trading posts of, 522. *See also* Pilgrims.
 Plymouth county, Mass., 2128, 2134.
 Pneumonia epidemic, 1818-1819, 757.
 Pocahontas county, W. Va., 2187.
 PODMORE, H. J., 2470.
 Poe, E. A., 2884, 2924-2927a.
 Poem on Abraham Lincoln, 1814.
 Poems printed anonymously in New Orleans, 1777, 2927 b.
 POET, S. E., 1081.
 Poets: American, 2884; Louisiana's earliest, 2927 b; of San Francisco, 1052.
 POFFENBERGER, A. T., 2967.
 POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, 893.
 Point Barrow, Alaska, 200 a.
 Point Vancouver, Washington, 1649.
 Pointe de Sable, J. B., 1169, 1175.
 Pokagon, Ind., 932.
 Pokagon, Leopold, 932.
 — Simon, 932.
 Polish literature, earliest reference to new world in, 378.
 Polish national Catholic church of America, 2667.
 Political development of the United States, Baptists and, 1885-1900, 873.
 Political growth of the United States, 426.
 Political parties: in Iowa, 2403; minor, development of, 2376. *See also* Federalist party, National union convention, Third party tradition, and under name of particular party.
 Politician, western Pennsylvania, 1746.
 Politics, 2360-2382; activities of Albert Gallatin in, 1746; activities of women in, in the 20th century, 888; administration of Abraham Lincoln, 1902; affairs at time of Benjamin Franklin, 1742; and appointments to the New York judiciary, 2392; Blair family in, 782; Buchanan-Douglas feud, 784; civil war, 1858; Georgia geographic factors in, 1850, 1130; in the 22nd Congress, 1831, 793; leader in, in 19th century, 1856; letters of Grover Cleveland, 1850-1908, 882; Maine as barometer in, 2369; New York state, 1737; of Jackson's period, 789; of the pre-civil war period, 790; Ohio, in the 1850's, 1445; Pennsylvanian in, 1790-1800, 1746; Tennessee,

- 1550, 1560, 1562; Texas, the negro and the primaries, 1581; transition in New Jersey from Federalist to Republican party, 1789-1825, 1353; "war" in Kansas, 1893, 1225. *See also* Elections.
- Polk, Leonidas, 2802.
- POLLARD, R. T., 2321.
- POLLOCK, T. C., 568, 1738.
- Polynesia: and prehistoric Peru, 305; heritage of Hawaiian civilization, 1141.
- Polynesians, and prehistoric Andeans, 304.
- Pomeroy family, 1938a, 2061.
- Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 1109.
- Pond, Peter, 976, 3247, 3250.
- Ponte, Lorenzo da, 660.
- Pontiac, District of, Quebec, 3202.
- Pontifical emissary to Montevideo, 1824-1825, 3513.
- Poor white population of the South, 951.
- Pope Pius IX, 3513.
- POPEOE, D. H., 3406.
- Popes Creek, Va., 1900.
- Population and race elements, 2572-2589; French Canadian emigration to the United States, 3202; in the South, poor white, 951. *See also* Race elements.
- Porcelain, first Philadelphia, 2486.
- Porcher cemetery, McCormick county, S. C., 2172.
- Porré, Martin de, 3338.
- Portage des Sioux, Indian treaties of, 938.
- PORTEOUS, L. L., 73.
- Porter, Commodore David, 759, 761.
— Gene Stratton, 1185.
- PORTER, GEORGE SHEPARD, 2113.
— J. A., 877.
— K. P., 983.
— K. W., 2585.
— NOAH, 984.
- Portland, Oreg., 1473.
- Porto Rico, food plants in, 3457.
- Portrait painters, 2854a, 2856, 2860-2862, 2866a, 2867, 2868.
- Portraits: of eminent Americans, 2848; of five Missouri judges, 1689; of Lincoln, 1823; of Washington, 1424. *See also* Miniatures.
- Port Royal, Acadia, 3052, 3058, 3060.
- Port Royal, S. C., battle of, 1861, 846.
- Port Townsend, Wash., 1648.
- Portugal, treaty with England, 1884, 2270.
- Portuguese: discovery and exploration, 332, 342, 344, 345, 365 (*see also* Magellan); in the De Soto expedition in Florida, 367; pre-Columbian voyages to the new world, 344.
- Posey, A. L., 1452.
- POSEY, W. B., 2706.
- Post, L. C., 626.
- Post. *See* Mail.
- Postage stamps: of the civil war period, 2504; United States, 2503-2505.
- Postal history, cyclopedia of, 2492.
- Postal system: of the Republic of, Texas, 1584, United States, 2500. *See also* Mail.
- Postmarks, United States, 2492.
- Postmaster, Lincoln as, 1820.
- Postmaster general: Cleveland's first administration, 69; Lincoln's administration, 782.
- Postmasters and post offices, Rochester, N. Y., 2496.
- Potash, making of, 2447.
- Potato, origin of, 374.
- Potawatomi Indians, 260.
- Potter, H. C., 2764, 2765.
- Pottery: Indian, 198; Ohio, 2464. *See also* Ceramic art, and Chinaware.
- POTTS, CLYDE, 1358.
- POTVIN, DAMASE, 3069a.
- POUCHER, J. W., 1382a.
- Pountney family, 2062.
- POURRAT, P., 3070.
- Poutrincourt, Jean de, 3058, 3060.
- POWELL, A. L., 2399.
— J. W. D., 3143.
— W. D., 1590.
- Powell family, 2048.
- Power loom, introduction of, 2468.
- POWERS, ALFRED, 2623.
- Pownall, Thomas, 521a.
- Poydras, Julien, 2927b.
- PRAESENT, HANS, 3302.
- Prairie pioneering, 929.
- PRATT, FLETCHER, 2218.
— H. T., 1047.
— HELEN, 1138, 1145.
— J. W., 780.
— W. V., 2219.
- PRAVIEL, ARMAND, 1710 a.
- Preachers: Baptist, 1590; (Dr. Joseph Priestley), 2989-2994. *See also* Ministers and Religious biography.
- Preble, Edward, 2218.
- Pre-Columbian migration to America, 172.
- Pre-Columbian voyages to the new world, 344, 364. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
- FREDOCHL, A., 430.
- PREINKERT, A. H., 1892.
- PRENTISS, H. P., 747, 748.
- Presbyterian church, 2712-2720; in Canada, 3036, 3135; of the Pennsylvania frontier, 2638; Princeton theological seminary, 2746.
- Presbyterian minister, 2762.
- Presbyterianism in America: Francis Makemie's contribution to, 2712, 2715; pioneer period of, 2719.
- Presidency, Lincoln's, 821, 1802.
- Presidential: campaign of 1828, 2372; canvass of 1860 in Mississippi, 781; election in western Pennsylvania, 1896, 2381; election of 1868, 2362; inaugurations, history of, 421; proclamations, 1874-1881, 2388.
- Presidents of the United States, 412; assassins of, religious affiliations of, 464; cartoons of, 2361; ex-Presidents, 461; struggle with Senate over conduct of foreign relations, 2279; their individualities and contributions to American progress, 1688.
- Press, newspaper: in New York before 1830, 2594; Minnesota frontier, 1327.
- Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR, 365.
- PRESTON, E. D., 808.
— H. W., 1538.
— J. H., 636.
— W. C., 1856.
- Preston county, W. Va., 2187.
- PREZZOLINI, GIUSEPPE, 660.
- PRICE, E. D., 616.
— O. J., 1406.
- Prices, 18th century, 601. *See also* Shopping.
- PRICHARD, A. M., 2048.
- Prichard family, 2048.

- PRIDE, GINIA, 1634.
 PRIEST, A. L., 1977, 1978.
 Priestley, Joseph, 2980-2994.
 Primaries, Texas, the negro and, 1581.
 Prince Edward county, Va., 2183.
 Prince Edward Island, Canada, 3104, 3177, 3178.
 Prince George county, Va., 1639.
 Prince of Wales, Fort, 3251.
 Prince William county, Va., 1622.
 Princeton theological seminary, 2746.
 Princeton university, American Whig society of, 2536.
 PRINGLE, H. F., 1859.
 Printers: at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3163; Thomas Collier, publications of, 1784-1808, 18; Vermont, 2629.
 Printing, 2590-2632; Benjamin Franklin's achievements in, 1744; in Barbados, 3428; in California (Spanish imprints), 1833-1845, 22; of Thomas Collier, 1784-1808, 18. *See also* Books, and Imprints.
 Printing press: first in the Pacific northwest, 2593; in Washington (state), in 1844, 2620; owned by the Cherokee nation, 2591.
 Prisoners, revolutionary war, British, 657.
 Prisons: Confederate, 862; in the West, 970.
 PRITCHETT, H. S., 1710.
 Privateering, revolutionary, 683.
 Privateersman, revolutionary war, 671a.
 Probate records: Barnstable county, Mass., 2127; New Hampshire, 1750-1755, 509; New London, Conn., 2111; Plymouth, Mass., 2128. *See also* Deeds, and Wills.
 Proclamations, presidential, 1874-1931, 2388.
 Progressive movement of 1912, 2377.
 Prohibition: international aspects of, 2282; policy in colonial Georgia, 607. *See also* Eighteenth amendment, and Liquor question.
 Promotion and finance, western, 2485.
 Propaganda: anti-Catholic, 5; world war, 31.
 Property: Catholic church, 2660; private, 483; Spanish laws regarding, 1363, 1364; title to, in western Pennsylvania, 18th century, 561.
 PROSKE, T. H., 1082.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2721-2742; bishops of, 2755, 2764-2766, 2768; in the Republic of Texas, 1575; ministers of, 2766-2769; Swedish work of, in the American colonies, 478.
 Protestant missions to the Indians, 234.
 Protestantism, in Rochester, N. Y., 2644.
 Protestants: and the making of America, 419; in the Antilles to the 17th century, 3451.
 PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3230.
 Providence, R. I.: early miniature painter of, 2855; packet ship of 1812, 1537.
 Provoost, Samuel, 2766.
 PROWSE, G. R. F., 366.
 PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3261.
 PRUFER, J. F., 2376.
 Public debts. *See* Debts, public.
 Public education in ante-bellum South Carolina, 1341.
 Public health: in South Carolina, 1670-1800, 2561; Iowa state administration of, 1207; movement in Rhode Island, 2562.
 Public lands: in Canada, *see* Crown lands; in Iowa, purchase of, 1855-1856, 1199; preferential treatment of the actual settler in the disposition of, 2433. *See also* Land.
 Public schools: New York city, 2787; support of, during depressions, 2778.
 Public utility regulation in Oregon, 1843-1899, 2457.
 Public works in Rochester, N. Y., 1385.
 Publisher: of "Niles' weekly register", 1841; Philadelphia, 1717.
 Publishing, 2590-2632; of music, 2949. *See also* Books, Imprints, and Printing.
 Pueblo Indians, 161, 253; government of, 236; milling stones, 155; remains in Arizona, 201.
 Pueblos, Indian, 165, 175, 190.
 Puerto Bello, fairs, 3347.
 Puget Sound: access to ports in, 2252; cattle trade on, 1858-1890, 2474; diary kept at, 1854-1856, 1644; Vancouver's discovery of, 1652.
 Puget's Sound agricultural company, 1003.
 Pulaski, Gen. Casimir, 639.
 Punitive expedition, U. S., into Mexico, 1916, 877.
 PUPIN, M. I., 2984.
 PURCELL, R. J., 450, 682, 1781, 1855.
 Puritan agricultural community, Connecticut as, 465.
 Puritan commonwealth of Massachusetts, 465.
 Puritanic influence in the Northwest Territory, 1788-1803, 745.
 Puritanism: children and, 503; in New England, 526.
 Puritans: New England, and music, 533; on Long Island, N. Y., 549. *See also* Massachusetts, colonial period.
 PURTEE, E. O., 809.
 Putnam, A. E., 1682.
 ——— Herbert, 65.
 Putnam family, 1287.
 PYKE, RICHARD, 2707.
- Q**
- QUAIFE, M. M., 965, 1171, 3101.
 Quaker imprints of Bucks county, Pa., 1527.
 Quaker oats company, 2482.
 Quakeriana, 1518a.
 Quakers: in Oregon, 1476; missionary in Oregon, 1476. *See also* Friends, Society of.
 QUALEY, C. C., 74.
 QUARLES, J. V., 1673.
 Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2209.
 Quebec, Arnold's expedition to, 1775, 649.
 Quebec, Province of, 3179-3209; correspondence of bishop of, 1792-1851, 3015; documents from the archives of, French period, 3072; French period, *see* New France; history, 1780-1791, 3082; military enlistments for the West, 1670-1778, 3015. *See also* French Canada.
 Queens county, N. Y., 1837.
 QUELLE, OTTO, 3460, 3478.
 Quesada, Ernesto, 3295, 3464.
 ——— Vicente, 3464.
 Quiché, 319.
 Quimper, Alfred Manuel, expedition of 1700, 376.
 Quintard, C. T., 2802.
 QUIRKE, T. T., 2841.
 Quito, bishop of, 3497.

R

- Rabelais, François, 332a.
 Race, yacht, 1851, 2552.
 Race conflict, Creole and Anglo-American, in old Louisiana, cultural, 1254.
 Race elements, 2572-2589; Finns on Cape Cod, 1297a; trends in Texas, 1870-1890, 1602; types in America, 238. *See also* National origins, and under name of individual race.
 Race question: in North Carolina, 1697; in the South, 2577; political agitator of, 1697.
 Races in America, expansion of, 419.
 Racing, horse, 1483.
 Racing yachts, 2552.
 Radcliffe college, 2832.
 Radical legislation, the West and, 1890-1890, 2413.
 Radicals in Tennessee, downfall of, 1869, 2380.
 Radio, in teaching the social sciences, 104.
 Radisson, P. E., 357, 3055.
 RAGAN, A. E., 1872.
 RAGATZ, L. J., 25, 26, 39.
 — M. P., 853.
 RAILEY, W. E., 1939.
 Railey family, 1939.
 Railroad company in Georgia, 1832-1851, 2490.
 Railroad locomotives in Nova Scotia, 3148.
 Railroad train, Salem (Ind.), first, 1189.
 Railroads, 2511; conventions for, before 1860, 2510; in Canada, 3032, 3041; in Iowa, 2509; in Tennessee, early plans for, 2488, 2495; in the Southwest, 1457; of Pennsylvania, 2506, 2507; transcontinental, plans for, in the 1840's, 771.
 Railroads (by name): Illinois central railroad, 2497; Lexington (Ky.) and Ohio railroad, 2489; Louisville and Nashville railroad, 2502.
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2511.
 RAIMONDI, A., 3346.
 Rainbow division, A. E. F., 2756.
 RAINEY, GEORGE, 1462.
 RAINWATER, H. C., 1124.
 — P. L., 781.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 465.
 RAMAGE, ALLENE, 16.
 RAMÓN, DOMINGO, 627.
 RAMSAY, R. L., 1337.
 RAMUSIO, G. B., 366a.
 Ranch, Texas, 1595.
 RAND, E. K., 2822.
 — F. P., 2823.
 RANDALL, J. G., 881.
 RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 1941, 1942.
 Randolph, John, 1857.
 — William, 590.
 Randolph county, W. Va., 2187.
 Randolph family, 1939.
 Rangers: Texas, 959; Tory, 691.
 RANKIN, R. B., 730, 1921, 2151.
 — Mrs. R. L., 1944.
 Rapides Parish, La., 1258.
 RASMUSSEN, O. A., 1326.
 — V. F., 2145.
 Rastel de Rocheblave, P. F. de, 3074.
 RATCHFORD, B. U., 1425-1427.
 Ratcliffe, Robert, 518.
 Rationalism, as a type of American religious thought, 743.
 RATTRAY, J. E., 1407.
 RAU, LOUISE, 721.
 RAUNICK, S. M., 2036.
 RAUSCH, S. J., 2545.
 RAY, V. F., 254.
 — W. W., 1607.
 READ, J. E., 3171.
 Read, T. B., 2928.
 Reading, Pa., 1517.
 REAGAN, A. B., 194, 195, 255.
 Real estate, Chicago (land values), 1163. *See also* Land title situation.
 Reason, cult of, 743.
 Reciprocity: Canadian, 3140; with Canada, repeal of, 1866, 2333.
 Recognition policy of the United States, 2281, 2295; in Central America, 2335; toward Mexico, 2292; toward the republic of China, 2246. *See also* Non-recognition.
 Récollets: bibliography of, 3006; in New France, 3072.
 Reconstruction: politics of, 2362. *See also* Carpet-baggers.
 Recreations of the colonial period, 2551. *See also* Amusements.
 Rectors, Protestant Episcopal, 2737. *See also* Ministers.
 Red Cross, American, during the world war, 1732.
 Red river, Manitoba, 3268, 3270.
 Red Wing, Minn., 1326.
 REDE, KENNETH, 2910, 2927.
 REDFIELD, ROBERT, 276.
 REED, H. C., 838a.
 — H. E., 1473.
 Reed, Henry, 2929.
 Reed, Fort, 924.
 REEVE, F. D., 2824.
 Reformed church, Stone Valley, Pa., 1519.
 Reformers: early 19th century, 1840; two forgotten New England, 783. *See also* Dress reformers.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2109-2187.
 Regional (local) history: by states, 1005-1681; colonial period, 499-634; general, 920-1004; of Canada, 3141-3289.
 REGUR, D. W., 1208, 2556.
 REIN, A., 430.
 REIST, H. G., 2063.
 Reist family, 2063.
 REIVE, W. G., 3231.
 REKO, V. A., 314.
 Relic, a revolutionary, 657.
 Religion: as the design of the Puritan commonwealth of Massachusetts, 465; in 18th century Massachusetts, 525; in frontier western Pennsylvania, 1506; of aboriginal Americans, *see* Gods; of the Indians, 258; of the Mayas, 281.
 Religious: activities in the Oregon country before the civil war, 978; affiliations of our presidential assassins, 464; biography, 2746-2773; controversy in New England, 17th century, 505; education, of children, in New England, 1680-1847, 503 (*see also* Sunday schools, and Theological schools and seminaries); element in the native American movement, 775; instruction of slaves, 800; liberty, in Rhode Island, 465; liberty, Roger Williams and, 537; life and polity in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 526; life of the Mennonites of Pennsylvania, 1524; orders, *see* Capuchin order, Cisterians, Jesuits, Sisters of charity, and Sulpicians;

- societies, *see* American Bible society, and American tract society; thought, rationalism as a type of, 743; work for the negroes in the American colonies, 486; work of the Church of Sweden in the American colonies, 478.
- Religious history, 2633-2773; archives of the Russian church in Alaska, 57; Canada, 3036, 3146, 3147, 3149, (Church of England in), 3194, 3245, 3256, 3277, (church union in), 3135, (*see also* Catholic church in Canada); Church of England in Georgia, 1756-1744, 610; Church of England in South Carolina, 1685-1719, 603; clergy, etc., in New France, 3072; in the Republic of Texas, 1575; Methodist mission in the Oregon country, 900; of the colonies, *see* Church of England; particular denominations, 2649-2745; pioneer Michigan minister, experiences of, 1302; Rochester, N. Y., 1406. *See also* Camp meetings, Churches, Missions, Protestantism, Revival movements, and under name of particular denomination.
- "Religious Life" for men, 2735.
- REMER, C. F., 2323.
- REMICK, O. P., 2064.
- Remick family, 2064.
- REMLEY, W. E. A., 1855.
- Removal: of eastern Indians to the Southwest, 940; of the Navaho, 921; of the Utes to Utah, 1004.
- RENAUD, É. B., 196, 197.
- RENNARD, J., 3451.
- RENSCH, E. G., 1054.
- H. E., 1054.
- Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2826.
- Reparations, world war, 2262, 2347.
- REPARAZ, GONZALO DE, 3353.
- REPPLIER, AGNES, 1055.
- Republican (democratic) party, growth of, in New Jersey, 1789-1829, 2364.
- Republican party: expansionists of the reconstruction era, 2333; in New York state, 1737.
- Requiem, Spanish military law regarding the payment for, 1364.
- Research, social science, *see* Social science research council.
- Research committee on social trends, 888.
- "Resolution", ship, 957.
- RESSLER, E. L., 1519.
- Returns: Connecticut militia, war of 1812, 765; of officers of provincial forces, 1782, 714a. *See also* Muster rolls.
- REUSSNER, ANDRÉ, 617.
- Revenue cutter service, U. S., 2222.
- Revenue marine, 2222.
- Revolutions, religious, in ante-bellum North Carolina, 2637.
- Revolution, American, 635-733; and the cult of reason, 743; Canada's aloofness from, 3106; causes of, 101; Church of England clergy during, 1615; committee system in New England, 1778-1783, 677; diplomatic mission of Arthur Lee to Spain, 2238; first marine officer of, 2201; Framingham, Mass., in, 1293; from the standpoint of the new historical research, 638; Germans in, 638; in the West Indies, 651; leading merchant at Vincennes, Indiana, during, 1878; massacre of Capt. Phillips' Pennsylvania rangers, 1523; migrations of Nantucketers to the South and West during, 1288; miniatures, 2853; naval operations, 671a, 683, 698, 699, 710, 711, 716, 718; Newport harbor and Narragansett Bay during, 1534; Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana during, 105; peace terms, 701; physician in, 1769a; principles of, 635, 943; reconnaissance of Stormy Point, 2189; results of, in New York, 1403; societies, 725-726a; soldier diary of, 1776, 721; soldiers, 727-733; soldiers buried at Lititz, Pa., 1482; sources and documents, 696-723; Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 1386; Sullivan's expedition, 2189; Tory rangers, 691. *See also* Continental army, Continental congress, and Declaration of independence.
- Revolution in Brazil, 1924, 3474.
- Revolutions. *See* Insurrection.
- Revolutions, Spanish American: Chile, 1931, 3484; Mexico, 3386, 3398; Panama, 1903, 3413. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- REX, L. F., 2065.
- M. B., 1481.
- Rex family, 2065.
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. C. A., 2025.
- Reynolds, Charley, 1431.
- REYNOLDS, H. W., 1382a.
- J. E., 1520.
- Rezeau family, 1936.
- REZNECK, SAMUEL, 1793, 2416.
- Rhode Island, 1534-1540; colonial history, 465, 535-538; pewterer, 1778-1888, 2444; public health movement in, 2562; the navy at Newport, 2200.
- Rhyme history of the United States in, 429.
- RICARD, ROBERT, 3354, 3355.
- RICE, H. C., 404.
- RICHARDS, P., 2894a.
- RICHARDSON, D. A., 1985.
- E. R., 1707.
- G. L., 2755.
- JOHN, 716.
- L. B., 2825.
- R. N., 256.
- Richardson, Rupert, 1590.
- W. A., 1858.
- RICHARDSON, W. H., 1359.
- Richepanse, Général Antoine, 3452.
- RICHESON, A. W., 315.
- RICHIE, E. L., 2324.
- RICHMOND, H. I., 2066.
- Richmond family, 2066.
- Richmond, Va., 1629; court house, 1636; entrance of Federal troops into, 1865, 863; evacuation of, 1865, 863; President Lincoln in, 1865, 836; Singleton house, 1635.
- RIGHTMYER, F. K., 2067.
- RICKETSON, O. G., Jr., 276.
- RICKETTS, P. C., 2826.
- RIDDELL, W. R., 453, 484, 531, 560, 628.
- Ride, of Tench Tilghman, 1781, 693.
- RIDGELY, RANDOLPH, 2222.
- Ridgeway family, 1928.
- RIEGL, R. E., 2972, 2987.
- Riel's rebellion, 3269.
- RIESMAN, DAVID, 748a.
- RIFE, L. M., 1173.
- "Rifles," Robinson, 1225.
- RIGGS, A. S., 3443.
- Right of search, 2334.
- RIGHTMIRE, G. W., 130.
- Rindisbacher, Peter, 2863.
- RINEY, W. A., 1592.
- RING, ELIZABETH, 2377.

- RING, N. M., 464.
 RINTELEN, FRANZ VON, 894.
 Rio Grande river, 1600.
 Riot, Boston, of 1765, 700. *See also* Boston massacre, and Mob activities.
 RIPPY, J. F., 2325, 3313, 3316.
 RISTER, C. C., 986.
 Ritchie county, W. Va., 1659, 2187.
 RITENOUR, J. S., 883.
 RITTENHOUSE, J. B., 2917.
 Rittenhouse, William, 2700.
 RIVA AGÜERO, JOSÉ DE LA, 3500.
 Rivera. *See* Fructuoso Rivera.
 Rivers: Illinois, 1156; of western Pennsylvania, 1479.
 RIVET, PAUL, 3458.
 Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), Quebec, 3202.
 RIXEY, R. P., 2067.
 Rixey family, 2067.
 Roadmaking in colonial Connecticut, 2508.
 Roads: in colonial Connecticut, 2508; in Missouri, 1334; in Pennsylvania, 1489, 1609; in the Spanish southwest, 926; Texas, *see* Butterfield trail. *See also* Highways, and Trails.
 Roanoke colony, 465.
 Roanoke colony commission, U. S., 598, 599.
 ROARK, B. E., 839.
 Robbery, California mail, 1850, 2487.
 ROBBINS, HARVEY, 1474.
 — I. V., 2539.
 — R. M., 2428.
 Robbins family, 1930.
 ROBERT, G. H., 3038.
 — J. C., 2429.
 ROBERTON, T. B., 3272.
 ROBERTS, C. B., 1240.
 — C. R., 2168.
 — E. H., 2746.
 — F. H., 913.
 — F. H. H., Jr., 201.
 — W., 2852.
 — W. ADOLPHE, 3431.
 — WARREN ALDRICH, 2530.
 ROBERTSON ARCHIBALD, 717.
 — D. S., 389.
 — J. A., 367, 3316.
 — W. H., 3360.
 Robertson family, 1928.
 Robidoux, Antoine, 961.
 ROBINSON, C. B., 2545.
 — EDWARD, 2964.
 — M. M., 1408.
 — P. J., 3073, 3074.
 Robinson, R. R., 1286.
 Robinson rifle company, 1225.
 ROBISON, D. M., 1559, 1560.
 ROBTAILLE, GEORGES, 403, 494.
 ROBSON, C. B., 75.
 Rochambeau, Comte de, 692b, 692c.
 Rocheblave, P. F. de Rastel de, 3074.
 — Pierre de, 3202.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1376, 1380, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1395, 1402, 1406, 1412; Salem Evangelical church, 2692.
 Rock Island county, Ill., 1174.
 Rock Island railroad, 2509.
 ROCKFELLOW, J. A., 1019.
 Rocking chairs, 2555.
 Rocking-horses, 2452.
 ROCKWELL, P. A., 914.
 Rocky Mountains: David Thompson's first attempt to cross, 3258; trip to, 1830-1832, 947.
 Rodney, Caesar, 719.
 Rodney's campaign in the revolutionary war, 710.
 ROE, HERMAN, 1327.
 ROEMER, THEODORE, 2671.
 ROENIGE, ADOLPH, 1223.
 ROGERS, AGNES, 2557.
 — E. E., 718.
 Rogers, John, 2864, 2865.
 ROGERS, N. K., 1135.
 — N. M., 3130-3133.
 — ROBERT, 495.
 Rogers, W. A., 2866.
 Rogue River war, 1855, 1474.
 RØIVAAG, O. E., 2930.
 Roman church in the Indies, 3316.
 ROMER, A. S., 238.
 Rommen-Romme-van Langstraat family, 1941, 1942.
 ROOKER, H. G., 2997.
 Roome family, 1941, 1942.
 Roosevelt, F. D., colonial ancestors of, 1930; first speech over the radio, 1382a.
 — Theodore, 1684, 1829; and the South, 1859; writings of, 423.
 Roosevelt corollary of the Monroe doctrine, 2325.
 Roosevelt family, 1930.
 ROOT, G. A., 1224.
 ROQUEBRUNE, ROBERT DE, 3075.
 ROSADO OJEDA, VLADIMIRO, 316.
 ROSCH, JOHN, 684.
 ROSE, J. H., 2480.
 "Rose", British war ship, 716.
 ROSEBOOM, E. H., 1445.
 Rosebud fight, 1876, 871.
 ROSELLI, BRUNO, 660, 1878.
 ROSENBAACH, A. S. W., 40.
 ROSENBERRY, M. C., 1521.
 Rosmorduc. *See* Le Gentil de Rosmorduc, René Hyacinth.
 Ross, Betsy, 1860.
 ROSS, BEVERLY, 865.
 — C. G., 1710.
 — E. D., 987.
 — F. E., 1761a, 1835a.
 — J. F., 2895.
 ROSS, R. B., 1861.
 Ross, Calif., 1056.
 Ross family, 2068.
 Ross mound group, 191.
 Rossel, S. de, 3072.
 ROSSETER, JOHN, 2672, 2673.
 ROTHERT, O. A., 1696.
 ROUSSIER, PAUL, 617, 3356.
 ROUSTAN, MARIO, 3075a.
 ROWE, D. N., 2354.
 — H. K., 2684.
 — H. S., 2077.
 — K. W., 1717.
 — N. M., 1428.
 ROWELL, CHESTER, 1863.
 Rowing in Canada, 3119.
 ROWLAND, DONALD, 1147.
 Rowlandson, Mary, 527.
 Rowley, Mass., 2127.

Rowley Bay, Wis., 1069.
 ROY, P. G., 3016, 3072, 3076, 3203, 3204.
 Royal Ontario museum, 3116.
 "Royal William", steamship, 3098, 3107.
 ROYS, LAWRENCE, 317.
 — R. L., 269.
 ROZ, FIRMIN, 1902.
 RUBIO, DAVID, 3346.
 RUFFIN, EDMUND, 752, 866.
 — Mrs. KIRKLAND, 752.
 RUGG, A. P., 1725.
 RUGGLES, A. M., 1443.
 RUHRÄH, JOHN, 318, 2988a.
 Ruiz de Arce (Ruiz de Albuquerque), Juan, 3322.
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3039, 3077.
 Rupert's Land, 3256.
 Rural: depopulation, 2580; education, 2790; musical communities, 2951; population in the South, 951.
 Rural-urban migration, 2573.
 RUSBY, H. H., 3161.
 RUSH, W. S., 1271.
 RUSS, W. A., 1272.
 Russell, Don, 937.
 — John, Earl, 835.
 — Peter, 488.
 Russia: American policy toward, 2259; Canadian foreign policy in relation to, 3125; emigration of German Mennonites to the United States and Canada from, 2701; recognition policy of the United States towards, 2295; revolution of March to November, 1917, the United States and, 2320.
 Russian church in Alaska, 57.
 Russians: in California, 4, 1036; sea-otter and seal hunting on the California coast, 1053; withdrawal from California, 1035.
 RUSSO, LUIGI, 660.
 RYAN, C. T., 2877.
 — E. L., 1635, 1636.
 — EDWIN, 2645.
 — F. L., 2535.
 RYDEN, G. H., 719, 2327.
 RYERSON, K. A., 2432.
 Ryssby, Colo., 1075.

S

"Saamenden", periodical, 2745.
 Saavedra, Hernandarias de, 3326.
 SABINE, LORENZO, 1293.
 Sabine, Camp, La., 1250.
 Sable, J. B. Pointe de. *See* Pointe de Sable.
 Sable, Isle de, N. S., 3059.
 Sabotage, world war, 894.
 Sacajawea, 740.
 SACK, B. G., 496.
 Sackville, Fort, Ind., 647.
 Sacramento, Calif., 1047.
 Saddle-Back ruin, 178.
 SAGE, W. N., 1650.
 SAGESER, A. B., 2328.
 Saginaw, Mich., 226.
 Saible, J. B. Pointe de. *See* Pointe de Sable, J. B.
 Sailing ships of the U. S. navy, 2225a.
 Sailors: in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834; revolutionary war, 733. *See also* Seamen.
 St. Andrews, Manitoba, 3268, 3271.
 St. Andrews college, Aurora, Ont., 3233.
 Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré, paintings at, 3068.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 600, 720.

St. Bernard Bay, Tex., 631.
 St. Charles, Colo., 1066.
 St. Charles county, Mo., 1334.
 St. Christopher Island. *See* St. Kitts, Island of.
 St. Clair's brigade at Ticonderoga, 696.
 SAINTE-CROIX DE LA RONCIÈRE, Comte de, 3452.
 St. Denis, Sieur de, 631.
 Sainte-Famille (parish), Island of Orleans, Quebec, 3183.
 Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 630.
 Sainte-Hélène, Isle, 3196.
 SAINT-JACQUES, E., 3078.
 Saint James' church, Lancaster, Pa., 2167.
 St. James Lutheran church, Greenwich, Warren county, N. J., 2156.
 St. Kitts, Island of, 3427.
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, exploration of, 1499-1525, 3071.
 St. Lawrence river, ice railway across, 3110.
 St. Louis, Mo.: Chouteau family in, 1000; Creole life in, 1333; "Globe-Democrat", 2627; trader with the Indians, 962.
 St. Lucia, Island of, capture of, 1778, 698.
 St. Martin, Minn., 1323.
 St. Maurice (Quebec) iron works, 3190.
 Saint Maurice river, Quebec, 3205.
 St. Paul, Minn.: Asiatic cholera in, 1311; schools in, 1847, 1313.
 St. Paul the Apostle, Society of, 2680.
 St. Paul's college, Concordia, Mo., 2829.
 St. Paul's parish, King George county, Va., 2184.
 SAINT PIERRE, Marquis de, 368.
 Saint Pierre, Island of, 3144.
 Saint-Polycarpe, parish of, Quebec, 3181.
 St. Regis, Que., 3224.
 Saint-Thérèse, Fort, 3072.
 St. Thomas, Ont., 3210.
 St. Vincent de Paul society, 2659, 2676.
 SALADO ÁLVAREZ, VICTORIANO, 3395.
 Salem, Ind., 1189, 1194, 2704.
 Salem, Mass.: cabinet makers, 2460-2462; Derby family in, houses of, 1291; Essex institute, 59; in the 17th century, 530; letters of Hawthorne about, 1830-1831, 1280; shipping, 1760-1769, 2403; sources and documents, 59; town records, 1690-1692, 532.
 Salem, N. J., 1362.
 Salem Village, Mass., 1287.
 Salisham peoples, 254.
 SALLEY, A. S., 2079, 2105.
 SALMON, L. M., 131.
 Salmon, L. M., 106.
 Salomon-Lozano treaty, 3489.
 Salt as a factor in the Confederacy, 832.
 Salt Creek township, Ia., 1198.
 Salubrity, Camp, La., 1250.
 Salvatierra, Juan Marla de, 3381.
 SAMFORD, C. D., 132.
 Samoa, foreign policy of the United States in relation to, 2327.
 SAMONISKY, HARRIS, 2223.
 Samson family, 2069.
 San Bernardino valley, Calif., 1025.
 SÁNCHEZ RODRIGO, LUIS, 369, 370.
 Sandals, Indian, 200.
 SANDERCOCK, W. C., 3262.
 SANDERS, A. G., 629.

- San Domingo, 18th century household inventory, 3449.
 Sandwich, John, Earl of, 698.
 Sandwich, Mass., 2469, 2467.
 SANFORD, A. B., 1083.
 — A. P., 1815.
 — O. M., 2908.
 San Francisco, Calif.: Barbary coast, 1023; business history, 1849-1855, 1000; early days of, 1027; in 1850 to 1851, 1047; national cemetery, 2196; pageant of, 1034; poets of, 1052; Presidio, 1037; Slavs in, 1051a; survey of, 1846-1848, 1059; voyage from Boston to, 1849, 390.
 San Francisco presbyterial society, 2714.
 SANGER, D. B., 840, 1593.
 Sangleyes 3520.
 Sanitary service, revolutionary war, 642.
 San Joaquin valley, Calif., 1063.
 San Jose, Calif., 1048.
 San Juan Capistrano, mission of, 219.
 San Luis Obispo mission, 1038.
 San Luis valley, Colo., 1083.
 San Marcos, Universidad de, Lima, Peru, 3346.
 Sanpoil Indians, 254.
 SAPPER, KARL, 257, 319, 3401.
 "Saratoga," U. S. S., 2206.
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1411.
 Sarre regiment in New France, 3072.
 Saskatchewan, Canada, 3274.
 Sass, H. R., 1549.
 Santa Cruz, mission, Calif., 1058.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 2824.
 Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 2290.
 Santa Fe road, 394.
 Santa Fe trader, 945.
 SANTEE, J. F., 988.
 Santiago Bay, battle of, 1898, 885.
 Santiago de Cuba, campaign, 1898, 884, 1751a.
 Santiago de los Caballeros, Guatemala, 3406.
 Santo Domingo, Island of: Monroe Doctrine and question of, 1849-1865, 2318; tomb of Columbus in, 340. *See also* Dominican Republic, and Haiti.
 SANTOS, J. M. DOS, 3479.
 Santuc township, S. C., 2580.
 SAVAGE, WILLIAM, 1211.
 Savage, William, 1211.
 Savannah, Ga., 608, 609b, 611.
 "Savannah," steamship, 2499.
 Savings bank: Boston, Mass., 1297; New York city, 2520.
 SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 1903, 2867.
 Sawmills: Michigan, 1309; Wisconsin, 1671.
 SAWYER, R. C., 2163.
 SAYOUS, A. E., 370a, 3358.
 SCAMMELL, J. M., 133.
 SCARBOROUGH, RUTH, 810.
 SCHAAF, I. M., 630, 989.
 SCHADE, MARGARET, 2036.
 SCHAEFER, ERNST, 3559.
 SCHAEFER, JOSEPH, 76, 134, 135, 1864.
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2160.
 SCHLESINGER, A. M., 426, 878.
 SCHMIDLIN, JOSEPH, 3360.
 SCHMIDT, WILHELM, 258.
 Schmidt family, 2070.
 SCHMIEDER, OSCAR, 427, 3040.
 SCHMITKIN, C. R., 451.
 SCHMITT, C., 430.
 SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 320.
 Scholarship, American, a chapter in, 1777.
 Scholarships in Canada, 3115.
 SCHOLES, P. A., 533.
 SCHOLTZ, K. A. M., 2586.
 School, the old log, 1514.
 Schooley's Mountain, N. J., 1354.
 Schools: Alabama's first medical school, 2974; in St. Paul, Minn., 1847, 1313; in territorial Washington, 1641; Kentucky, 2780; Litchfield law school, 2386; of the last frontier, 2774; Province of Quebec, 3186, 3187; religious, *see* Bible school, and Sunday schools; school for Chickasaw Indians, 1454; support of, during depressions, 2778; territorial Washington, 2782; theological, *see* Theological schools, etc.; Union Corners, N. Y., 1379; U. S. Field artillery school, 2193. *See also* Educational institutions, Public schools, and Seminaries.
 Schott family, 2071.
 Schrank, John, 464.
 SCHROTT, LAMBERT, 2673.
 SCHUELKE, ENNO, 2696.
 SCHULTZ, GERARD, 1338.
 SCHULZ, E. H., 1637.
 Schurz, Carl, 1862.
 SCHÜTZ, GÉZA, 597.
 SCHUYLER, G. S., 2329.
 — MONTGOMERY, 556.
 — W. M., 1842.
 Schwartz, Anton, 2438.
 SCHWERIN, OTTO, 3503a.
 SCHWERTNER, T. M., 2758.
 SCIALOJA, VITTORIO, 1887.
 Science, 2965-2998; biography, 2975-2998; century of progress of, 413. *See also* Astronomy, and Engineering.
 Sciences, natural. *See* Natural sciences.
 Scientific education. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
 Scientific expedition: in South America, 1885-1887, 3460; to Paraguay, 1831-1833, 3504; to South America, 1826-1833, 3458.
 Scientific research. *See* National research council.
 Scientists: in early Oregon, 2973a; New York, 1837; South American, 3488. *See also* Science, biography.
 Scioto land company speculation, 746.
 SCISCO, L. D., 583, 584.
 SCOBEE, BARRY, 1600.
 Scolvus, John, 364.
 Scotch: exclusion from Georgia, 1128; in Georgia, 609a, 609b; missionary in Ontario, 3230; settlers of Nova Scotia, 3166; travellers in America, 1845-1846, 1382.
 Scotland, George Washington and some links with, 1905a.
 SCOTT, E. B., 2882.
 — H. E., 1780.
 Scott, H. W., 1863, 1864.
 SCOTT, J. B., 371, 685.
 — S. M., 3090.
 Scott, Thomas, 3269.
 SCOTT, W. L., 3134.
 Scott family, 1980.
 Scottish settlements in the new world, 3155a.
 Scout, North Dakota, 1431.
 SCREVEN, E. M., 1132.

- SCRANTON, OLARA, 102.
 Scranton, Edwin, 1402.
 Sculptors, 2864, 2865; Canadian, 3108.
 Sculpture, George Washington in, 1908.
 Sea otter hunting, 1053.
 Seabury, Samuel, 2768.
 SEACORD, M. H., 557, 1378.
 Seal fishery: Newfoundland, 3141; on the California coast, 1053.
 Seals (state): Massachusetts, 1204; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
 Seamans family, 2072.
 Seamen, savings bank for, 1297.
 SEARLE, CLINTON, 1174.
 SEARS, A. B., 1916.
 — L. M., 1688, 3316.
 — W. H., 1225.
 Seaton family, 2108.
 Seattle, Wash., 1657.
 Secession of the South, 817, 828; correspondence justifying, 1860, 869; efforts of Union government to keep Maryland from, 1272; Florida convention, 1861, 866; in Alabama, 820; in Florida, 773; in Mississippi, 781; trends toward the formation of, 770.
 Secret agents, British, during the American revolution, 652.
 Secret military document, British, 1825, 749.
 Secret service. *See* Intelligence service.
 Secretary of state (Evarts), 1877-1881, 2264.
 Secretary of the interior: (Browning), 1866-1869, 881; Lincoln's administration (C. B. Smith), 1868.
 Sedgwick, Fort, Colo., 1064.
 Sedgwick, John, 1064.
 Segovia, Spain, 3365.
 SELBY, PAUL, 1153.
 Selden, Fort, La., 1250.
 Selden family, 1947.
 Seligman, E. R. A., 417.
 Selish tribes, 258.
 SELKE, E. A., 1328.
 SELLERS, E. J., 2093.
 — E. M., 883.
 — H. W., 2861.
 — J. L., 1733.
 Séminaire des missions étrangères, Quebec, 3207.
 Seminary, Andover theological, 2684.
 SEMPLE, E. C., 428, 1865.
 Semple, H. C., 1866.
 Senate, U. S.: and the conduct of foreign relations, 2279; and the treaty of Versailles, 1919, 2260; treaties defeated by, 2279; treaty making and the, 2258.
 Senators, U. S.: from Georgia, 1702; from Illinois, 1858; from Wisconsin, 69, 1733.
 SENAY, P. E., 3038.
 Seneca Indians, 263.
 Separation of powers in government, 2350, 2397.
 Separatists, Vermont. *See* Vermont imbroglio.
 "Sequin", voyage of, 1849, 400.
 Sequoyah, father of, 1750.
 SERBE, M. J., 1609.
 Serial publications, indexes to, 48-56.
 Sermons, funeral, 2597.
 Serra, Junípero, 1055.
 SERRANO Y SANZ, MANUEL, 372.
 SERVEN, A. R., 2073.
 Serven family, 2073.
 SESSIONS, R. H., 2827.
 SESSLER, J. J., 2710.
 SETSER, V. G., 686.
 Settlement (social) association, of the University of Wisconsin, 2564.
 Settlement companies, Kansas, 1217.
 SETZLER, F. M., 198, 201.
 Seven years' war, British capture of Martinique from the French, 1759, 3448. *See also* French and Indian war.
 Seventh-day Adventism, 2773.
 SEVIER, JOHN, 1561.
 Seville, Spain. *See* Archivo general de Indias, and Centro de estudios de historia de América.
 Sewanee, Tenn., 2802.
 Seward, G. F., 2253.
 — W. H., 835.
 Sexton family, 2074.
 SEYMOUR, G. D., 687.
 SHACKFORD, M. A. C., 2147.
 SHAFER, W. R., 1594.
 Shaker settlement in New York, 2415.
 Shakespeare, William, 1684.
 Shakopee, Minn., 1317.
 Shaler, William, 2288.
 Shaman, 245.
 SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1199.
 Shamokin, Pa., 221.
 SHANKLE, G. E., 1294, 1329, 1638, 1651.
 SHARKEY, Sister MARY AGNES, 2674.
 Sharkey, W. L., 857.
 Sharon Hollow, Mich., 1309.
 SHARP, J. A., 1562.
 Sharp family, 1925.
 SHATTUCK, G. C., 3396.
 SHAW, Lord, 2257.
 — G. C., 1652.
 Shaw, Nathaniel, jr., 718.
 SHAW, OSBORN, 137.
 — R. R., 41.
 — R. W., 3234.
 — ROGER, 458.
 — W. B., 2830.
 — W. E., 2705.
 — W. J., 3234a.
 — W. P., 879.
 Shawnee Indians, 1226.
 "Shawnee Sun", 2618.
 SHEA, J. M., 811.
 SHEARER, A. H., 550.
 — DONALD, 2675.
 SHEERIN, JAMES, 2765.
 SHEERS, MARGARET, 1595.
 SHEFFY, L. F., 1596.
 Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3163.
 SHELBY, C. C., 631.
 Shelby, Isaac, 1242.
 — J. O., 1867.
 Shelby family, 1937.
 Shelton, John, 1565.
 SHEPARD, CYRUS, 960.
 — G. F., 2831.
 Shepard, P. M., 2974.
 SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1610.
 SHEPHERD, W. R., 3480.
 Sheppard family, 2075.
 SHEPPLEY, H. E., 841.
 Sherbrooke, Que., 3069.

- Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 838, 1501.
 SHERMAN, F. F., 2853-2854a, 2862.
 SHERWOOD, G. T., 1943.
 — H. N., 2332.
 SHETELIG, H., 373.
 SHIELS, A. W., 1010.
 Shipbuilding on the western waters, 1765-1817, 922.
 Shipley family, 2076.
 SHIPMAN, A. L., 688.
 — F. W., 750.
 SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 321, 322.
 Shipping: Salem, Mass., 1750-1769, 2493; source material in the Essex Institute, 59. *See also* Marine insurance, and Maritime activity.
 Ships: built in Canada, 3211; Canadian windjammers, 3145; of Providence, R. I., 1537; of the U. S. Navy, historic, 2215, 2216; trading, in the maritime fur trade, 953, 954; trans-Atlantic packet, 787. *See also* Sloops, Steamships, and Warships.
 SHIPTON, C. K., 2828.
 Shirley, Dame [pseud.], 1030.
 SHOCKLEY, P. M., 991, 2224.
 Shoe industry, 2483.
 Shopping, in Kentucky 130 years ago, 1231.
 Short, William, 1774.
 Shortt, Adam, 3150.
 Shoshone Indian guide, 740.
 Shove, Jonathan, 793.
 SHOWALTER, W. J., 1409.
 SHREVE, R. O., 751.
 SHRYOCK, R. H., 842.
 SHUMWAY, H. I., 1295.
 SHURTER, R. L., 992, 2886.
 Shurtleff family, 1936.
 SHUTES, M. H., 1816.
 Sibbald, Thomas, 397.
 SIBELL, M. V., 1084.
 Sibley, Gen. G. C., 394.
 Sibley's "Harvard graduates", 2828.
 Sidney, Me., 2120.
 Siebel, J. E., 2438.
 SIEGERIST, H. E., 2073.
 "Signal Butte, 201.
 SILCOX, C. E., 3135.
 SILVER, H. M., 36.
 — R. G., 812.
 Silver diplomacy, 2309. *See also* Bimetallic controversy.
 Silver mines in Mexico, 833.
 Silversmith, Philadelphia's first, 2451.
 SILVERUS, MARIAN, 1522.
 SILWOLD, HENRY, 1212.
 Simitière, P. E. du. *See* Du Simitière.
 SIMMONS, D. A., 2393.
 Simms, W. G., 2931.
 SIMON, E. M., 1175.
 — H. V., 1175.
 — J., 366a.
 Simonin, Louis Laurent, 215.
 Simons family, 2077.
 SIMONS-STOECKER, HAENNY, 3464.
 Simpson, Fort, 3254.
 Simpson, Sir George, 1650.
 SINCLAIR, H. M., 3235.
 SINDLINGER, E. S., 1904.
 Singewald, Karl, 911.
 Singing book, published in 1721, 2954.
 Singing in New England, 1620-1810, 2955.
 Sino-Japanese dispute, 2332. *See also* China and Chinese.
 Sino-Korean relations, 1885-1887, 2314. *See also* China, and Chinese.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 1487.
 Sioux Indians, 262; army encounters with, 1890-1891, 901; massacre by, 1205.
 SIFE, C. H., 1523.
 Sirk family, 1924.
 Sisson family, 1137.
 Sisters of charity, New Jersey, 2674.
 "Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 228.
 Six Nations, 487.
 SIZER, THEODORE, 1770.
 Skagway, Alaska, 1009.
 SKINNER, BELLE, 2960.
 Skinner, Belle, 2960.
 SKINNER, C. L., 3263.
 Skull, Maya, 299.
 SLANE, O. B., 1176.
 Slater, Samuel, 1867a.
 Slave owner, Louisiana, 1252.
 Slave ship "Amistad," 785.
 Slave trade: Anglo-American treaty concerning, 1862, 2303; in Anglo-American diplomacy, 2275, 2334; suppression of, 807. *See also* Amistad claims.
 Slavery, 797-815; anti-slavery impulse, 1880-1844, 799; anti-slavery movement, leader of, 1840; British anti-slavery movement, 3422; in Lincoln's youth, 1825; in the Cherokee nation, 223; in Brazil, and its abolition, 3476; Massachusetts antislavery society, 812; opposition to, in Georgia, 810. *See also* Abolitionists, Anti-slavery movement, and Dred Scott decision.
 Slaves: emancipation of, Lincoln's plan for, 838a; religious instruction of, 800.
 Slavonic mutual and benevolent society of San Francisco, 1051a.
 Slavonic pioneers of California, 1051a.
 Slocum, Frances, 1197.
 Sloops of the Hudson, 2491.
 SLUITER, ENGEL, 3495.
 SMALLIDGE, O. E., 452.
 SMARTT, E. P., 1006.
 SMELTZER, W. G., 2708.
 Smeulders, Myr, 3202.
 Smibert, John, 2866a.
 Smith, Adam, 709.
 — C. B., 1868.
 SMITH, C. C., 993.
 — C. W., 1549.
 — D. E., 2625.
 — D. M., 259.
 — D. V., 138.
 — E. B., 1463.
 — E. G., 1478.
 — G. E., 199.
 — G. H., 689, 1446.
 Smith, Gerrit, 815.
 SMITH, GOLDWIN, 1814, 1817, 1818.
 Smith, Goldwin, 3240.
 SMITH, H. C., 1905.
 — H. H., 260.
 — H. J., 1178.
 — H. M., 497.
 Smith, Rev. Henry, 2077a.
 SMITH, J. E., 1681.
 — J. P., 2333.

- Smith, James, 1512.
 SMITH, JEANNETTE MOORE-, 55.
 — JOHN, 721.
 Smith, Joseph, 2770.
 SMITH, JOSIAH, 720.
 — LOCKETTE, 2117.
 — M. E., 2681.
 — R. O., 2225.
 — R. M., 1118.
 — V. J., 200.
 — W. E., 782.
 Smith, William, 2975a.
 Smith family, 2067, 2078, 2092.
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 1590.
 Smithsonian Institution, 2543; explorations and field work of, in 1932, 201.
 Smuggling in 1740, 485.
 SMYTH, G. W., 1597.
 Smyth, R. H., 1236.
 Snelling, W. J., 2932.
 SNIPES, J. M., 2691.
 Snipes family, 2079.
 SNOW, MARGUERITE, 1296.
 Snow family, 2080.
 SNYDER, C. F., 2994.
 Social and economic history, 2413-2632; activities of women in the 20th century, 888; from 1878 to 1898, 878; growth of the United States, 426; study of, 94; transformation, century of, 413; transition in New Jersey from aristocracy to democracy, 1353. *See also* Communistic settlements.
 Social aspects of prairie pioneering, 929.
 Social life: in Chicago, fifty years ago, 1178; in New York, 1795-1803, 1373. *See also* Life and manners.
 Social science: in schools of Maine, 102a; research in, 116, 120, 140; source materials, 114, 115; unit plan in, 138.
 Social science research council: committee on social science personnel, report of, 140; projects of, 114, 115.
 Social sciences, "Encyclopaedia of the", 417.
 Social studies: facts or ideas in?, 147; in junior high schools, 150; recent happenings in, 122; teaching of, 6, 8, 102, 104, 111, 112; textbooks and teaching aids in, 6.
 Social trends, Research committee on, 888.
 Social welfare, 2560-2571; Medford (Mass.) home for aged men and women, 1284. *See also* Child care, Hospitals, Orphan asylum, Public health, and Reformers.
 Société historique de Montréal, 3191.
 Societies and institutions, 2536, 2546; historical, *see* Historical societies; revolutionary war, 725-726a.
 Society, American, share of women in the development of, 414.
 Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, 234.
 Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 486.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 726; George Washington and, 1891.
 Solar observatory in ancient Peru, 308a.
 SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 3222.
 Soldiers: Confederate, 819; in the civil war, Massachusetts, 834; revolutionary war, 727-733; war of 1812, 760, 764, 1500.
 SOLENBERGER, W. E., 1101.
 Solís. *See* López de Solís.
 Sololá, Guatemala, 3405.
 SOMERS, H. J., 3102.
 "Somers," U. S. S., 2229.
 Somers island company, 3433.
 Somerset county, N. J., 2155.
 Somerset county, Pa., 1932.
 Somerville, Mass., 653a, 1281.
 Song, American, century of progress in, 2958. *See also* Singing.
 Songs: early American, 2953; in Philadelphia in the 1850's and later, 2957; of revolutionary and pre-civil war days, 2950. *See also* Singing.
 Songs (state): Massachusetts, 1294; Minnesota, 1329; Virginia, 1638; Washington, 1651.
 Sonoma, Calif., 1059.
 Sonora, description of, in 1772, 1020.
 Soret de Boisbrunet, A. C. L. M., 706.
 Soto, Fernando de, 367, 372.
 Soullouque, Faustin, 3455a.
 SOULSBY, H. G., 2334.
 Sources, historical, newspapers as, 129.
 Sources and documents: civil war period, 853-870; Confederation period, 734a, 735; for the history of Minnesota and the Northwest, 950; foreign relations of the United States, 1918, 2344, 2345; period from 1829 to 1861, 789-795; period from 1865 to 1917, 881; period from 1917 to 1933, 890-894; preservation of, 114, 115; revolutionary period, 1763-1783, 696-724. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, Orderly books, and Town records.
 South: agriculture in, to 1860, 2425; and the tariff, 980; ante-bellum, 854; Bishop Loras in, 1829-1837, 2666; conditions in, after the civil war, 876; education in, 2795; Federal Indian management in, 1789-1835, 737; history of, 980; Irish activities in, 963; journal of travel in, 1790, 388; liquor question in, 923; members of the Inns of Court, 477; music in, 2952; negro, and the American labor supply, 2533; outlaws and vigilantes of, 1865-1885, 986; poor white population of, 951; pro-Southern influences in the West, 1840-1865, 777; race problem in, 2577; railroad in, 2502; revolutionary soldiers, 729; secession, *see* Secession; slavery in, *see* Slavery; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1859; trends toward the forming of a confederacy of, 770; white man and the negro, relations of, 2589; yellow fever outbreak in, 460. *See also* Confederate states of America, and Dixie.
 South, University of the, 2802.
 South America: aboriginal period, 264-331; economic prospects and possibilities, 3316; general, 3458-3462; Indian civilizations in, 238; maps of, 3290; separate states, 3463-3517.
 South American dictator (O'Higgins), 3377.
 South American manuscripts, calendar of, 3307.
 Southampton, N. Y., 1414.
 South Carolina, 1541-1550; associate justice of the supreme court of, 1870-1877, 1917; battle of Port Royal, 1881, 846; cabinet makers of, 2480; Church of England in, 2742; colonial history, 600-603; first decade of printing in royal province of, 2612; freemasons in, 2544; genealogy, 2169-2173; Huguenot refugees in, 472; imprints, 1731-1740, 32, 2601; revolt from government of the lords proprietors, 474; rural depopulation in, 2580; Spanish attempt against, 1756-1757, 600.
 South Dakota, the press in, 2610.

- Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 2162.
 South Sea company, 470.
 South Walpole, Mass., 1295.
 Southwest: antiquities of, 165, 168, 170, 173, 186, 188, 189, 192, 202; archaeological research in, 88; archaeology, 203; coal operators' associations in, 2535; Comanche barrier to settlement by the whites, 985; Confederate desire to annex, 851; cooperative social research in colleges of, 120; description of, 928; diaries of travel in, 394, 401; early route of travel in, 926; history and romance of, 960; Indians in, 259, 940; lost mines of, 975; military action against the Indians in, 959; pioneer times in, 941; Spanish missionary in, 634; successive civilizations in, 952; unpublished history of, 993. *See also* Arkansas Valley.
 Southwest, Old: Methodism in, 1783-1824, 2706; Wilkinson's Spanish intrigue in, 751.
 Sowle, Cornelius, 955.
 Spain: alliance with the French, 1758-1766, 3341; archives, *see* Archivo general de Indias; Biblioteca nacional, manuscripts relating to America in, 3306, 3309; "Centro de estudios de historia de América" in, 3314; contest over the navigation of the Mississippi with, 1785, 735; mission of Arthur Lee to, 1777, 2238; opposition to the intervention of the United States in Cuba, 1898, 2267; significance in America, 3317; treaty of 1819 with, 2280; war with England, 1719-1780, 474.
 Spanish: administration in California, 1057; admiral at the battle of Santiago Bay, 1898, 885; archives relating to America, 66, 72, 73; attempt against Carolina and Georgia, 1756-1757, 609; campaign in the American revolution, Pensacola siege, 1781, 706; capture of British vessels in Nootka Sound, 1789, 3279; colonial administration, property laws of, 1363, 1364; colonial furnishings in New Mexico, 612; colonies in North America, 612-614, 621, 623, 627, 631-634; conquest of America, 3310, 3318-3324; contacts with the Hopi, 1540-1883, 217a; discovery and exploration, 333, 376, 377 (*see also* Columbus); empire in America, *see* Indies, Spanish, and Spanish America, colonial period; era in Georgia, 694, 605; expedition into Texas, 1716, 627; expeditions to Cuba, 1796-1802, 3434, 1830-1832, 3435; explorations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 376; horses on the great plains, 1596; imprints, California, 1833-1845, 22; Indian policy in the West Indies and Mexico, 3361; intrigue in the Southwest, Wilkinson's, 751; invasion and occupation of the Western hemisphere, 3316; judicial opinions in New Mexico, 1795, 1333, 1364; judicial records of Louisiana, 1781, 73; laws regarding property, in New Mexico, 1795, 1363, 1364; manuscripts relating to America, 3306, 3309; military posts in America, 966; military regulation in the colonies, 1364; mines in the Southwest, 975; Natchez rebellion against, 1781, 645; newspaper in New Mexico, 1369; official report on Sonora, 1772, 1020; origin of international law, 371; pioneer colonist of California, 1055; route of travel in the West, 961; settlement in Oregon, in 1889, 1469; spoiliations, 1795, 2305; voyage to the California coast, 1802, 632; voyages to America, 16th century, 366a.
 Spanish America, 3290-3517; colonial period, 3325-3365; commercial negotiations with (Argentina), 1885, 2336; diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, 1831-1880, 3300; discovery and conquest, 3310, 3318-3324; French protests against restrictions on trade with, 1788-1790, 3330; periodicals, in the libraries of Hamburg, Germany, 3295a; recognition policy of the United States in, 2335; revolutionary period, 1810-1850, 3366-3378; revolutions (1810-1822), attitude of the United States towards the insurgent colonies, 2299; trade relations with, 1779-1809, 2312; United States consulates in, establishment of, 2312. *See also* Hispanic America, and Latin America.
 Spanish-American boundary in the treaty of 1819, 2280.
 Spanish American guano diplomacy, 2310, 2311.
 Spanish-American war, 884-887; newspaper correspondent, 2896; surrender of Santiago de Cuba, 1898, 1751a
 Spanish-English: relations in the Southeast, 17th century, 600; rivalry in Georgia, 1736-1737, 609.
 Spanish-French struggle on the frontier of New Spain, 631
 Spanish Indies. *See* Indies, Spanish.
 SPARN, ENRIQUE, 141.
 SPAULDING, E. W., 550.
 SPEARE, Alden, 1286.
 Spearpoints, Indian, 179.
 Special agent to Europe during the civil war, 2264.
 Speculations, land, 101, 746, 1112, 1246.
 Speculators in Florida, 1816-1817, 1112.
 Speech of early English colonists, 1420
 SPELL, J. R., 3397.
 SPENCER, C. W., 550.
 — J. B., 1094.
 — O. C., 994.
 Spencer, Philip, 2229.
 SPENGLER, OSWALD, 323.
 SPICER, E. H., 100.
 Spies, British, in the American revolution, 652.
 SPIESS, MATTHIAS, 261.
 SPILLER, R. E., 2878.
 Spillville, Ia., 1200.
 SPINDEN, E. S., 324.
 — H. J., 238.
 SPINKS, W. W., 3285.
 SPIRA, TH., 430.
 Spirit Lake massacre, 1857, 1205.
 Spirituals, 2952.
 Spoiliations: French, 1803, 1831, 2305; Spanish, 1795, 2305.
 SPORLEDER, L. B., 1085.
 Sports: at Newport, R. I., 1535; in Canada (rowing), 3119. *See also* Bicycle era, Bull fight, Football, Racing, and Recreations.
 SPOTSWOOD, DANDRIGE, 2047.
 Spotswood family, 2081.
 SPOTTS, C. B., 1339.
 SPRAGUE, W. B., 2558.
 SPRING, A. W., 1086.
 Spring Grove, Minn., 2697.
 Springett, G. M., 565.
 Springfield, Ill., 1807.
 SPRUANCE, W. C., 2081.
 Spruance family, 2081.
 Spry, Thomas, 1868a.
 SQUIRES, M. N., 995.
 STACEY, C. P., 3136.
 STACKHOUSE, P. J., 1179.
 Stafford county, Va., 2184.
 Staffordshire pottery, 462.

- Stage coach travel, 3237.
 Stage route, the Keogh-Bismarck, 971.
 Stamford, Conn., 2111b.
 Stamp act: congress, 719; in Nova Scotia, 3160; riot, *see* Boston riot of 1765.
 Stamps. *See* Postage Stamps.
 Stanard, W. G., 1869.
 STANDING BEAR, LUTHER, 262.
 Standish family, 2082.
 STANFORD, ALFRED, 2626.
 Stanford, Leland, 89.
 Stansbury family, 1945.
 STANTON, J. M., 2085.
 STAPLES, C. R., 1241, 1242.
 STAPP, W. P., 1598.
 STARBUCK, G. F., 2512.
 Stark family, 2083.
 STARR, A. H., 2911, 2913, 2914.
 State, relations between church and, in Canada, 3093.
 State, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of State.
 State debts, in the forties, 2293.
 State government and administration, 2400-2412; California, 1848, 1028; Iowa public health administration, 1207; Kentucky government expenditures, 1792-1798, 1229; New Mexico, 1365; Oklahoma, 1463, 1464; Tennessee, 1798-1799, 1561 (*See also* Gubernatorial contest, Tennessee).
 State sovereignty nullification doctrine, 768.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 779a.
 Statesman, Peruvian, 3509.
 Statutes, Federal, 1874-1931, 2388.
 STAUB, W., 325.
 Steamboats on Lake Minnetonka, 2494.
 Steamship: first to cross the Atlantic, 2499, 3098, 3107.
 STEARNS, B. M., 783, 2883, 2923.
 — R. P., 506.
 Steel family, 1924.
 STEELE, JOHN, 1608.
 — T. M., 2358.
 STEGMANN, G. H., 2225a.
 STEINER, W. R., 2996.
 STEINHAEUSER, FRIEDRICH, 1087.
 — K. F., 1087.
 STEINMETZ, Mrs. M. O., 760.
 STENBERG, R. R., 784, 813.
 STEPHENS, E. L., 1256.
 — G. R., 429.
 — J. V., 2718.
 Stephens, William, 606.
 STEPHENSON, RUSSELL, 1957.
 — W. H., 1576.
 STERN, B. J., 263.
 — EDWARD, 2513.
 STERNBERG, C. M., 202.
 STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1599.
 STETSON, O. F., 2084.
 Stetson family, 2084.
 Stevens, Capt., 3072.
 STEVENS, T. W., 690.
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 1870.
 STEVENS, W. B., 2627.
 STEVENSON, J. R., 2719.
 STEWARD, J. H., 203.
 STEWART, C. D., 844.
 — D. A., 1464.
 — F. H., 1361, 1362.
 STEWART, G. R., 2902.
 — M. E., 2335.
 — M. J., 1905a.
 — R. A., 594.
 — S. J., 3172.
 — WATT, 2336.
 Stickney, W. W., 1871.
 Stiles, Ezra, 2844.
 Stiles family, 2085.
 Stillman genealogy, 2085a.
 STILLWELL, J. E., 1410.
 STIMSON, H. L., 2337.
 Stimson policy of non-recognition, 2295.
 STINE, T. Y., 1434.
 STOBIE, C. S., 405.
 Stobie, C. S., 1065.
 STOCK, L. F., 42, 2338.
 Stock market. *See* Futures trading.
 STODDARD, C. W., 2934.
 Stoddard, C. W., 1052, 2033, 2934.
 Stoddard glass, 2484.
 STOFFELS, O. A., 1162.
 STOKES, H. W., 3137.
 STOKES, J. F. G., 1144.
 STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, OTTO, 2339.
 STOLER, M. C., 77.
 STONE, R. G., 1841.
 — W. M., 1351.
 Stone Valley, Pa., 1519.
 Stoner, Michael, 1228.
 Stony Brook, N. J., 2150.
 Stony Creek, Conn., 1098.
 Stony Point, N. Y., 2189.
 STOR, J. M., 55.
 Stormont county, Ont., 3235.
 STORY, D. A., 3173.
 STOUFFER, DAVID, 3236.
 Stouffville, Ont., 3236.
 STOUT, WILBUR, 1447.
 Stout family, 1924.
 Stow, Mass., 1276.
 Stowe, H. B., 1682.
 STOWE, L. B., 2750.
 Strahl family, 1936.
 STRAHORN, R. E., 871.
 Stratford, Conn., 2791.
 Stratford on the Potomac, 1613.
 Street, G. P., 386.
 STREETER, DONALD, 1355.
 STRICKLAND, R. C., 611.
 — S. E., 1997.
 Strickland family, 1997.
 STRÖMER, C., 3481.
 STRONG, W. D., 201.
 Strothers family, 1939.
 STRYKER, K. N., 2156.
 STUART, A. M., 1213.
 Stuart, Gilbert: portrait of Washington by, 1424; unrecorded portraits by, 2867.
 — Capt. John, 229.
 Stuckey family, 1924.
 SUÁREZ, E. C., 3492.
 Sublette, A. W., 947.
 Submarine, Fulton's invention of, 1745. *See also* "U" boats.
 Subsidies, Canadian, 3127.
 Suffolk county, Mass., 524.
 Suffolk savings bank for seamen and others, 1297.

- Suffrage, woman's. *See* Woman suffragists.
 Sugar beet industry, 2419.
 Sugar manufacture in America, 2422.
 Suksdorf, W. N., 2095.
 Sulgrave manor, 1905.
 SULLIVAN, MARK, 915.
 Sullivan-Clinton campaign, 1779, 1386.
 Sullivan expedition, 1779, 646, 2189.
 Sully, Thomas, 1424.
 Sulpician father, 2658.
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3205.
 Sumner, W. G., 2845.
 Sunbury, Pa., 1494.
 Sunday schools, early Episcopal, 2723.
 Sun temples, 292a.
 Supreme court of the United States: appeals from the Supreme court of Iowa, 2383; chief-justice, William Howard Taft as, 1872; impeachment of a Judge of, 1804-1805, 1719.
 SURFACE, N. G. B., 1958.
 Surgeons, 1751a, 2986; U. S. army, 2976; Virginia, in the civil war, 2966.
 Surgery, Louisiana decree of 1770 relative to the practice of, 1253a.
 SURVEYER, E. F., 3074, 3206.
 Susquehanna company, 1487.
 SUTTON, CHLOE, 1653.
 SWAHN, A. D., 100.
 Swedes: accommodation to American culture, 2575; immigrants, Americanization of, 2572; in the American colonies, religious work among, 478; settlement in Colorado, first, 1075; work of the Protestant Episcopal church among, 2733.
 Swedish Baptists: in America, 2650; work in Iowa, 2649.
 Swedish Lutheran church, 1282.
 SWEENT, L. H., 1991.
 SWEET, W. W., 2647, 2700.
 SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 691.
 Swiss colonization project, 597.
 Switzer family, 1924.
 SYDNOR, C. S., 814.
 SYLVESTER, AVERY, 996.
 SYMONS, R. K. T., 3237.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 796.
- T**
- Tables used in the colonies, 2550a.
 Tacna and Arica, attempted plebiscite in, 3486.
 TAEUBER, I. B., 1330.
 TAFT, ROBERT, 2417.
 Taft, W. H., 1872.
 Tajin, pyramid of, 324.
 Talbot, E. A., 3202.
 TALBOT, F. X., 3078a.
 Tallafiero family, 2024.
 TALMAN, J. J., 749, 3238.
 TANNENBAUM, FRANK, 3398.
 TANNER, E. P., 2059.
 TANSILL, C. C., 2340.
 TAPLEY, H. S., 50.
 Tappan, H. P., 2846.
 TAPPAN, LEWIS, 815.
 Tariff: and the South, 2477; controversy, 1851, 793; policy of the United States, 2441.
 Tarleton, John, 2847.
 Tarleton college, 2847.
 Tarryall, Colo., 1071.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 2908.
 TASCHER, HAROLD, 2341.
 TASCHEREAU, E. A., 3207.
 Tascosa, Tex., 1566.
 TATTER, HENRY, 2433.
 TATUM, G. L., 845.
 TAUSEK, JOSEPH, 1819.
 Taverns: at Alexandria, Va., 1626; Massachusetts, 1295; New Hampshire, 1345; New York, 1375; pioneer Wisconsin, 1676; Unionville, O., 1437.
 Tax lists, Lancaster county, Pa., 563.
 Taxation: Connecticut, 1750-1776, 546; in Idaho, 2530. *See also* Stamp act.
 Tay canal, Ontario, 3227.
 TAYLER, J. L., 997.
 Taylor, J. L., 997.
 Taylor, A. A., 1560.
 — A. S., 1032.
 — Bayard, 2881, 2935.
 TAYLOR, E. G. R., 358.
 — H. C., 2425.
 — HOY, 2795.
 — J. R., 2559.
 — N. T., 2087.
 — NORMAN, 374.
 Taylor, R. L., 1560.
 TAYLOR, W. W., 1347.
 Taylor county, W. Va., 2187.
 Taylor family, 2068, 2087, 2097.
 TATS, GEORGE, 1087.
 Teachers, history. *See* History teachers.
 TEAL, P. G., 1048.
 TEASDALE, J., 3286.
 Technical school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
 Technology, progress of, 113.
 "Tecumseh", Indian chief, 235.
 TEELING, W. B., 2418.
 Teeth: of the Indians, 243; of the Mayas, 299.
 Teggart, F. J., 3290.
 Teive, Diogo de, 344.
 TEMPLE, T. W., 1042.
 Temples: Maya, 281; prehistoric Peruvian, 292a.
 TEMPLIN, HUGH, 3239.
 Tennessee, 1551-1565; American legion of, 896; chemist and geologist of, 2997; diary travels in, 1852, 383; downfall of the radicals in, 1869, 2380; early paper mills in, 2472; early printing in, 2600; genealogy, 2174; general assembly, journals of, 1797-1798, 2409; history, writings on, 1851-1852, 30.
 Tennessee Valley, travel in, 1837, 402.
 Tenochtitlan, 328b.
 TEPP, MAX, 326.
 Tercentenary, Maryland, 575, 1268.
 TERMER, FRANZ, 327, 327a.
 Terrebonne, Quebec, 3202.
 TERRELL, A. W., 3399.
 Territorial acquisitions of the United States, 1257; of the island of Navassa, 2311. *See also* Annexation, and Manifest destiny.
 Territorial expansion of the U. S., "how the nation grew," 422.
 TETRICK, W. G., 1659, 2187.
 Texans, march on Mexico, 1842, 1598.
 Texas, 1566-1602; annexation of, 789; antiquities of, 178, 180, 188, 194, 200; archaeological excavation in, 178; as an archaeological field, 188; frontier times in, 941; impeachment of the governor of, 1917,

- 2410; journey to, 1851, 385; letters from, 1831, 392; New Mexico owned by, 1367; People's party in, 2373; pioneer printing in, 2605; prehistoric cave dwellers of, 201; Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 2290; slavery and cotton production in, 797; Spanish expeditions into, 1716, 627, 1718-1719, 614.
- Texas, Republic of: postal system, 1884; president of, 1784; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1875.
- Texas, University of, 2541.
- Textbooks, outlines, etc.: American history, 90, 431-457; in the social studies, 6; used in Georgia schools, 1752-1858, 2783.
- Textile industry: founder of, 1867a; New England, 2468-2470.
- Textiles, prehistoric Peruvian, 283, 288.
- Thacher, James, 2996.
- THATCHER, HERBERT, 2988.
- THAXTER, B. A., 1475.
- Theatre: in colonial Virginia, Massachusetts, and New York, 2559; in Lancaster, Pa., 1533; in Mexico City, 1805-1806, 3397; Philadelphia, in the 18th century, 568.
- THEILE, WALTER, 327b.
- Theological school, Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn., 2718.
- Theological seminary: Andover, 2684; Princeton, 2746.
- Theses, graduate: in Canadian economics, 3000, 3001; in Canadian history, 3001; in Canadian political science, 3000; on Pan American topics, 3301. *See also* Doctoral dissertations, and Masters' essays.
- Thevet, André, 3350.
- Third party: movement of 1924 in Maine, 2377; politics, 2373; tradition, 2371.
- THOM, W. B., 1088.
- THOMAS, A. B., 1020.
- B. P., 1180, 1820-1822.
- D. B., 3323.
- E. D., 142.
- E. G., 3361.
- Thomas family, 2067.
- THOMPSON, A. W., 1370.
- Thompson, David, 3258.
- THOMPSON, E. G., 3361.
- E. K., 2425.
- ERNEST, 2720.
- F. M., 1297a.
- J. E., 327c.
- Mrs. J. F., 2142.
- L. R., 2921.
- NORMAN, 3041.
- S. P. A., 2142.
- W. J., 2747.
- WADDY, 456.
- THOMSON, B. V., 1674.
- D. W., 3266.
- Thoreau, Henry David, 2936.
- THORINGTON, J. M., 3287.
- THORNING, J. F., 2342.
- THORNTON, H. J., 2482.
- Thornton family, 1997.
- Thorpe family, 1932.
- Three Rivers, Quebec, 3189, 3190, 3195, 3202, 3205, 3206, 3209.
- Thrum, T. G., 1144.
- Thurber family, 1936.
- Thwaites, R. G., 467.
- Thwing, C. F., 1435.
- Tiecknor, George, 1777.
- Ticonderoga, N. Y.: battle of, 1776, 696; deputy adjutant general at, 1776, 722, 723; expedition, 1775, 1769a; orderly book, 1776, 722.
- Tiebout, Cornelius, 1410.
- Tientsin massacre, 2254.
- Tilghman, Tench, 693.
- TILLEY, E. M., 1539.
- TILTON, C. C., 1181.
- Tilton, G. F., 1873.
- Tilton family, 2023.
- Timber trade, Canadian, 3031.
- Tin Cup, Colo., 1088.
- TINKER, E. L., 43, 44, 1748, 2927b.
- TITTERINGTON, P. F., 206.
- TITUS, W. A., 1675, 1676.
- Tlingit Indians, 182, 224.
- Tobacco: chewing of, by the Indians, 224; industry, competition in, 1911-1932, 2448; warehouse auction system, 2429.
- TODD, C. C., 1654.
- F. W., 2027.
- TOHILL, L. A., 440.
- TOLBERT, C. L., 1655.
- Toledo, Francisco de, 3364.
- TOLER, G. C., 1965.
- Toler family, 2048.
- TOLMAN, R. P., 2855.
- Toltees, 211.
- Tom Green county, Tex., 1570.
- Tombstone, Ariz., 1014.
- TOMPKINS, W. A., 1656.
- Tompkins family, 2088.
- TOMS, L. L., 2543.
- Tonkin affair, 1835-1834, 2270.
- Tonti, Alfonso, 621a.
- Tontine coffee house, 1375.
- Topeka (Kans.) political "war" of 1893, 1225.
- TORCHIANA, H. A. VAN C., 1058.
- Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint, 3340.
- Toribio de Mogrovejo. *See* Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint.
- Toribio Motolinia (Toribio de Benavente, dit Motolinia), 3355.
- Tories. *See also* Loyalists.
- Toronto, Can.: American historical association meeting at, 1932, 85, 145; carrying-place, 3073; churches in, 3212; descriptive and historical account of, 3219; during the French régime, 3073, 3074; forts at, 3072; rise and decline of, 3220; Upper Canada college, 3242.
- Toronto, University of, 3241.
- TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE, 632.
- TORRE Y DEL CERRO, JOSÉ DE LA, 375, 3322a.
- TORREY, BATES, 2483.
- C. A., 1944a, 2055b.
- Tory, an Ulster county, New York, 644.
- Totonac archaeology, 324.
- TOTTEN, J. R., 1726, 2091, 2094.
- TOURSCHER, F. E., 2672, 2677.
- Toussaint-Louverture, 3455a, 3456.
- TOWLE, D. S., 485.
- TOWN, F. E., 846.
- Town records: Newton, Long Island, N. Y., 2195; publication of, 137.
- Towns, abandoned, Colorado, 1068. *See also* Ghost towns.

- TOWNSEND, ANNETTER, 1954.
 — E. E., 1600.
 — W. H., 1803, 2394.
- TOZZER, A. M., 328a.
- Tracy family, 1923.
- Trade: Canadian timber, 3031; cattle, *see* Cattle trade; fur, *see* Fur trade; in agricultural commodities, 2427; relations with Spanish America, 1779-1809, 2312; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spanish American, *see* Puerto Bello fairs; with Spanish America, French protests against restrictions on, 1788-1790, 3330; with the Cherokee Indians, of Virginia, 586. *See also* Smuggling.
- Traders: fur, *see* Fur traders; Santa Fe, 945; with the Indians in the West, 962.
- Trading companies: Colonial New England, 536; Maryland 17th century, 578; Plymouth colony, 522. *See also* American fur company, Dutch West India company, and Trading posts.
- Trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 953, 954, 956-958.
- Trading voyage to the northwest coast, 1843-1845, 996.
- Trails: Indian, in Indiana, 1197; Indian, in Ohio, 1449; Spanish, in the West, 961; western Pennsylvania, 1520; Wisconsin historic, 1663. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
- Train, C. J., 2089.
- Train family, 2089.
- TRAMOND, JOANNES, 617.
- Transcendentalist movement, 2743, 2744.
- Trans-isthmian canal, selection of route of, 2341.
- Transportation, 2487-2514; century of progress of, 413; in early Minnesota, 1319; trans-Atlantic packet ships, 1817-1835, 787. *See also* Ferries, Railroads, Shipping, and Steamships.
- Trapezec, Louis de, 3072.
- TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3208.
- Travel, 379-408; from Detroit to Montreal, 1810, 3101; in Canada, 1844, 3223; in Maine, 1785-1861, 47; in Mexico, diary of, 1886, 993; in Ontario before the coming of the railroads, 3237; in Texas, 1867-1868, 1576; in the Oklahoma region, Washington Irving's, 1455; in the South, 1790, 2688; routes across west Texas, 1848-1850, 1569; routes in the Spanish southwest, 926, 961. *See also* Voyages.
- Travelers: American, in Italy, 660; foreign, in the United States, 33, 380, 389, 397, 399, 402, 404, 1382; in South Carolina, observations of, 1820-1860, 1547; on Long Island, N. Y., colonial, 1396.
- Travellers' accounts of Chicago, 1673-1833, 1170.
- Traverrier family, 1936.
- Travis house, Williamsburg, Va., 1624.
- TREADWAY, O. G., 2090.
- Treadway family, 2090.
- Treason of Gen. James Wilkinson, 751.
- Treasure: hidden, in the Southwest, 975; search for, in the West Indies, 1686, 521, 1708, 588; Spanish, English expeditions in search of, 1683-1688, 3343.
- Treasury of the United States, 789. *See also* Independent treasury.
- TREAT, L. E., 534.
- Treat, Samuel, 534.
- Treaties (United States), 1815-1855, 2302, 1874-1951, 2388; commercial, with France, 1778, 686, 708; defeated by the Senate, 2279; treaty of Wanghia, 1844, 2285; treaty with Nicaragua for the construction of an interoceanic canal, 1914, 2234; with France, 1778, 686, 708; with Great Britain (convention of 1818), 3157, Lyons-Seward treaty, 1862, 2303, treaty of Paris, 1783, 670.
- Treaties: relating to Canada, before 1867, 3034; with the Indians, 1815-1818, 938.
- Treaty between Colombia and Peru, 1922, 3489.
- Treaty-breaker, "Uncle Sam" as a, 2245.
- Treaty making, the Senate and, 2258.
- Treaty making power, Canadian, 3034.
- Treaty of neutrality of the English and French colonies in America, 1651, 502.
- Treaty of Versailles, 1919, 899, 902.
- Tree named for Benjamin Franklin, 2426.
- Trees: as memorials to William Penn, 1526; historic, in Pennsylvania, 2436.
- TREMAINE, MARIE, 3009.
- "Trent" affair, 897.
- Trent canal, Ontario, 3225.
- Trenton, N. J., 2479.
- Tresler genealogy, 2090a.
- TREXLER, H. A., 847, 848.
- Trial: for smuggling, in Rhode Island, 1740, 485; impeachment, 1719, 2410; Lincoln conspiracy, 2385. *See also* Court records.
- Tribal government, Indian, 1460.
- TRIOUILLER, J., 880.
- Tripoli: campaign against, 1803-1805, 2218; war with, 1805, 2194a.
- TRISCHKA, CARL, 207.
- Troost, Girard, 2097.
- TROTTER, R. G., 2343, 3103.
- Troup, Robert, 63.
- Troy, N. Y., 1384.
- TRUDEL, HERVÉ, 3185.
- TRUESDELL, W. P., 1823.
- Trumbo family, 2048.
- TRUMBULL, JOHN, 722, 723.
- Trumbull, John, 688, 722, 723, 2867a.
- Truro, Mass., 2137, 2140.
- Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, 606, 607.
- TRYON, R. M., 453.
- TSCHAPFAT, W. H., 2226.
- TUCKER, G. H., 2832.
- G. W., 849.
- Tucker, H. St. G., 1874.
- Tucker county, W. Va., 2187.
- Tucumán (Gobernación), 3321.
- TUGWELL, R. G., 1877.
- Turin, Italy, 185.
- Tulane university of Louisiana, Department of Middle American research, 61.
- Tulsa, Okla., 1455.
- TURENNE, R. A. DE, 1657.
- Turkey, U. S. navy at Constantinople, 2213.
- Turkish map of Columbus's discoveries, 360.
- TURNBULL, A. D., 1875.
- Turnbull, William, 1875.
- TURNER, B. P., 570.
- Turner, F. J., 96; frontier, thesis of, 127, 135.
- Turner, R. H., 2974.
- Turner family, 2090 b.
- Turquand family, 1543.
- TURZAK, CHARLES, 1824.
- Tuzigoot, 190.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- TWENHOFEL, W. H., 2967.
- Twiss, T. S., 776.

TYLER, F. S., 1945.
 — L. G., 817, 850, 1797.
 Tyler, M. C., 2937.
 — Robert, 767.
 Tyler county, W. Va., 2187.
 Tyler family, 1945.
 TYNER, M. A., 1757.
 Tyrrell, Thomas Pichon, called, 3153.

U

"U" boats in the world war, 890 a.
 Uaxactun, Guatemala, 270, 313.
 UHLE, MAX, 328.
 Uintah Basin, Utah, 1004.
 Ulster county, N. Y., 250, 643.
 "Ulster county gazette", 748 a.
 UMBLE, JOHN, 1524.
 Unánue, Hipólito, 3509.
 UNANUE, J. H., 3346.
 Uncompahgre Utes, 1004.
 Underground railroad, 808, 809.
 UNDERHILL, F. H., 3138, 3240.
 Unemployment: land reform and, 1857-1868, 2428;
 problem of, 2532.
 Unicameral legislature of Vermont, 2411.
 Union Corners, N. Y., 1379.
 Union county, Pa., 2702.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2511.
 Unions, labor. *See* Coal operators' associations.
 Unionville, O., 1437.
 Unitarian church, 2743-2745.
 United Brethren in Christ, church of, 2682.
 "United States Catholic miscellany", 2670.
 Universidad de San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 3346.
 Universities: American, represented on Stafford-
 shire pottery, 462; state, *see* under name of state.
See also Educational institutions, and under
 name of particular university.
 University of Hawaii, 1148.
 University of the South, 2802.
 UPHAM, H. D., 406.
 Upper Canada: Church of England missionary in,
 3222; court records, 1800-1811, 3014; early life in,
 3218; land surveyors of, 1764-1867, 3080; municipal
 government of, prior to 1811, 3014; travel in, 1810,
 3101.
 Upper Canada college, 3242.
 Upshur county, W. Va., 2187.
 Urban civilization in the United States, 878.
 URNER, C. H., 1639.
 Uruguay, 3512-3514; explorations of, 3326; Jesuits
 in, 1703-1715, 3352; maps of, 3290.
 Utah, 1603-1608; Indian culture in, 194; Indian out-
 breaks in, 1848-1864, 999; Indian pictures in 195;
 Mormon emigration to, 999; Mormon pioneer in,
 1882, 936; pioneer printing in, 2606; removal of the
 Utes from Colorado to, 1004; Spanish trail from
 Grand river to, 961.
 Utensils, household, 2554.
 Utes, removal from Colorado to Utah, 1004.

V

VAIL, R. W. G., 78, 2629.
 VAILLE, R. S., 2478.
 VAILLANCOURT, ÉMILE, 3043.
 VAILLANT, G. O., 328a, 328b.
 Valdés, C., expedition of 1792, 376.

VALENZUELA, J. Z., 3521.
 VALINGER, L. DE, 2688.
 VALLE-ARIZPE, ARTEMIO, 3363.
 VALLÉE, HENRI, 3209.
 VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 918, 2346.
 VANCE, R. B., 1697.
 VAN CLEEF, EUGENE, 1297b.
 Vancouver, B. C., 242.
 VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 1714, 2228.
 Van der Beek family, 2091.
 VANDERBOSCH, AMRY, 3522.
 VANDERPYL, R. A., 2092.
 Vanderpyl family, 2092.
 VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 763.
 VAN DE VELDE, J. O., 2678.
 Van Dyke, Henry, 2771.
 Van Hecke family, 2093.
 VAN HOOK, J. O., 998, 2434.
 VAN KOUHNET, D. E., 1319.
 Vann, Joseph, 927.
 VANN, R. P., 1465.
 VAN SICKLEN, H. P., 1059, 1060.
 Van Slyck family, 1928.
 Van Steenbergh family, 1980.
 VAN TASSEL, C. S., 1448.
 Van Valkenburg, A. S., 1689.
 VARGAS UGARTE, R., 3364.
 Vasquez, Louis, 947.
 Vatican, emissary in Montevideo, 1824-1825, 3513.
See also Papal states.
 VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3456.
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de, 3072.
 Vaughan, Cardinal, 2772.
 VAUGHT, E. S., 1905b.
 Vaux, attack on, 1818, 900.
 Vauxhall Garden, Philadelphia, 1504.
 Vazquez de Coronado, journey of, 1540-1542, 377.
 Vazquez de la Frontera, Pero, 344.
 VÁZQUEZ-TORNÉ, LUIS, 3443.
 Veblen, Thorstein, 1876.
 Vechte family, 1936.
 Vegetarian settlement company, 1217.
 VELLARD, J. A., 3504.
 Veller family, 2004.
 Venango trail, 1520.
 Venezuela, 3515-3517; archaeological site of Hato
 Viejo, 309; maps of, 3290; mission of Commodore
 Perry to, 1819, 2228.
 Verde Indian reservation, 937.
 Verdon family, 2094.
 VERGARA, G. M., 3365.
 Vergennes, Comte de, 2238.
 VERHAEGEN, PIERRE, 407.
 Vermillion county, Ill., 1182.
 Vermont: Bennington's historie church, 1609; gen-
 ealogy, 2175, 2176; pen printer, 2629; soldiers in the
 war of 1812, 764; unicameral legislature of, 2411.
 Vermont imbroglio, 1781-1782, 701.
 VERNON, C. W., 3146.
 VERRETTE, ADRIEN, 2679.
 VERRILL, A. H., 1261.
 Versailles, treaty of, 1919, 899, 2260.
 Vespucel, Amerigo, 363.
 Veterans, Spanish-American war, 886.
 Vethake, Henry, 1877.
 Vézina, François, 3202.
 Vial, Pedro, 394.
 VIBERT, FAITH, 456.

- Vice-presidents, U. S., 2399.
 Vicksburg, siege of, 1862-1863, 839.
 Victor, Colo., 1081.
 Victory dance, of the Indians, 231.
 Vigilantes, 986, 1344.
 Vigo, Francesco, 660, 1878.
 Vilas, W. F., 69.
 VILES, JONAS, 1340.
 Villa, Pancho, 877.
 VILLAGRÁ, G. P. DE, 633.
 Ville de Maillet, Ill., 1160.
 Vincennes, Ind., 647, 666, 943, 1193, 1878, 2753.
 Vincennes university, 2799.
 Vineland, N. J., 1355, 1356, 1360, 2152, 2157.
 "Vineyard", the. *See* Martha's Vineyard.
 Virginia, 1610-1640; Abraham Lincoln in Richmond, April 1865, 836; agent in Europe, 1779-1783, 655; Baptist minister in, 2763; biography, 1869, 1874; botanist and biologist of, 2988; colonial history, 465, 585-595; Confederate general of, 1783; diary of travels in, 1832, 383; disestablishment of the Church of England in, 2738; early drama in, 2559; educational institutions founded by the Disciples of Christ in, 2685; evacuation of Richmond, 1865, 863; genealogy, 2177-2186; Huguenot refugees in, 472; Indian occupancy of, 162; Indian tribes, 17th century, 225; John Randolph of Roanoke, 1857; journal of trip in, 1819, 386; medicine in, in the 19th century, 2966; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2740; revolutionary war in, 705 (*see also* Yorktown); statesman of, 1835; surgeons in the civil war, 2966; tobacco warehouse auction system in, 1800-1860, 2429; war letters, 1861-1864, 868.
 "Virginia," Confederate ship, 831.
 Virginia, University of, 1640.
 Virginia company of London, records of, 589.
 Virginia military institute cadets, 819.
 Virginians at Harvard college, 17th century, 592.
 Vital records. *See* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 VITALIS, HUBERT, 3072.
 Vizcaino, Sebastián, 632.
 "Vizcaya," Spanish warship, 885.
 VOLPI DI MISURATA, GIUSEPPE, 1887.
 Voss, Louis, 1946.
 Voss family, 1946.
 VOSSLER, OTTO, 637.
 Voting in Maryland, 1861-1867. *See* Disfranchisement.
 Voutrou, Sieur de, 3072.
 Voyages: from Boston to San Francisco, 1849, 390; from Nantes, France, to Martinique, 1726, 3450; from South America to California and Oregon, 1849, 400; to Cuba, 1796-1806, 3434, 1830-1832, 3435; to Port Royal, Acadia, 1699, 3052; to the northwest coast, 1845-1846, 996; Washington's, on the Ohio river, 1770, 1885. *See also* Travel.
 Voyages to the new world, pre-Columbian. *See* Pre-Columbian voyages.
 VROOM, F. W., 3174.
 VULLIAMY, C. E., 571.
- W**
- Wabash county (Ind.) pioneer society, 1190.
 Wabash river bridge, 943.
 Wabash valley, Ind., 1185.
 WADE, J. D., 2901.
 WADE, J. E., 454.
 WÄTJEN, HERMANN, 3403.
 WAGNER, H. R., 376.
 ——— PHILIP, 2435.
 WAITE, M. P., 1411.
 Wakefield, Va., 1900.
 Walbach, Gen. John de Barth, 1879.
 Wales, Jefferson memorial in Glynceiriog, 1773.
 WALKER, C. S., 851.
 Walker, Sir Edmund, 3118.
 ——— W., 3428.
 WALKER, W. M., 201.
 Walker, William, filibustering activities of, 769, 772, 788.
 WALKLING, A. A., 2976a.
 WALL, A. J., 550, 692.
 Wall, Don Miguel, 609.
 ——— Richard, 566.
 Wall street, giant of, 1762.
 Walla Walla, Wash., 1643, 1646.
 Walla Walla, chief of the, 988.
 WALLACE, J. B., 2544.
 ——— R. C., 144.
 ——— W. S., 3139, 3243, 3264.
 WALLIS, E. I. S., 732.
 Walsenburg, Colo., 1085.
 WALSH, J. J., 1843, 2680.
 WALTER, P. A. F., 170, 1372.
 Walter, Thomas, 2954.
 WALTER, W. J., 867.
 WALTON, PERRY, 785.
 Walton family, 1930.
 WAMBAUGH, SARAH, 3456.
 Wanhia, treaty of, 1844, 2285.
 War: place of the civil war in the evolution of, 823. *See also* Belligerent rights.
 War correspondent, 2896.
 War dept., U. S., general order no. 29, 1861, 840.
 War of 1812, 753-765; British officer in, 3086; Canadian hero of, 3237; Lancaster county (Pa.) soldiers in, 1500; national economic policy following, 1841.
 WARD, ARNOLD, 1182.
 ——— H. B., 1751.
 Ward, Maria, 1857.
 WARDLEWORTH, E. S., 3179.
 Wareham, Mass., 2138.
 WARING, M. A., 1136.
 ——— M. G., 1132, 1136.
 WARNER, AUCHER, 3432.
 ——— J. F., 1383.
 Warner, Sir Thomas, 3432.
 WARNOCK, ROBERT, 2935.
 WARREN, C. H., 2985.
 ——— DALE, 2631, 2889.
 ——— H. C., 2740.
 ——— JOSEPH, 423.
 ——— L. A., 1800, 1810, 1825, 2076.
 ——— LLOYD E., 2078.
 ——— LUTHER E., 2835.
 ——— R. P., 2915.
 ——— RAYMOND, 1826.
 Warren family, 1928.
 Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.
 Warships: ironclad, 2188, 2191; U. S., 2225a.

- WARSHOW, R. I., 1761.
- Washington, D. C., 1105-1107; Gridiron club, 2538; Smithsonian institution, 2543; social life in, 1856-1860, 790; St. Patrick's church, 2681.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 1907.
- Washington, George, 638, 1684, 1879a-1910; and Connecticut in war and peace, 1091; and Jersey City, N. J., 1359; and the death of Jumonville, 494; and the French engineers, 662; and the Italians, 660; at the Great bend of the Ohio river, 1770, 1446; birthplace of, 1612; death of, 748a; expedition to Fort Le Boeuf, 1753, 1520; expedition to the Ohio, 1754, 494 (*see also* Fort Necessity campaign); foreign policy, 638; headquarters of, July 1778, 684; how he dealt with discontent, in 1783, 734; in Somerville, Mass., 653a; journey through Westchester county, N. Y., 1783, 1377; letter of, 1777, 692a; Lincoln's words regarding, 1813; mission to the French, 1753-1754, 489; pencil sketch of, 2861; portrait of, 1424; relations to Tennessee and Kentucky, 1244; western journey of 1770, 689; writings of, 423, 1907.
- Washington, Mount, 398.
- Washington (state), 1641-1657; high schools in, 2782; Puget's Sound agricultural company in, 1003; Salishan peoples of, 254; was there a printing press in, in 1844?, 2620. *See also* Astorians, and Oregon country.
- Washington, University of, 2812.
- Washington (state) and Lee university, 1794.
- Washington conference, 1921-1922, 2321.
- Washington family, 2095.
- Washoe, Nevada, 1039.
- Waterman, C. W., 1911.
- WATERMAN, J. S., 1779.
- Waters, Francis, 2747.
- WATERS, W. O., 45.
- WATKINS, L. W., 2484.
- R. V., 1640.
- WATSON, D. S., 1027, 1042.
- H. L. 2095 a.
- W. L., 1540.
- Watson family, 2095a.
- WATTERS, MARY, 3516, 3517.
- Watterston, George, 2938.
- WATTS, A. P., 145.
- Watts family, 2996.
- Weare, N. H., 1347.
- Weather, during Washington's western journey, 1770, 689.
- WEAVER, J. B., 1208.
- M. G., 1525.
- R. B., 455.
- Weaver family, 1924.
- Weaving, of the Indians, 163.
- WEBB, W. P., 431.
- WEBBER, M. L., 720, 1956, 2173.
- WEBSTER, MRS. CLARENCE, 3052.
- Webster, Daniel, 2290.
- WEBSTER, J. C., 3017, 3052, 3079, 3104, 3175.
- Webster, Noah, 2833.
- Webster county, W. Va., 2187.
- WEDEL, W. R., 208, 1344.
- Weeklies, before 1900, 16.
- WEEKS, E. A., 2097.
- Weeks family, 2097.
- WEELEN, JEAN, 692b, 692c.
- Weems family, 2098.
- WEEVER, G. E. L. DE, 3482.
- WEIMAN, C. F., 3481a.
- WEITENKAMPF, FRANK, 2859, 2866.
- WELCH, A. V., 146.
- Welfare. *See* Social welfare.
- WELLER, W. E., 1412.
- WELLES, E. S., 765.
- Wellesley, R. C., 1694.
- Wellington, Fort, Prescott, Ontario, 3136.
- WELLS, D. H., 999.
- Wells, Horace, 2998.
- R. W., 1689.
- Wells family, 1936.
- WENHAM, EDWARD, 2484a.
- WENTZ, A. R., 2648, 2698.
- WESCOTT, MARY, 16.
- WESLEY, E. B., 147, 440.
- WESSON, M. B., 1751a.
- WEST, C. J., 2967.
- G. A., 209.
- West, John, 2631.
- West: agriculture in, 1830-1850, 2420; and radical legislation, 1890-1930, 2413; Apache Indians of, 944; basic place and determining influences in national life, 987; colonial period, *see* Colonial history, regions beyond the 13 original colonies; contributions of the Chouteau family to the history of, 1000; exploration of, 352; frontier and pioneer life in, 1002; government of, problem in the Continental congress regarding, 735; Horace Greeley and, 987; journal of travels in, 1845, 382; land problem, in the continental congress, 701, 735; lyceums in, 2881; pioneer life in, 929, 936; prisons and penal system in, 670; pro-Southern influences in, 1840-1865, 777; shipbuilding on waters of, 922; trader with the Indians in, 962; Washington's activities in, 1753-1754, 1890. *See also* Frontier, Illinois country, Northwest, Ohio country, Southwest, and section entitled Regional (local) history, general.
- West, Far: battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 871; check list of recent items relating to, 9; description and travel, 379, 383, 387, 390, 391, 394-396, 405, 406; guide to travel in, 1865, 1024; Indians of, 237; lawless days in, 974; Lewis and Clark expedition, 739, 740; pioneer printers of, 2602. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- West, Middle: camp meeting in early life and literature of, 992; diary of travel in, 1868, 384; travel in, 1836, 407; traveling to, 1838, 408; voluntary military companies of, 946.
- WESTBROOK, H. J., 1000.
- West Chester, Pa., 766.
- Westchester county, N. Y., 656, 1377-1379, 1392, 1397, 1408, 1413, 1417, 1832; Priory school for girls at Pelham, 2811, 2834.
- Westconnaug Purchase, 538.
- Western association of writers, 2879.
- Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 1484, 1488.
- Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3246-3289.
- Westfield Presbyterian church, N. J., 2151.
- West Florida, British, 1113.
- West Indies (general) 3417-3421; aboriginal period, 264-331; American revolution in, 651, 665, 710; British naval activities in, revolutionary war, 698, 699; commerce of Canada with the French

- Antilles, 3072; expedition of Lord Fairfax to, 1703, 588; maps of, 3290; Spanish Indian policy in, 3361. *See also* British West Indies, Caribbean America, Cuba, Dominican Republic, French West Indies, Haiti, Porto Rico, and Santo Domingo.
- Westminster, statute of, 1831, 3128.
- Westmoreland county, Virginia, 1617.
- WESTON, B. L., 693.
- West Virginia, 1658, 1659; educational institutions founded by the Disciples of Christ in, 2685; genealogical records, 2186, 2187; glassmaking in 2463; historic regions of, 1484.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 2111a, 2111c.
- Wetmore, Alphonso, 394.
- Wetzel county, W. Va., 2187.
- Weymouth, Mass., 2483.
- Whaleships, rescue of crew of, 1897, 1873.
- Whaling, in the Arctic region, 1873; industry, 2450; Long Island's off-shore, 1407.
- WHEAT, C. I., 1030, 2485.
- WHEATON, CARL, 148.
- Wheaton college, 2831.
- WHEELER, C. E., 1413.
- WHEELER-BENNETT, J. W., 2347.
- Wheeling, W. Va., 2463.
- Wheelock, Eleazar, Indian charity school of, 2825.
- Whig statesmen, American revolutionary period, 674.
- WHITAKER, A. P., 2251.
- Whitaker, Nathaniel, 2825.
- WHITBECK, R. H., 3421.
- Whitby, Ont., 3228.
- White, E. G., 2773.
- WHITE, JOHN, 548.
- L. A., 786.
- L. C. M., 1089.
- L. H., 1414.
- White, Peregrine, 515.
- WHITE, W. B., 210.
- White family, 2099.
- Whitefield, George, 2747.
- WHITEHEAD, R. F., 1298.
- White House, epicure of, 1775.
- White Mountains, N. H., 398.
- WHITING, F. B., 1011.
- W. F., 1727.
- Whitley family, 1939.
- WHITLOCK, W. H., 211.
- Whitman, Marcus, 1913.
- Walt, 824, 2884, 2013, 2939-2941, 2943, 2944.
- Whitney, Asa, 771.
- John, 1938a.
- WHITEMORE, F. D., 1908.
- Whittier, J. G., 1292, 2880, 2884, 2945.
- Whittier, Calif., 1022.
- WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1258.
- WHITTON, F. E., 2229.
- J. B., 2348.
- WHITTY, J. H. 1629.
- WHORF, B. L., 328a.
- Wichita, Kans., 1219.
- Wichita Indians: lodge, 1219; reservation, 1451.
- Wickham family, 2100.
- Wiederhold, Hauptmann, 1517.
- Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian, Prinz von, 215.
- WIERZBICKI, F. P., 1061.
- Wierzbicki, F. P., life of, 1061.
- Wigglesworth, John, 2452.
- WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAM, 2452.
- WILBOR, J. R., 2101.
- WILBOUR, B. F., 2101.
- Wilbur, *Rev.* Asa, 2120.
- WILBUR, M. E., 1036.
- Wilbur family, 2101.
- WILCOX, E. H., 2045.
- F. N., 1449.
- Wilcox, John, 536.
- WILCOX, VIVIAN, 3244.
- Wildbore family, 2101.
- Wildcat currency in Iowa, 1208.
- WILDE, C. N., 3404.
- WILDMAN, E. E., 1526, 2436.
- Wildrick family, 2101, 2102.
- WILGUS, A. C., 149, 3302a-3304, 3316, 3376.
- Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1478.
- Wilkes county, Ga., 1126.
- Wilkinson, David, 2469.
- WILKINSON, H. C., 3433.
- Wilkinson, James, 751.
- Wilkinson family, 1933.
- WILL, GEORGE, 213.
- Willamette valley, Oreg., 1467.
- Willard, Alexander, 2440.
- WILLARD, F. E., 1682.
- Willard, F. E., 1682.
- Frances, 2833.
- P. J., 2440.
- WILLARD, T. A., 329.
- Willard, T. A., 274.
- William and Mary college, 2806, 2843.
- WILLIAMS, AMELIA, 1601.
- Williams, Amos, 1184.
- WILLIAMS, C. L., 919.
- C. L. T., 1415.
- C. M., 2005.
- DION, 2230.
- F. E., 1711.
- J. F., 2104.
- J. G., 3018.
- Williams, L. L., 964.
- M. C., 1796.
- WILLIAMS, M. W., 3316.
- Williams, Roger, 536, 537.
- WILLIAMS, S. C., 1561, 1563, 1750.
- WILLIAMS, S. T., 2906.
- THOMAS, 1298.
- Williams, Sir W. F., 3161.
- W. J., 2868.
- Williams family, 2103, 2104.
- Williamsburg, Va., 1623-1625.
- WILLIAMSON, J. A., 355.
- Williamson, J. A., 365.
- WILLIAMSON, S. G., 572.
- Willich, August, 844.
- Willing family, 2081.
- WILLIS, H. P., 413.
- Wills: Anson county, N. C., 2165; Elizabeth City county, Va., 2180; Georgia, 1126, 1129; Greene county, N. Y., 2163; Kentucky, 2114; Maryland colonial, 2123; Natchez, Miss., 2141; of South Carolina Huguenots, 2170. *See also* Probate records.
- Wilmington, Del., 1104.
- WILSON, BEN HUB, 887, 1208.
- C. R., 852.
- F. W., 1001.
- G. E., 3105.

- WILSON, H. E., 150.
 Wilson, H. E., 122.
 WILSON, L. P., 1094.
 — OTTO, 2571.
 — R. R., 1002.
 — S. K., 694.
 — S. M., 1243, 1244.
 Wilson, Woodrow, 1914-1915; and Mexico, 2273; and Pan Americanism, 2274; and the Austrian peace overtures, 1918, 901; and the world war and treaty of Versailles, 899; arrival in Paris, 1918, 893; peace moves during the world war, 891; recognition policy towards Mexico, 2295; world war policies of, 898; writings of, 423.
 Wilson family, 2105.
 WILSTACH, PAUL, 1416.
 Wilton, Va., 590.
 WILTSEK, E. A., 1062, 2514.
 WINCHELL, L. A., 1063.
 Winchester, Va., 1611.
 Windham, Conn., 657.
 Windjammers, 3145.
 Windsor, Conn., 1094, 1102.
 Windsor, Vt., 2175.
 Wine: American, 2435; smuggling of, 1740, 485.
 Winfield, Kans., 1218.
 WINGER, OTHO, 1197.
 WINKLER, J. K., 1915.
 Winnebago Indians, 163.
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3272.
 WINSHIP, G. P., 377.
 WINSLOW, C. S., 1183.
 — G. H., 2773.
 Winslow family, 1923.
 WINTER, P. J. VAN, 2349.
 WINTJEN, J. G., 1417.
 Winton estate, Virginia, 1628.
 WIRE, G. E., 1782.
 Wirt county, W. Va., 2187.
 WIRTH, F. P., 456.
 Wisconsin, 1660-1676; antiquities of, 152, 153, 179, 191, 210; archaeological site in, 152, 155; commercial banking in, 2521; Congregational church history, 2683; constitution, main issues at the formation of, 2412; diary of a circuit rider in, 1864-1868, 2686; Indian culture, prehistoric, 165a; Indian mounds in, 171, 191; inventor, 1767; U. S. Senator from, 1857-1889, 1733.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 69.
 Wisconsin, University of, 1668.
 Wisconsin archeological society, 1660.
 WISE, W. E., 1735.
 WISSLER, CLARK, 238.
 Wisteria Hall, Georgia, 1137.
 WITKE, CARL, 638, 1658, 3044.
 Wittmeyer family, 1924.
 Wolcott family, 2010.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 1404.
 WOLFE, S. S., 457.
 WOLFF, M. P., 573.
 Wolseley expedition, 1870, 3269.
 Wolverton family, 1494.
 Woman's rights movement, 1840.
 Women: Catholic colleges for, 2656; changing position of, 413; colleges for, 2831, 2832; early New York magazines for, 2883; education for, at Wheaton college, 2831; in the twentieth century, 888; leaders of America, 1682; medical, 1687; of American literature, pioneer, 2872; of Northumberland county, Pa., 1495; one hundred best books by, 1853-1933, 34; share of in the development of American society, 414; status of, in Iroquois polity before 1784, 232; suffrage, 1840; suffragists, South Carolina, 1546.
 Women's art club of Cleveland, O., 2545.
 WOOD, G. S., 1849.
 — J. H., 1527.
 — J. P., 2936.
 — R. G., 47.
 — S. G., 733.
 — W. H., 1418.
 — WILLIAM, 3107.
 Wood carving in French Canada, 3020.
 Wood family, 2106.
 WOODALL, A. E., 2932.
 WOODBERRY, G. E., 2946.
 Woodberry, G. E., 2946.
 Woodbine, Capt. George, 1112.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 559.
 WOODBURN, J. A., 151.
 WOODBURY, A. G., 1184.
 Woodcarver, 3108.
 WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2486.
 Woodruff family, 2107.
 Woodside, J. A., 1503.
 Woodson family, 1939.
 Woodstock, Conn., 2109.
 WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 330, 498.
 — G. W., 869.
 — J. R., 1137.
 — S. B., 1299.
 WOODY, R. H., 1550, 1917.
 WOOFER, T. J., 2587.
 Woolley, M. E., 1682.
 WOOTEN, M. L., 1602.
 WOOTTON, B. P., 2395.
 Worcester, Samuel, 2591.
 Worcester, Mass., 1279, 1285, 1740, 1782, 2470.
 Work, John, 1472.
 World court, the United States and, 2286.
 World war: American participation in, 893, 895-919; American Red Cross in, 1732; armistice, dance of Dakota Indians celebrating, 231; debts, 2262; Georgia soldiers in, 1129; German naval intelligence officer in America prior to, 894; German sabotage in the United States, 894; peace conference, 1919, 2313; President Wilson's peace moves, 891; propaganda, 31; purchaser for the Allies, 1732; relations of the Allies with America, 891; reparations, 2262, 2347; veterans, *see* American legion. *See also* Peace conference of 1919.
 World's Columbian exposition, 1892, 879.
 WORTNER, W. F., 792, 1483, 1528-1533.
 WORTHEN, S. C., 1982.
 Worthington, Thomas, 1916.
 Wounded Knee, Indian encounter at, 1890, 991.
 WRENN, J. H., 2541.
 WRIGHT, ASHER, 263.
 — B. F., 2359.
 — C. P., 787.
 — E. A., 2961.
 Wright, J. J., 1917.
 WRIGHT, J. W., 695.
 — LOUIS, 2546.
 — M. H., 1466.
 — QUINCY, 2258.

WRIGHT, R. C., 2539.
 Wright's Mills, Kensico, N. Y., 684.
 WRINCH, L. A., 1003.
 Writing of the Mayas, 328a; picture, *see* Hieroglyphs.
 WRONG, G. M., 81.
 WUNDER, G., 3377.
 Wupatki, 190.
 Wyeth, N. J., 979.
 Wygant family, 1980.
 Wyllys, J. P., 687.
 WYLLYS, R. K., 634, 788.
 WYMAN, W. D., 1004.
 Wyoming, 1677-1681; early newspaper of, 2598; pioneer printing in, 2607.
 Wyoming valley, Pa., 1386, 1478.

Y

Yacht race, 1851, 2552.
 Yaddo, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1411.
 Yale college, 2807; president of (Stiles), 2844.
 YANDELL, L. P., 1245.
 Yankee ingenuity, 460.
 YAP, W. K., 1148.
 YARBOROUGH, M. C., 1856.
 YARHAM, E. R., 3498.
 YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 378.
 Yellow fever, 3441; outbreak, 460.
 Yellowstone national park, 934.
 Yeo family, 1947.
 YEPES, J. M., 3494.
 YONGE, J. J., 1119.

Yonkers, N. Y., 1378.
 York, Ont., 3244.
 York county, Me., 2789.
 York factory, 3249.
 Yorktown, Va., siege of, 1781, 692, 706.
 Yorktown sesquicentennial pageants, 690.
 YOST, GENEVIEVE, 1227.
 YOUNG, A. H., 3222, 3245.
 — E. G., 2511.
 — F. B., 595.
 — F. H., 1476.
 — J. A., 408.
 — J. E., 870.
 — S. M., 1565.
 Youth, civic training of, 128a.
 Yucatan, Peninsula of, 3396; Maya culture in, 327a.
 Yukon region, Alaska, 1007, 1008.

Z

ZALDUMBIDE, GONZALO, 3317, 3378.
 Zapata, Emiliano, 3386.
 ZABATE, AGUSTIN DE, 3323.
 ZAVALA, S. A., 3324.
 Ziegler family, 1924.
 ZIMM, L. H., 1763.
 Zimmerly family, 2108.
 ZIMMERN, ALFRED, 3140.
 Zink family, 2108.
 ZINNER, E., 331.
 Zionism, 2583.
 Zoyl, palace of, 316.
 ZUNDER, T. A., 2632.

